

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NWLF

City of Portland, Oregon  
Bureau of Police  
TACTICAL SUPPORT DIVISION  
Intelligence Report

Date: June 14, 1978

To: Lt. Winters

From: Officer Falk *W*

Subject: Terrorist plot at the Trojan Nuclear Power Plant, July, 1972

Distribution		
<input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DETS	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC
<input type="checkbox"/> EAST	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVS	<input type="checkbox"/> SID
<input type="checkbox"/> NORTH	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMAND	<input type="checkbox"/> SUPPORT
O'S AGENCY <b>**NO distributio</b>		
DIST CAR <b>unless Win</b>		
OTHER <b>OK's</b>		
<b>D/C BROQUETTE</b>		

It has come to our attention that there was a plot to blow up the nuclear power plant during it's construction period in July of 1972.

The plan was to hold a peaceful demonstration at the site of the Trojan power plant while it was under construction. During this peaceful demonstration, hostages were to be seized as well as bombs placed and exploded at the nuclear site. The hostages were then going to be traded to the authorities to secure the release of members of the Weatherman organization who were, at that time, in jail in Portland, OR. The Weatherman at that time who were in custody in the Portland area were members of the New Dawn collective of the Emiliano Zapata unit of the New World Liberation Front.

The organizer of this plot was Peter Robin Bergel, WM, dob 4-27-44. He was born in Bishop, CA and attended Reed College in Portland, OR. He helped organize the Students for Civil Liberties in 1961. During the period of 1963-66 Bergel participated in the demonstrations calling for the abolition of the House Committee on UnAmerican activities and protested US policy in Vietnam. At this time he is a member of the Trojan Decommissioning Alliance and has become one of it's major spokesman. He was arrested for trespassing at the Trojan Nuclear Power Plant on July 8, 1977. He gives his home address as McKenzie Hwy General Delivery, Finn Rock, OR.

The above information just came to our attention and there is no reason to discredit it.

WF/ev

CALIFORNIA SPECIALIZED TRAINING INSTITUTE

CAMP SAN LUIS OBISPO, BLDG. 904

SAN LUIS OBISPO, CA 93406

(805) 544-7101



12 May 1980

Dear CSTI "Alumni":


I have enclosed the material you (collectively) worked so long and hard at. Sorry for the inexcusable delay but it did take some time to prepare the material and I had to combat other priorities.

I have also enclosed the rosters from the two classes.

Thank you for your efforts--  
please stay in touch.

Sincerely,

L. O. GIUFFRIDA  
Director

  
GENE M. FRICE  
Chief, Academic Division

Enc. as  
stated

GMF:da

BARNETT, Sgt. Heywood  
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept.  
(213) 974-1101

BEST, Mr. Travis L.  
Rockwell Hanford Operations  
(509) 942-6962

CUVELIER, Sgt. Heinz  
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept.  
(213) 974-1101

DAVIS, Inves. James J.  
Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(213) 485-5352

GIRSON, Agt. Don  
Lakewood Dept. of Public Safety  
(303) 234-8542

GREEP, Dep. Thomas  
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept.  
(213) 974-1101

GREGG, Sp. Agt. David C.  
US Secret Service  
(213) 688-4830

HOLMES, Invest. Donfelece  
Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(213) 485-5352

HUDSON, Mr. William E.  
US Secret Service  
(213) 688-4830

MOLLOY, Det. Dan  
Denver Police Dept.

MATTOCKS, MSG Lynn D.  
US Marine Corps.  
(714) 725-4721

REYES, Invest. Robert L.  
Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(213) 485-5352

STEVENS, Capt. Patrick L.  
US Marine Corps  
(714) 725-4721

BACON, Intel Spec. Barbara  
US Secret Service  
(202) 634-5731

BIRSE, Det. Patrick F.  
San Diego Police Dept.  
(714) 236-3113

BOSS, Det. Lawrence J.  
San Mateo County Sheriff's Dept.  
(415) 364-1811

BROWN, CWO-2 Randy P.  
US Marine Corps  
(714) 725-4721

DAY, Sr. Insp. Donald N.  
Contra Costa District Attny's Office  
(415) 372-4565

FALK, Off. Winfield  
Portland Police Dept.

FEYLING, Det. Paul  
San Mateo County Sheriff's Dept.  
(415) 364-1811

FIELDING, Dep. Everett  
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept.  
(213) 267-2693

HULSEY, Sgt. Robert  
San Francisco Police Dept.

IWANSKY, Det. Emil  
Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(213) 485-3151

LIGOURI, Asst. Insp. Louis  
San Francisco Police Dept.

MC CLELLAND, Agt. Rick  
US Secret Service  
(202) 634-5731

RICE, Det. Kenneth  
Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(213) 485-3151

SCHLIEVE, CPT Charles E., Jr.  
US Marine Corps.  
(714) 725-4579

SIMON, Dep. Gregory  
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Dept.  
(213) 267-2693

SLUSHER, Det. Michael  
Laguna Beach Police Dept.  
(714) 497-3311

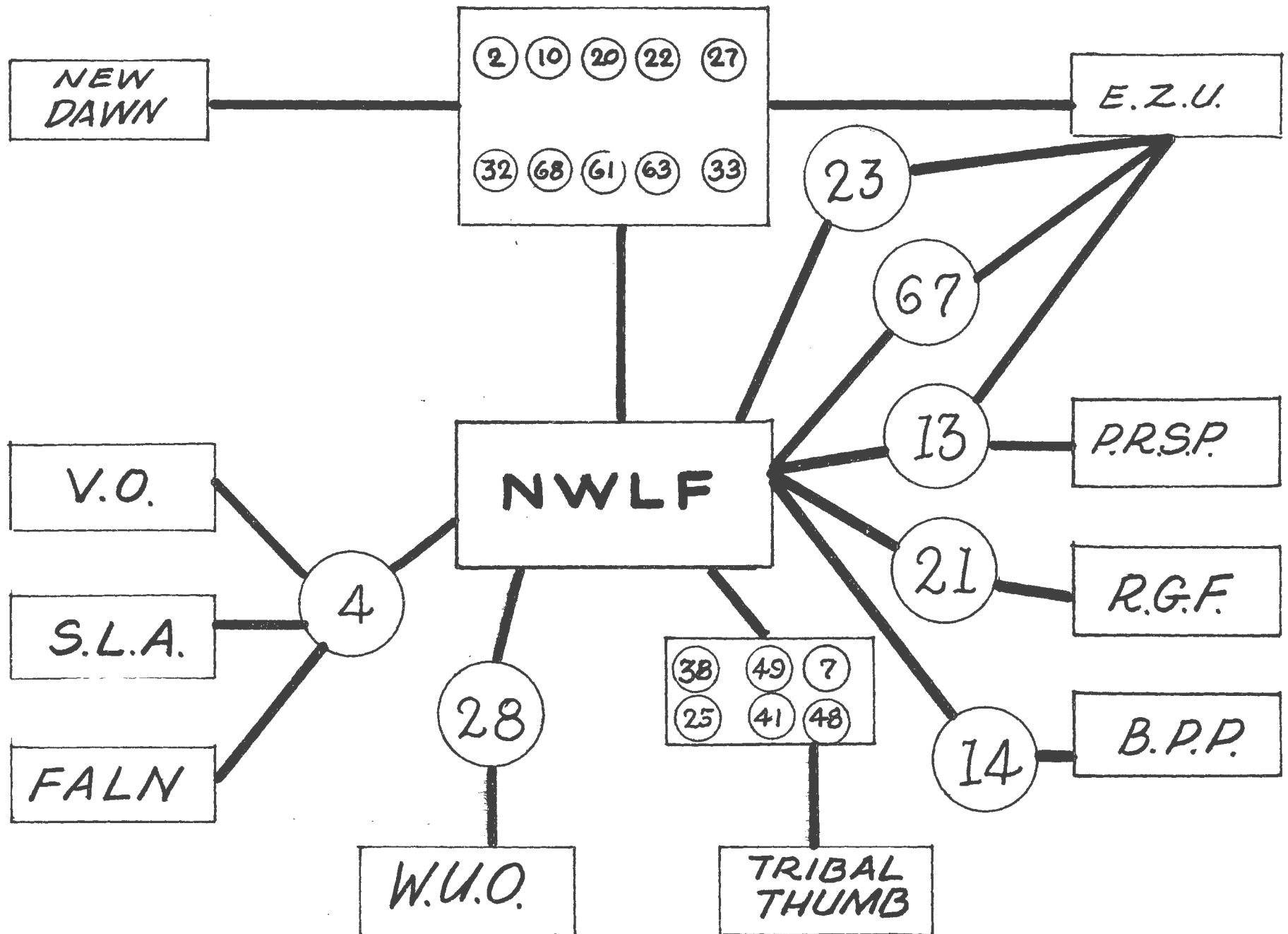
SMITH, Det. C. D.  
Santa Barbara County Sheriff's Dept.  
(805) 967-5561

STOCK, Off. Gregory J.  
Santa Barbara Police Dept.  
(805) 963-3616

SULLIVAN, Off. Daniel J.  
Santa Barbara Police Dept.  
(805) 963-3616

VARES, Mr. Stan  
Research West





INTERGROUP ASSOCIATIONS OF **WUO**/NWLF



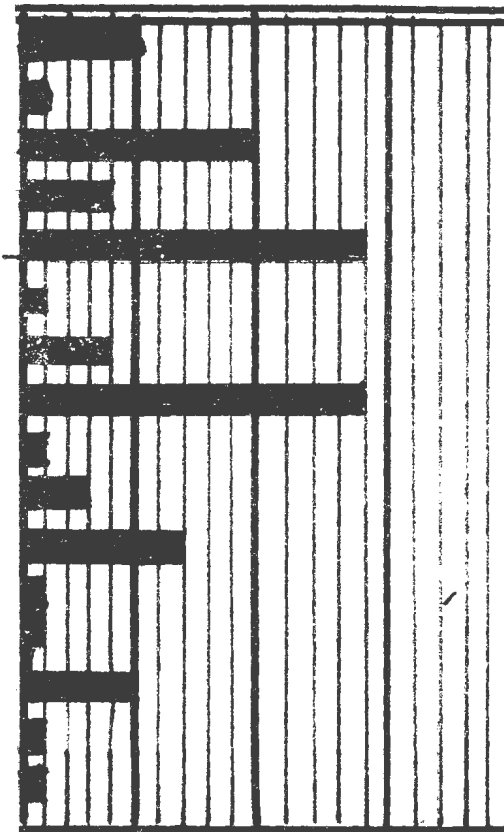
DATE PREPARED 04 26 79

## NWLF INCIDENTS / CREDITS

### UNCLAIMED

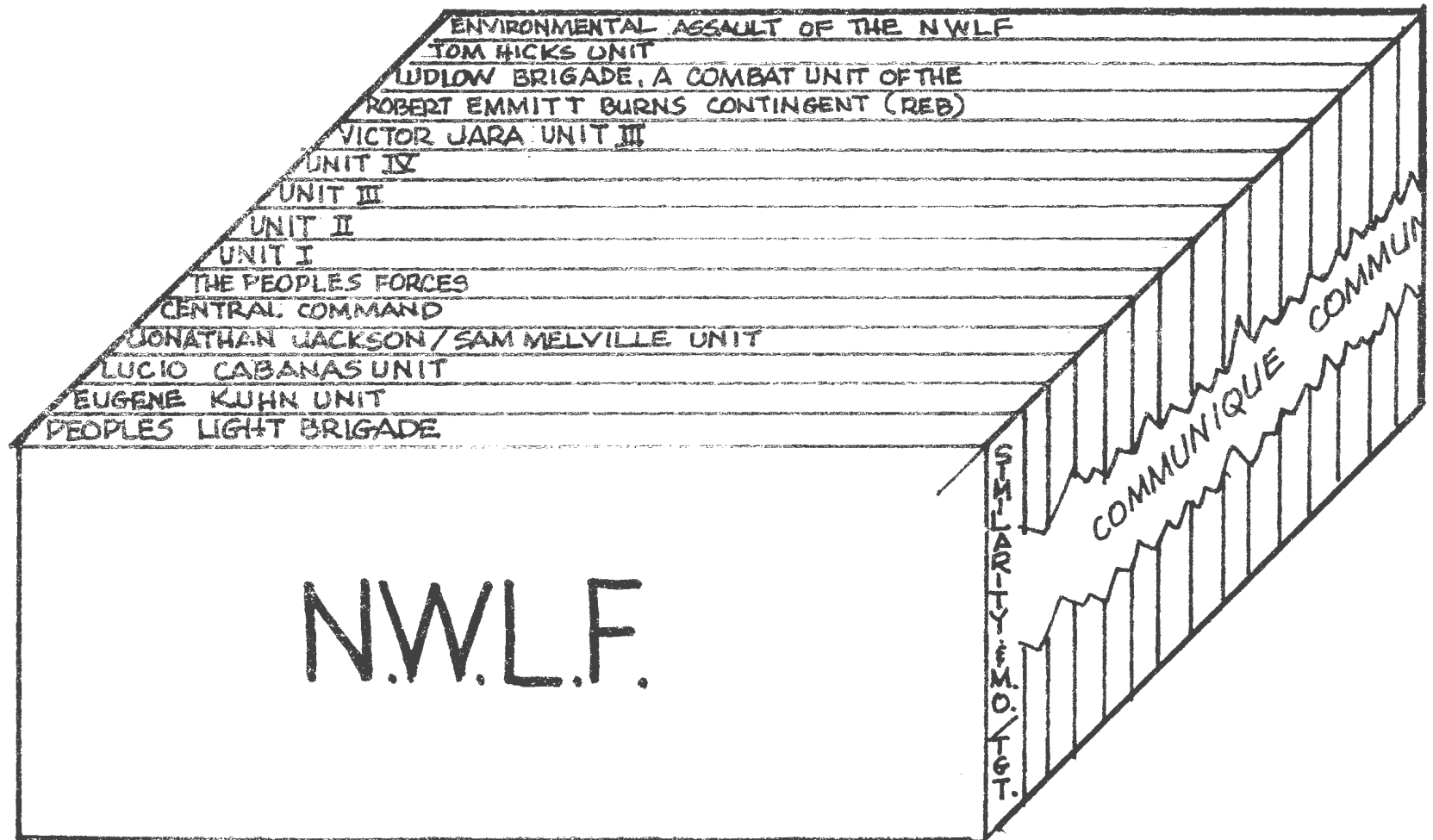
NWLF UNIT CLAIMING CREDIT

CENTRAL COMMAND  
ENVIRONMENTAL ASSAULT FORCE  
EUGENE KUHN  
JONATHAN JACKSON / SAMMELVILLE  
LUCIO CABANAS UNIT  
LUDLOW BRIGADE  
NAT TURNER / JOHN BROWN UNIT  
NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT  
PEOPLES FORCES  
PEOPLES FORCES UNIT 1  
PEOPLES FORCES UNIT 3  
PEOPLES FORCES UNIT 4  
PEOPLES FORCES UNIT 9  
TOM HICKS / BILL BLIZZARD  
VICTOR JARA UNIT 3  
VOZ OF NORTH AMERICA UNIT 3

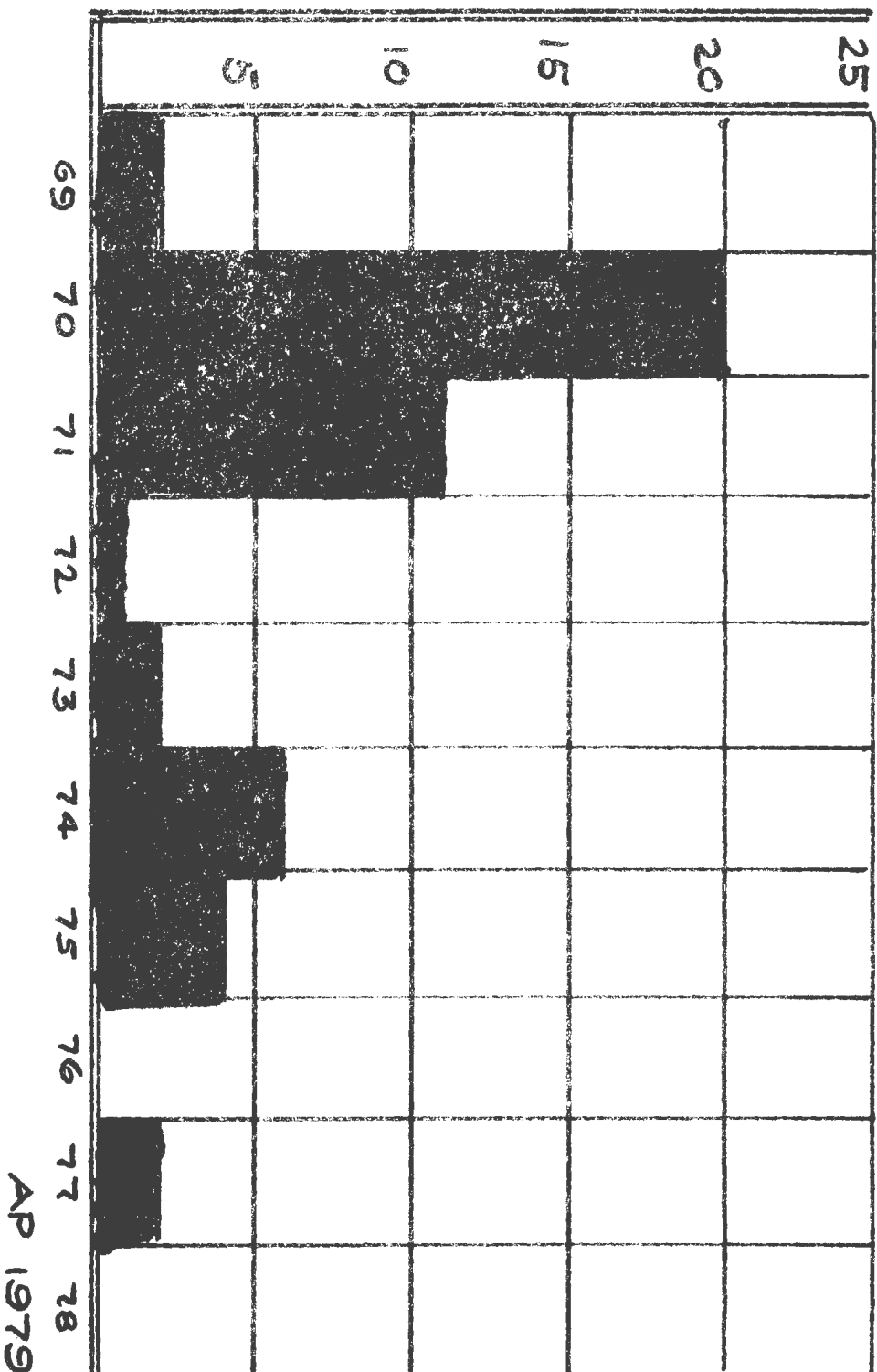


0 5 10 15  
NO OF ACTIVITIES

# LOGO'S OF N.W.L.F.



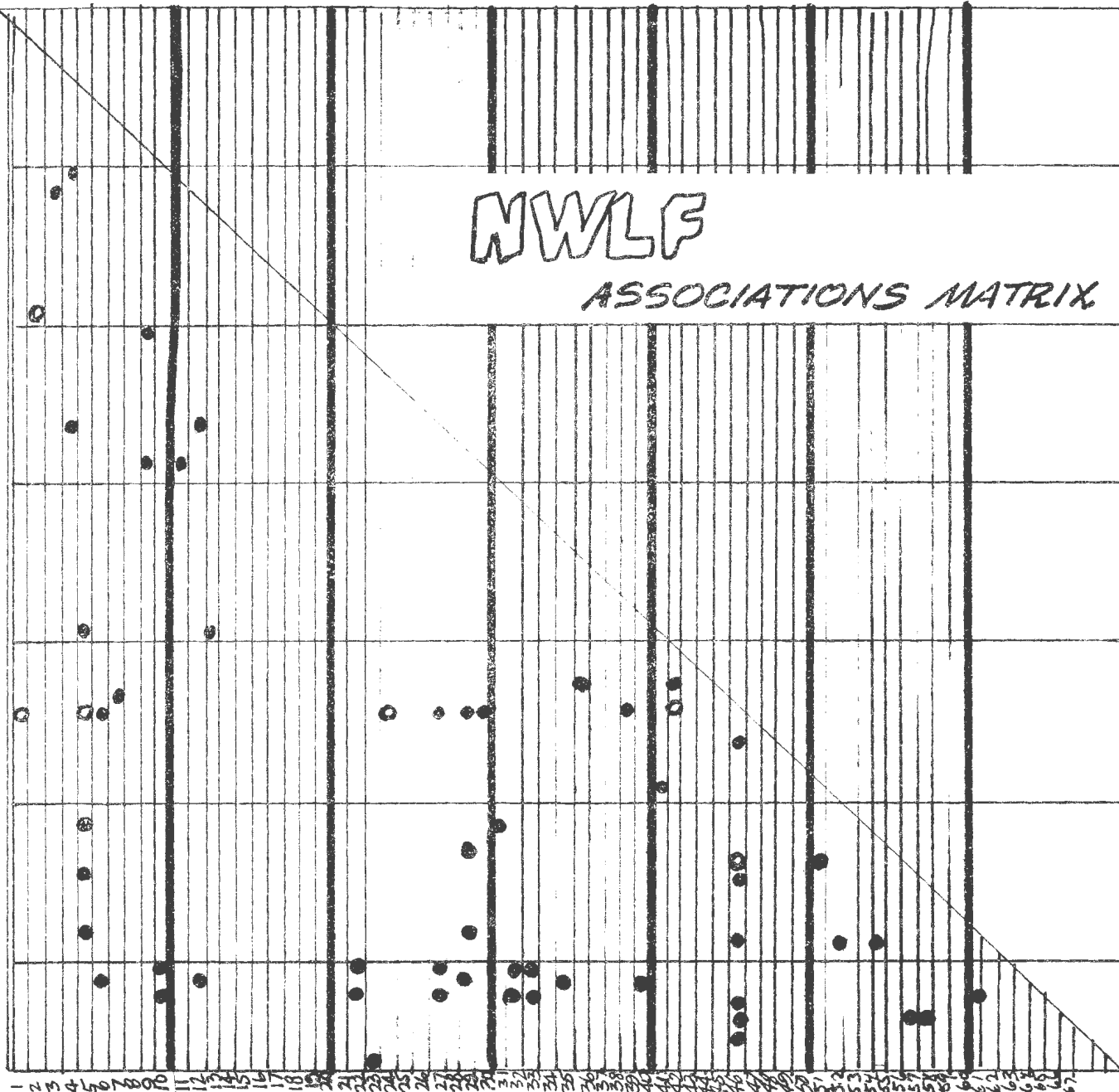
# BOMBINGS ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



1. ADORNETTO, D.  
 2. ADORNETTO, G.  
 3. BEATTY, R.  
 4. BONET, J.  
 5. BORTIN, M.  
 6. BOWDIN, K.  
 7. BOWERS, S.  
 8. CASTRO, J.  
 9. CHRISTIAN, C.  
 10. CHU, R.  
 11. CLEVELAND, D.  
 12. COLE, D.  
 13. DUMONT, L.  
 14. DUREN, B.  
 15. FLEMING, P.  
 16. FRANKLIN, B.  
 17. FULKERSON, C.  
 18. GOULD, R.  
 19. GROSS, R.  
 20. HARMON, D.  
 21. HASHEM, U.  
 22. HOSEMAN, T.  
 23. KESSEND, E.  
 24. KILGORE, J.  
 25. KIRKWOOD, E.  
 26. LEACH, T.  
 27. LINTON, C.  
 28. LIPPMAN, R.  
 29. LOUGHER, A.  
 30. MCALLISTER, T.  
 31. MCCARTHY, P.  
 32. MARQUARDT, W.  
 33. MILLER, D.  
 34. MILLER, D.  
 35. MINTON, D.  
 36. MONSTER, J.  
 37. MUNIZ, H.  
 38. NIENES, F.  
 39. NOLTE, J.  
 40. NOTTING, T.  
 41. PAINE, F.  
 42. PATRICK, R.  
 43. PIERCE, J.  
 44. QUINN, J.  
 45. ROSE, J.  
 46. ROSENTHAL, J.  
 47. RUEBEN, A.  
 48. SATCHEL, C.  
 49. SATCHEL, C.  
 50. SCIPES, S.  
 51. SHARON, G.  
 52. SINGER, G.  
 53. SMITH, G.  
 54. SOLADAY, K.  
 55. SOLIAH, R.  
 56. STOLZ, R.  
 57. STRAUSS, J.  
 58. STRAUSS, J.  
 59. SWIFT, G.  
 60. TANKERSLEY, A.  
 61. TAYLOR, S.  
 62. TOBIAS, M.  
 63. TRAVELMAN, J.  
 64. TUCKER, E.  
 65. WHITAKER, D.  
 66. WHITE, B.  
 67. WILLIAMS, C.

# NWLF

## ASSOCIATIONS MATRIX



DECEASED



PETER  
CLAPP

JUDITH  
BISSEL

SILVA  
BISSEL

KAREN  
ASHLEY  
PAMELA  
FADEN

ROBERT  
ROTH

### SENATE

### LEADERSHIP

### INDICTMENTS

HARRY / NIGOMI  
GRANTWORTH / JAFFEE

MARK  
RUBB

BERNADETTE  
DOHREN

JANE  
SPIELMAN

LINDA  
EVANS

ALDO  
JACOBS

DUANE  
DONEY

KATHIE  
DOVON

RONALD  
FLIEGELMAN

RUSSELL  
NEUFELD

GILL  
AYERS

CATHY  
WILKERSON

CECILIA  
SOUJOURN

JEFF  
JONES

MICHAEL  
SPRENGEL

LESLIE  
MULLEN

TOM  
JUSTESON

MARK  
PERRY

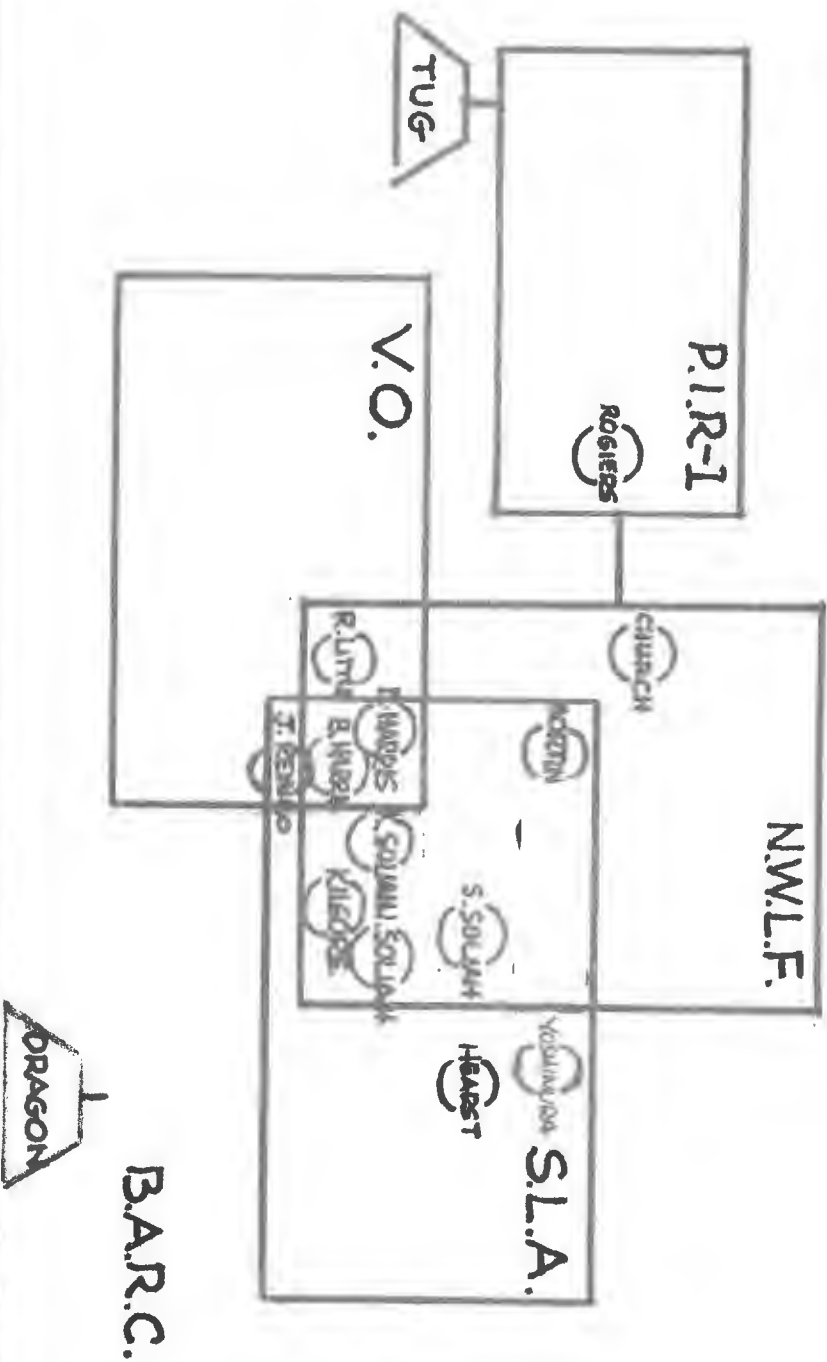
ELEANOR  
PASKIN

CLAYTON  
VAN LYDEGRAFT

LAWRENCE  
BARBER  
JOHN  
FUEKST  
PHOEBE  
HIRSCH  
JUDY  
RUSSELL  
SCOTT  
BRALEY  
GERALD  
GANLEY  
JOHN  
JACOB  
HOWARD  
MATCH-MAN  
ROBERTA  
SKARDS  
DANIEL  
COHEN  
DAVID  
FILBERT  
CELESTE  
WELLS  
BOB  
CUNNINGHAM  
LEONARD  
HAND  
ELSMAN  
BOUGH  
MARY  
WEISS  
JOANNA  
ZIESEL  
JUDITH  
FLATLEY  
HARRIET  
HELMAN  
JEFF  
DOWELL

WEATHER UNDERGROUND MEMBERSHIP - 4-76-79

# ORGANIZATION LINK

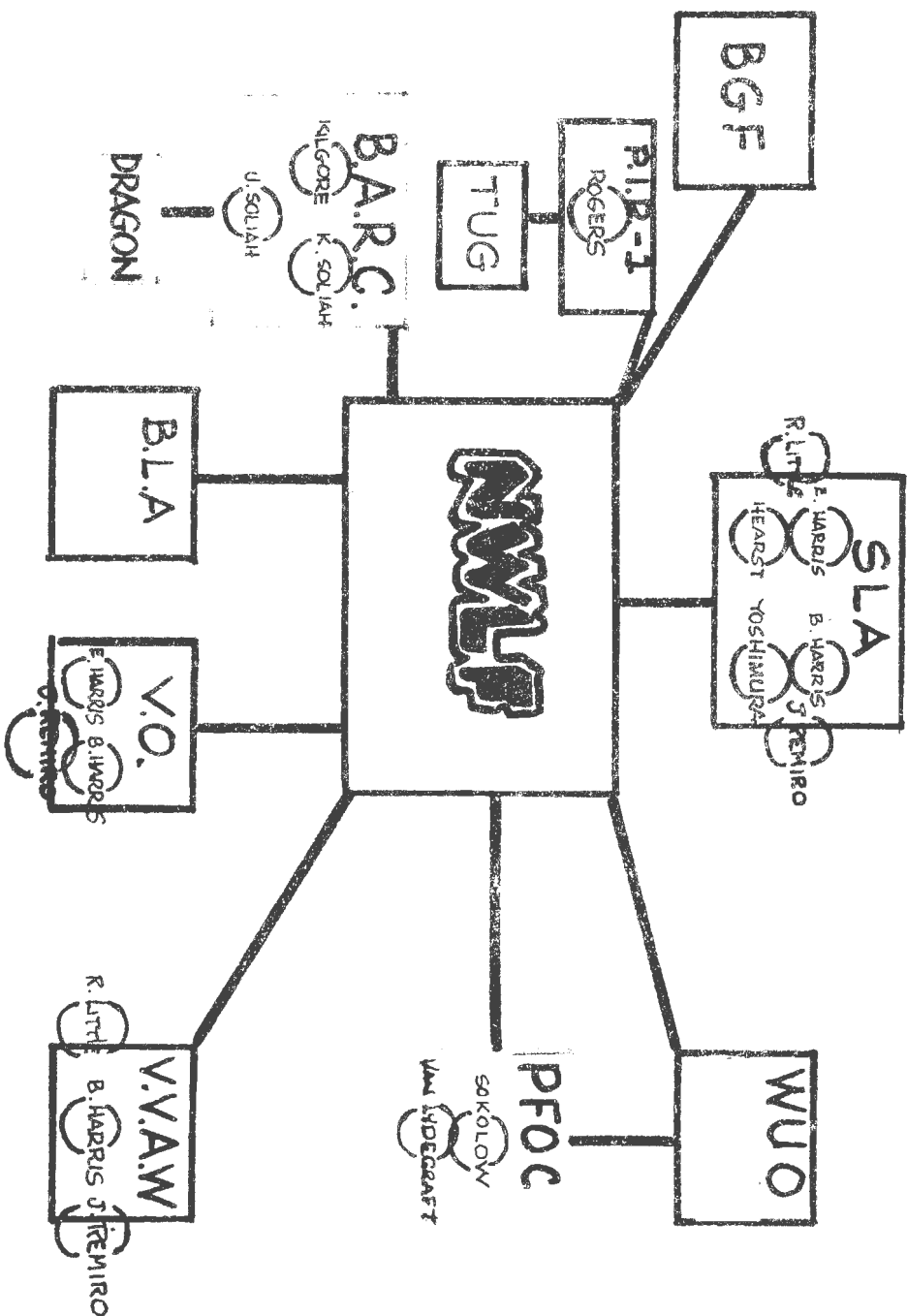




## ORGANIZATION LINK

[illegible]

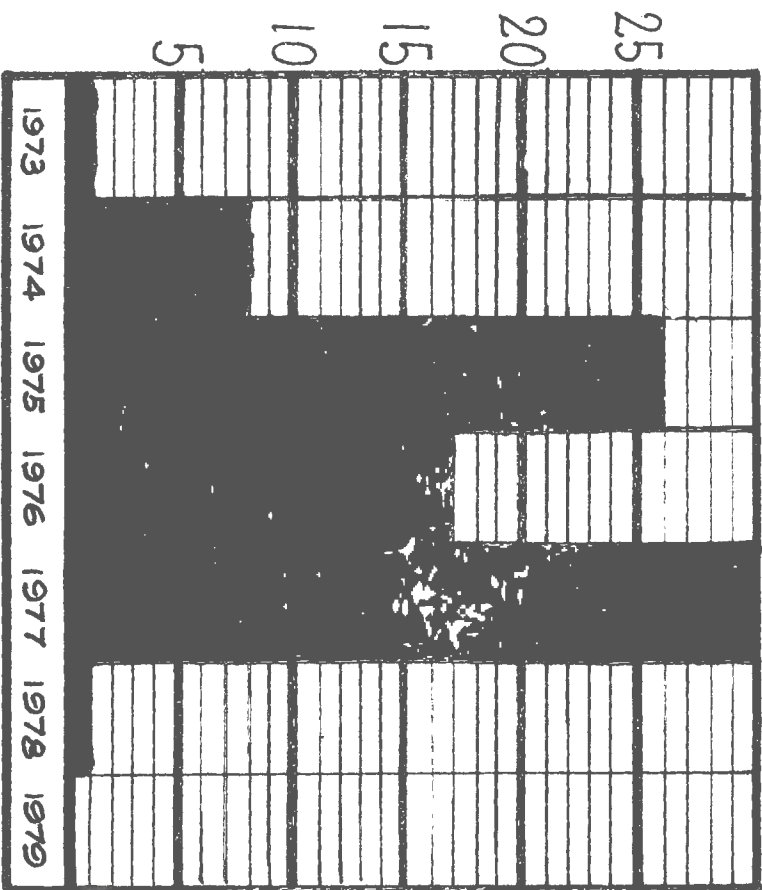
# NWLF ORGANIZATIONS



# ANNUAL NWLF INCIDENTS

TOTAL  
83

NO. OF ACTIVITIES



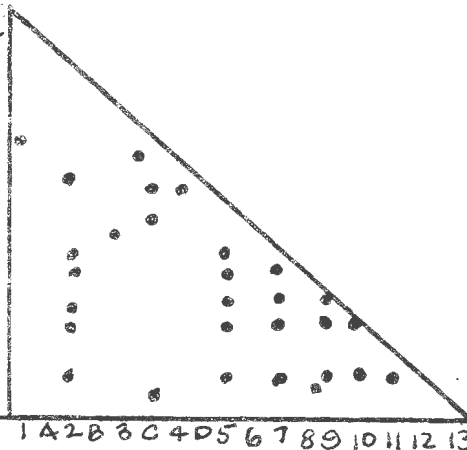
# TRIBAL THAMES

180

1. BLACKBURN, M.
2. BOWERS, S.
3. DUREN, B.
4. FOX, T.
5. HANSEN, R.
6. KIRWOOD, E.
7. MONACO, J.
8. PAINE, E.
9. PIERCE, J.
10. SATCHEL, C.
11. SARQUIS, B.
12. SATCHEL, E.
13. TINS, C.
14. McARTHUR, C.
15. WEBER, J.
16. NIENES, F.
17. NIENES, A.
18. MOORE, A.
19. FRISCOM,

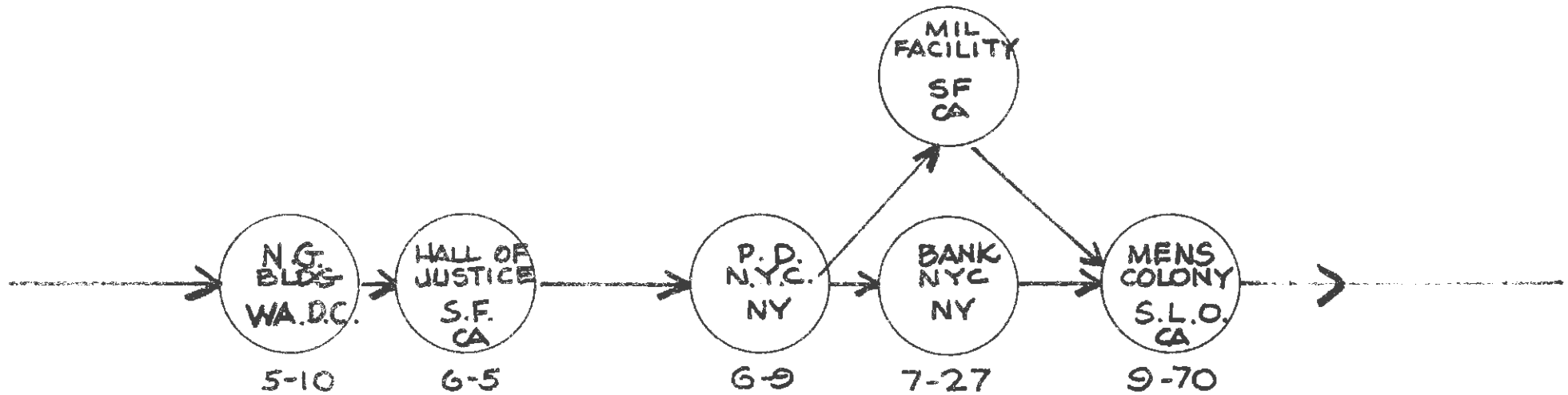


1. ADORNETTO, E.
- A. KISINGER, L.
2. CHU, R.
- B. MASEL, B.
3. DUMONT, L.
- C. ORSON, J.
- D. HARMON
- E. SALKINS
5. ROSEMAN, T.
- E. SCIDES
6. KESSEN D
- F. BONET
7. LINTON, D.
8. MARQUART, W.
9. MILLER, D.
10. QUEENER, S.
11. TAYLOR, B.
12. TRAVELMAN
13. WILLIAMS, C.



# BOMBINGS

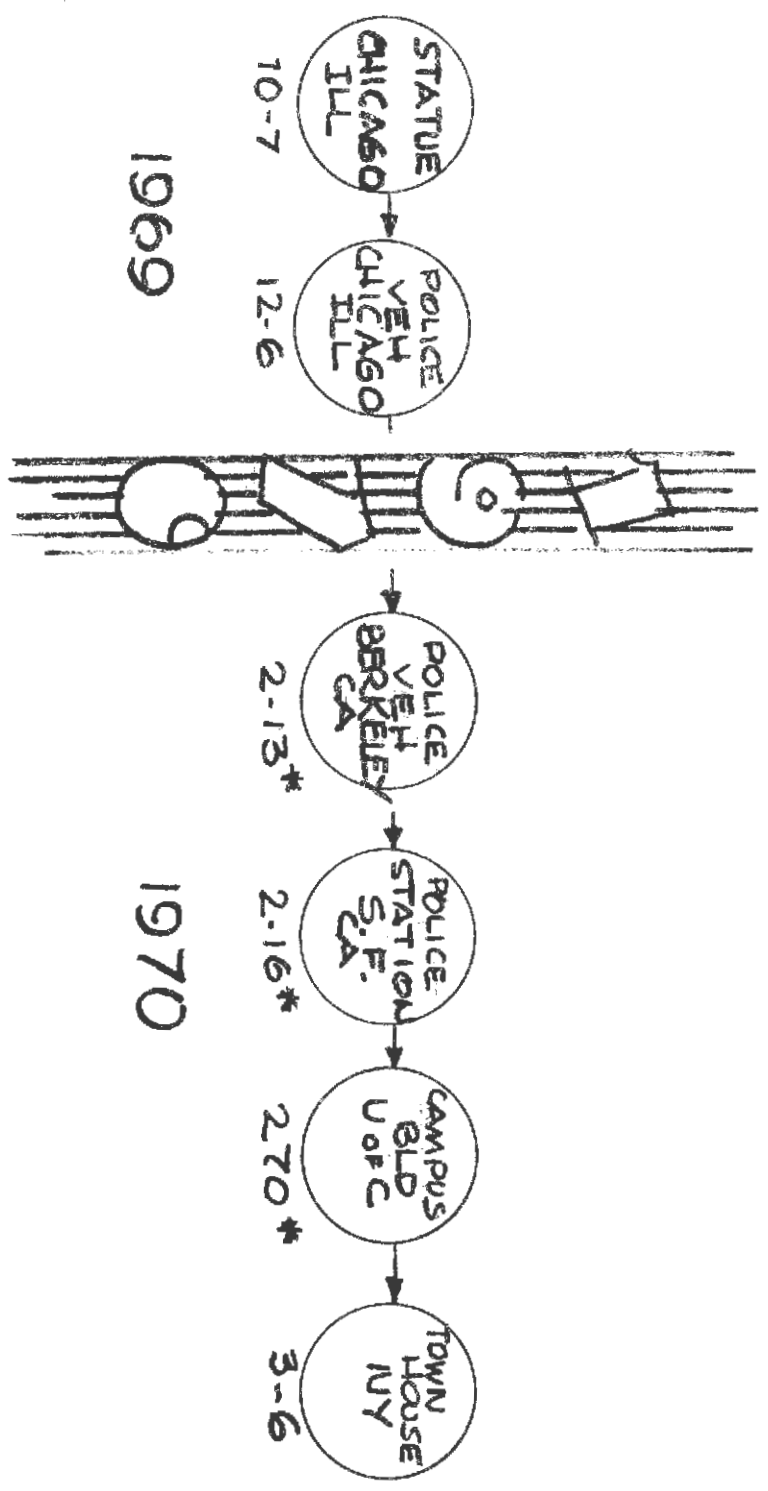
ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



1970

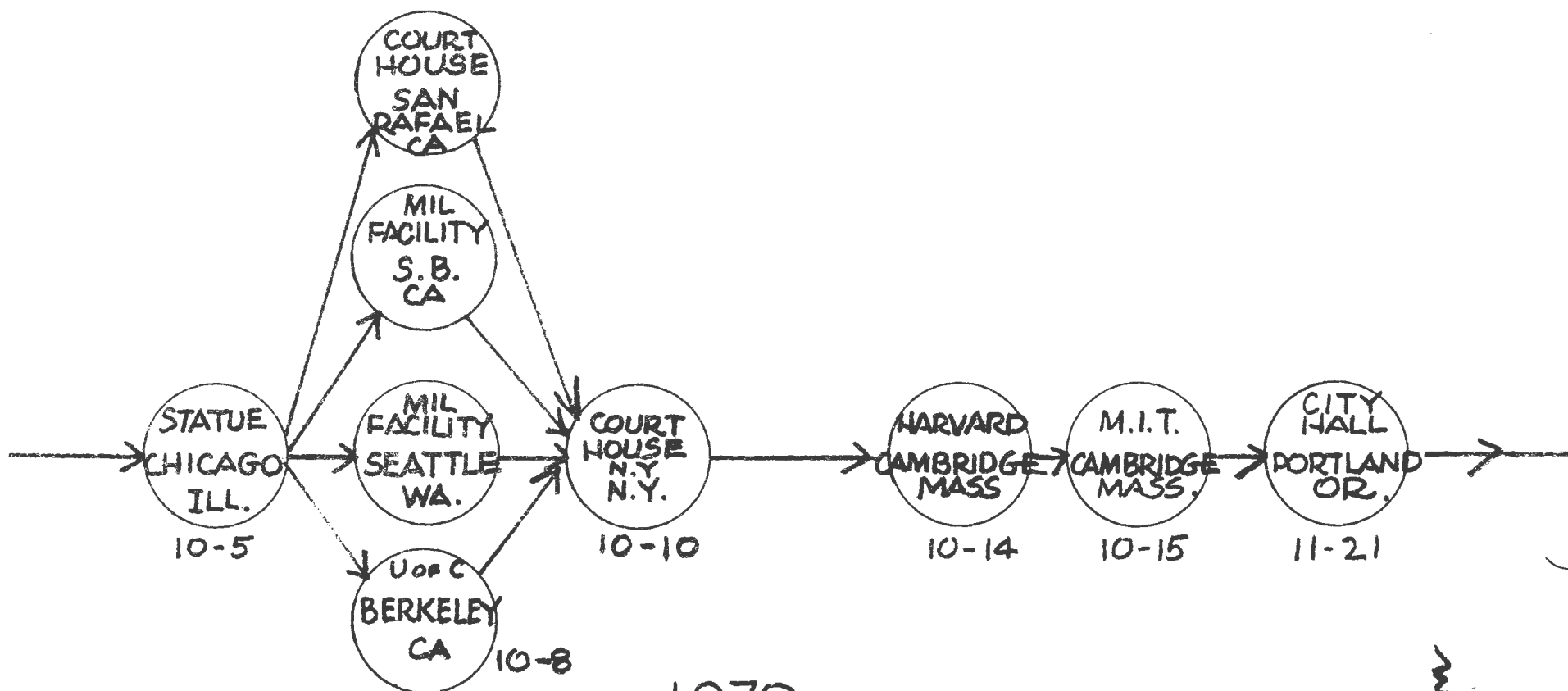
# **BOMBINGS**

## ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



# BOMBINGS

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND

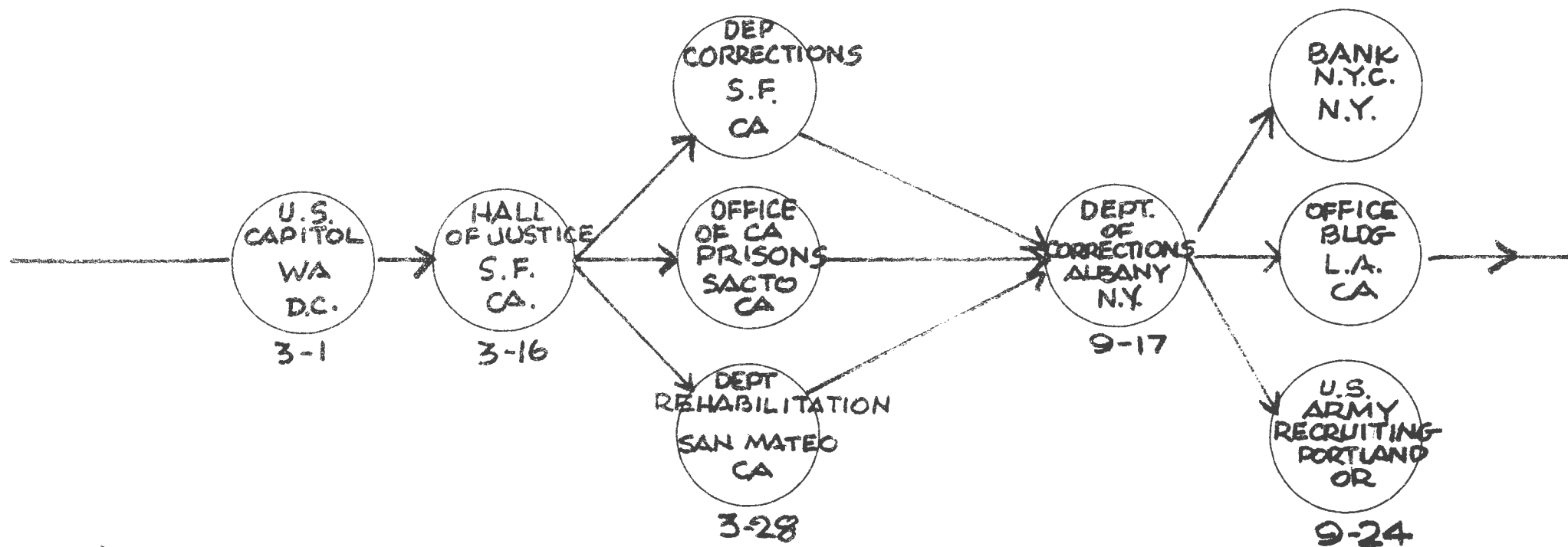


1970

mm

# BOMBINGS

## ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



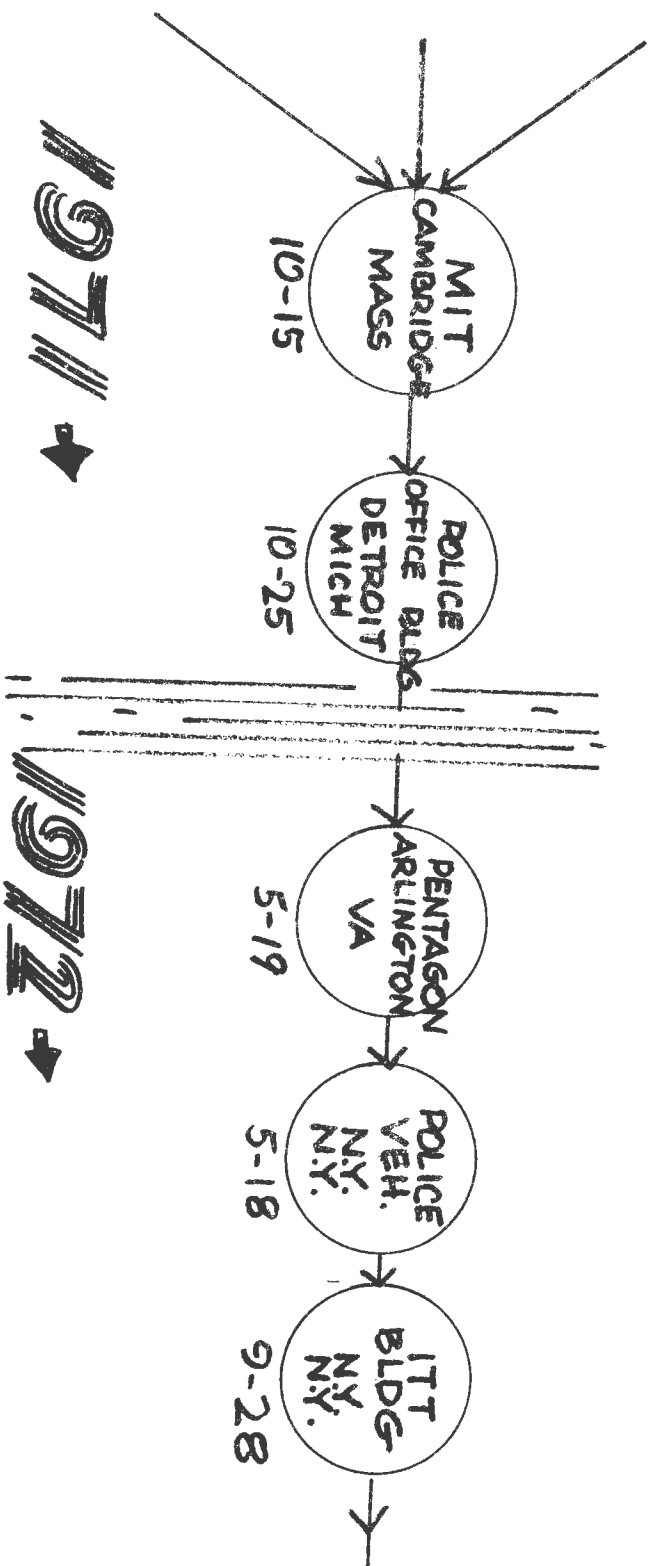
W

1971



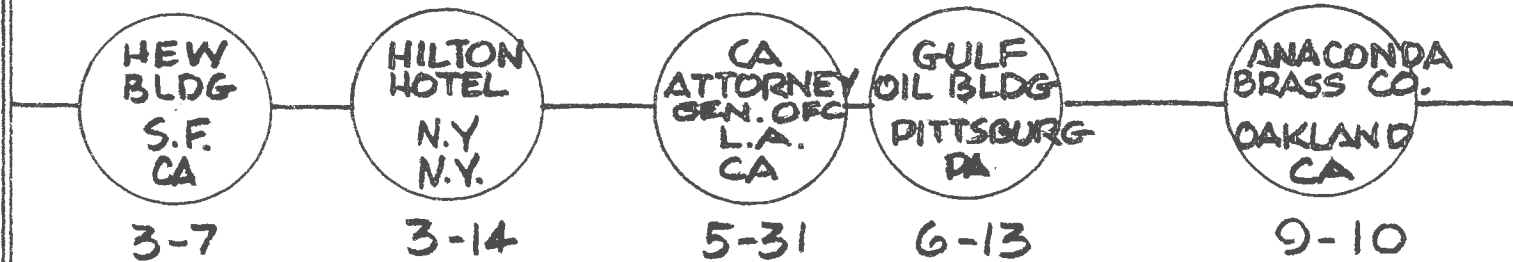
# BOMBINGS

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



**BOMBINGS**

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND

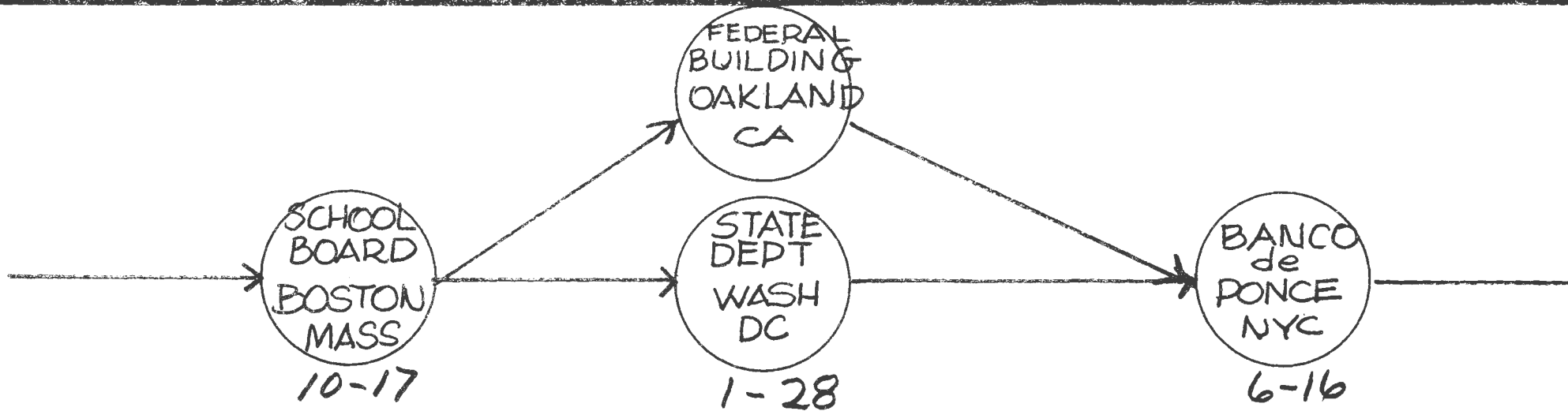


7/2

1974

# BOMBINGS

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND



1974 } } 1975

# BOMBINGS

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND

KENNECOTTE  
COPPER  
SALT LAKE  
CITY

9-5

1975

U.S.  
FEDERAL  
BUILDING  
CA

2-4

1977

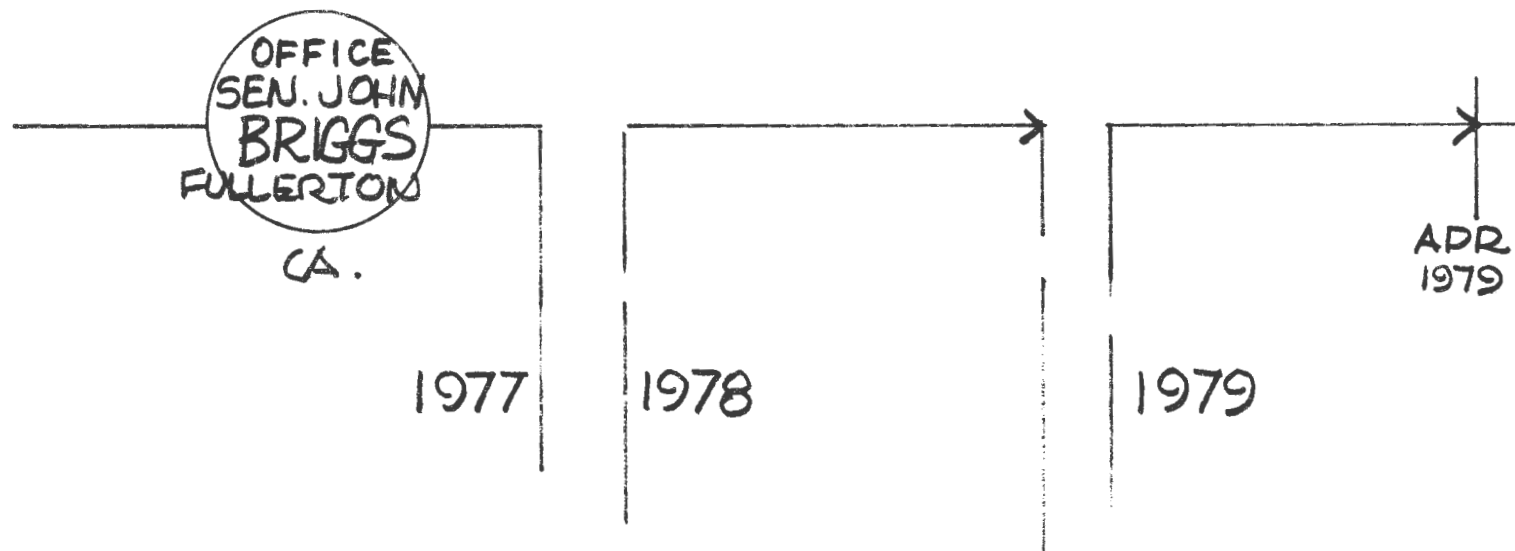
1976

---

# BOMBINGS

ATTRIBUTED TO THE WEATHER UNDERGROUND

---



**NWLF**

---

**5**

---

COVER CREDITS ON  
"REVOLUTIONARY PAMPHLET  
"HUMANITY, FREEDOM, PEACE"  
NWLF & AAA (AFRO AMER LIB ARMY)

---

JUNE 1972

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

**NWLP**

---

---

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

**NWLF**

---

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST



**JWLP**

---

**10**

---

**11-28-73**  
CUPERTINO, CA  
PUBLIC UTILITY  
BOMBING

---

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

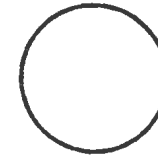
NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

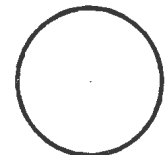
JAN  
1974

# NWLF

---



05-28-74  
RESISTANCE  
LISTS NWLF  
ASA GUERRILLA  
GROUP



05-31-74  
TWO BANKS  
ROBBERIES  
"IN BERKELEY"  
COMMUNIQUE  
BLA + NWLF  
TAKE CREDIT

---

FEBRUARY  
1974

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

# NWLF

17

06-14-74  
BLA MEMBER  
HAD TWO LETTER TO  
THE NWLF WHEN ARRESTED

21

08-5-74  
DEMAND FOR  
FINANCE OF 25  
HEALTH CENTERS  
AND 3 HOSPITALS

26

08-8-74  
SAME DEMANDS  
AS 08-5-74

31

09-3-74

20

08-6-74  
BURLINGAME  
INSURANCE AGY  
PIPE BOMB  
NO DETONATION

08-8-74  
SAN FRANCISCO  
AUTO DEALER  
PIPE BOMB  
NO DETONATION

30

09-03-74  
SAN FRANCISCO  
DEAN WITTE (L)  
BROKERAGE OFFICE  
POSSIBLY DYNAMITE  
DETONATION

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

# WOLF

36

10-02 74  
DEMAND ITT  
PROVIDE FREE  
NATIONALIZED  
MEDICAL PROGRAM

41

10-05-74  
RETAIATION IT  
AGAINST ITT OF  
BEING INVOLVED  
WITH CHILEAN POLITICS

46

10-30-74  
ITT STAY OUT  
OF CHILEAN  
POLITICS

48

11-06-72 SAN F  
USSITT AI  
STAY OUT OF  
CHILEAN POLIT-  
ICS

49

SAN FRANCISCO  
AIRPORT  
OF PHONE  
POLIT- THREAT

(56)

12-19-74  
DEMANDS  
FOR MEDICAL  
ASSISTANCE  
FOR UNEMPLOYED

35

10-02-74  
SAN FRANCISCO  
SHERATON PALACE  
HOTEL (ITT OWNED)  
PIPE BOMB  
DETONATED



10-05-74  
LOS ANGELES  
LAX HOTEL COMPLEX  
PIPE BOMB

10-30-74  
LOS ALTOS HILLS  
RESIDENCE  
BLASTING CAP



10-0674  
BERKELEY  
P.G.C. VEHICLES  
FIRE BOMB



10-19-74  
SAN FRANCISCO  
UNION BANK BLDG-  
DETONATION

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

WWLF

63 02-03-75 RETALIATION FOR  
CORPORATE INVOLVEMENT  
IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS

76 02-06-75 RETALIATION FOR  
BUSINESS CONTROL  
OF THE MEDIA

61 02-08-75  
PILAR POINT  
ITF FACILITY BOMB

60 02-03-75 02-04-75 02-06-85 02-75  
SAN JOSE EL BRIMADA SAN FRANCISCO OAKLAND  
GM CORP OFFICE U.S.A.F. KRON TV OFFICE OF FOUNDRY  
PIPE BOMB PIPE BOMB PIPE BOMB BOMB

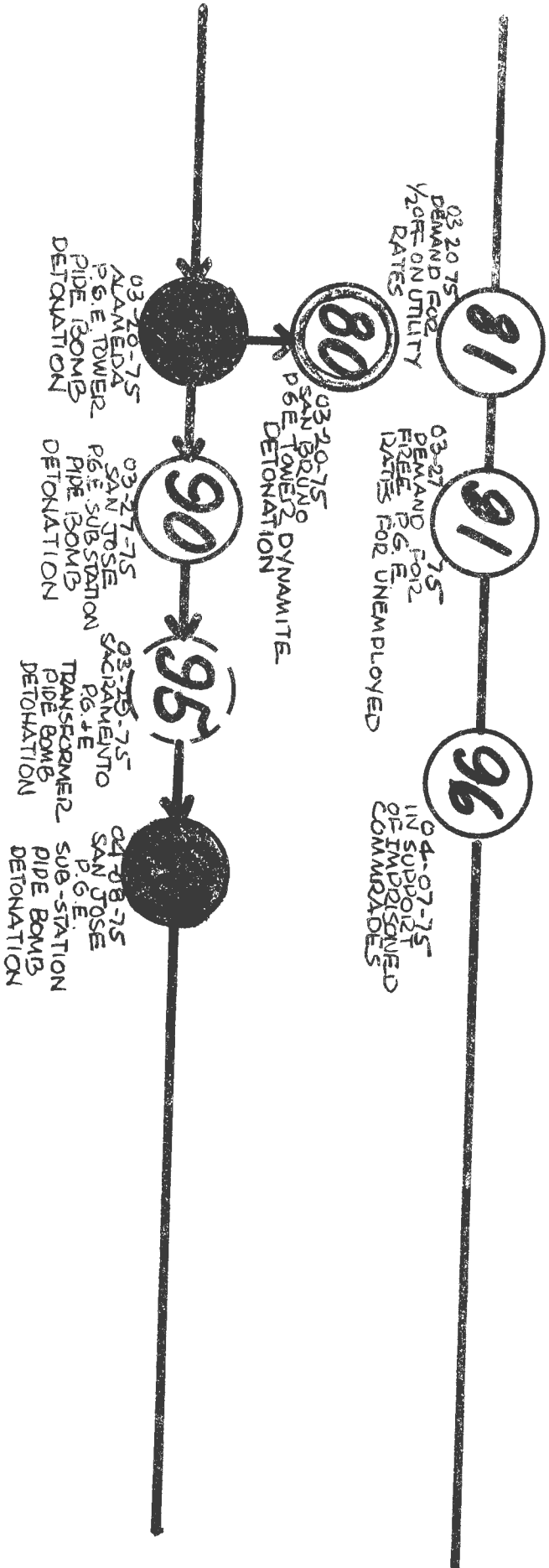
62 02-03-75  
OAKLAND  
CHEVRON PLANT - BOMB

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

# WWLF



APRIL

# WWLF

116

05-19-75  
ARMED STRUGGLE  
OF THE PEOPLE WILL CONTINUE  
UNTIL THE PEOPLES FORCES SEIZE  
CONTROL

121

06-29-75  
CREDIT FOR  
06-27-79 BOMB  
DEMAND TO REPLACE  
IN HUMAN OPPRESSIVE SOCIETY

105

05-01-75

SACRAMENTO  
DEPT OF CORRECTIONS  
OFFICES  
BOMB  
DETONATION

115

05-09-75

BERKELEY  
P6+E OFF.  
BOMB  
DETONATION

115

05-19-75

SAN QUENTIN  
PRISON RAUGER  
BOMB  
DETONATION

117

06-27-75

ALAMEDA  
BUREAU OF INDIAN  
AFFAIRS

120

06-29-75

PIEDMONT  
RESID-  
ENCE  
INCUBATORY  
DETONATION

MAY

JUN

JULY

# NWLF

08-13-75  
 WARNING TO THE PIGS  
 08-21-75  
 MARIN COUNTY  
 SHERIFF  
 SOLIDARITY WITH  
 PRISONERS  
 09-05-75  
 SACRAMENTO  
 BOMB THREAT  
 STATE CAPITOL  
 09-16-75  
 SOLIDARITY WITH  
 S.L.A.  
 IMPROVED HEALTH CARE  
 72 HR. TO COMPLY.

08-05-75  
 WOODSIDE  
 RESIDENCE OF THE  
 BANK OF CALIFORNIA  
 BOARD CHAIRMAN  
 BOMB DETONATION  
 08-13-75  
 EMERYVILLE  
 P.D.  
 PIPE BOMB  
 DETONATION  
 08-20-75  
 MARIN COUNTY  
 SHERIFFS VEH.  
 PIPE BOMB  
 DETONATION  
 08-21-75  
 LOS ANGELES  
 HOLLYBROCK STATION  
 PIPE BOMB  
 NO DETONATION  
 09-26-75  
 COALINGA  
 SHUT OIL CORP.

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER



WWLF

152

154

11-30-75  
UNLOCATED  
COMMUNIQUE

12-02-75  
BOMB ACTION  
DUE TO 48 HOUR  
NOV 25 HOUSE TO  
PREVIOUS COMMUN-  
IQUE "ORULETTER  
TO SUPERVISORS"  
IMPROVE HEALTH CARE

144

145

150

10-30-75  
FORT ORD OFFICES  
\$150,000 DAMAGE  
BOMB DETONATION

11-05-75  
SAFETY STURE  
BOMB

11-19-75  
SAN FRANCISCO  
PACKING METERS DAMAGED  
WITH LIQUID STEEL

11-30-75  
SAN FRANCISCO  
PRIVATE RESIDENCE  
VEHICLE DAMAGED  
BOMB DETONATION

12-02-75  
SAN FRANCISCO  
FARMER RES.  
VEHICLE DAMAGED  
BOMB DETONATION

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

# NWLF

182

155

156

JANUARY

1976

FEBRUARY

# WWII

196

03-06-76  
BOMBINGS TO SUPPORT TENANTS  
ACTION AGAINST SLUMLORDS



03-05-76  
SAN FRANCISCO  
DYNAMITE  
HUNTERS POINT  
03-11-76  
ANDERSON NO. CAL.  
HEADST. ESTATE  
TOVEY, DETONATION

1951

03 05 76  
PALO ALTO  
HEWLETT PACKARD CO.  
BOMB

APRIL

(205)

(210)

04 15 76  
SAN FRANCISCO  
UNION CANALIDE OF  
TOVEY  
04 27 76  
BOSTON MASS  
SUFFOLK COUNTY  
COURT HOUSE, BOMB

# MMJF

→ 221

05 14 76  
DEMAND DECENT HOUSING-  
FOR UNEMPLOYED  
40 HOURS TO RESPOND

→ 226

07 01 76  
"THREAT" IF DEATH PENALTY  
REINSTATED BY RULING CLASS

→ 210

05 14 76  
LACK SPUR  
GAY VIEW FEDERAL  
SAVINGS AND LOAN  
DYNAMITE

→ 211

07 01 76  
SAN FRANCISCO  
SO. AFRICAN COLORED  
RESIDENCE  
DETENTION

→ 212

07 11 76  
ROSEVILLE  
P.O.  
OFFICE  
DETENTION

MAY

JUNE

JULY

**WWT**

**\*235**

09 20 76  
SAN FRANCISCO  
SO. AFRICAN CONSULAR RESIDENCE.  
BOMB DETONATION

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

**JWLF**

241

12 14 76  
UNHAPPY WITH  
S.F. JAIL  
CONDITIONS  
48 HRS TO RESPOND

240

12 14 76  
SAN FRANCISCO  
BOARD OF SUPERVISORS  
BOMB DETONATION

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

1977  
JANUARY

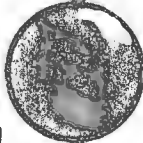
**MMT**

246

01-19-77  
EUGENE KUHN UNIT



01-19-77  
SAUSALITO  
PG&E  
BOMB  
DETONATION



01-22-77  
OLMA  
PG&E  
BOMB  
DETONATION



01-27-77  
CUPERTINO  
PG&E  
BOMB  
DETONATION



02-04-77  
SAN FRANCISCO  
SF DA'S AUTO DAMAGED  
BOMB  
DETONATION

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

# WWLF

286

04-14-77  
RETALIATION FOR THE  
DEATH OF AN ELDERLY MAN  
THAT HAD ELECTRICITY SHUT OFF



03-21-77  
SAN FRANCISCO  
RD OF SUP.  
BARBAGELATA  
RESIDENCE - BOMB  
DETONATION



03-29-77  
SAN FRANCISCO  
PGE SUB STA.  
BOMB



04-09-77  
SAN FRANCISCO  
HEW LSS ADMIN.  
BOMB  
DETONATION



04-11-77  
MT. VIEW  
P.G.E.  
EDMB  
DET. 25,000  
DAMAGE



04-14-77  
OAKLAND  
P.G.E.  
BOMB  
DET.



04-17-77  
SONOMA  
P.G.E.  
BOMB  
DET.



04-26-77  
HILLSBOROUGH  
P.G.E.  
BOMB  
DET.



05-16-77  
SAN FRANCISCO  
HEW (SS ADMIN)  
BOMB  
DET.

APRIL

MAY

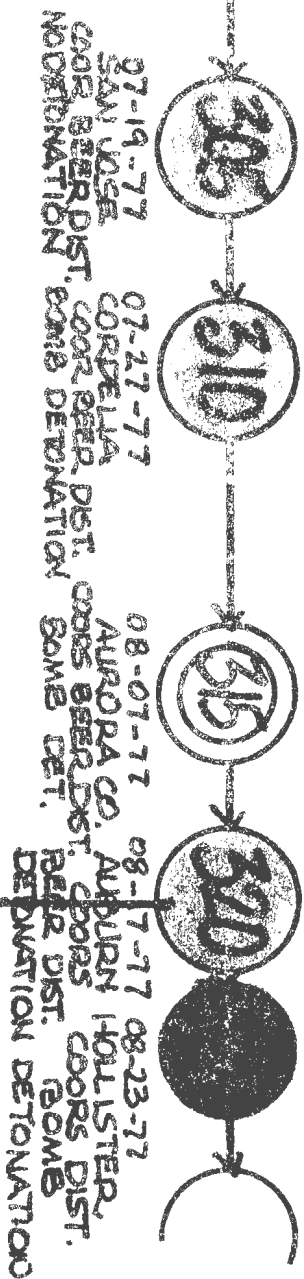


# WVLT

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST



08-27-77  
NEVADA CITY  
COORS DIST.  
NO DETONATION

# MMLF

336

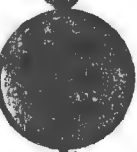
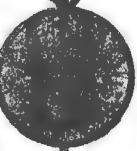
08-24-77  
BACKING INTERNATIONAL  
HOTEL RESIDENCE

351

09-02-77  
UNSAFE HOUSING IN  
S.F. SLUM AREA

335

08-24-77 08-25-77  
SAN FRANCISCO CAUSALITO  
SHORENSTEIN P.G.E. SUB-  
BOMB DET. STA.  
BOMB DET.



08-01-77 08-02-77 08-03-77 08-04-77 08-05-77  
SAN FRANCISCO S.F. S.F. S.F. S.F.  
PACIFIC OLYMPIC OPEBA PRESIDO  
UNION CLUB COUNTRY HOUSE MILITARY POST  
NO DET. CLUB DETON-  
NO DET. ACTION

365

10-10-77 10-12-77  
RAINIER ORZ CUERTELINO  
TROJAN NUCLEAR P.G.E.  
POWER PLANT SUB-STA.  
DETONATION BOMB  
DETON-  
ACTION.

510

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

JWLF

375

11-10-77  
RODEO  
UNION 76 REFINERY  
BOMB  
DETONATION

12-07-77  
SAN JOSE  
P.O. # E  
MONTE VISTA  
BOMB  
SUB. STA.

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

JANUARY 1978

# WMLF



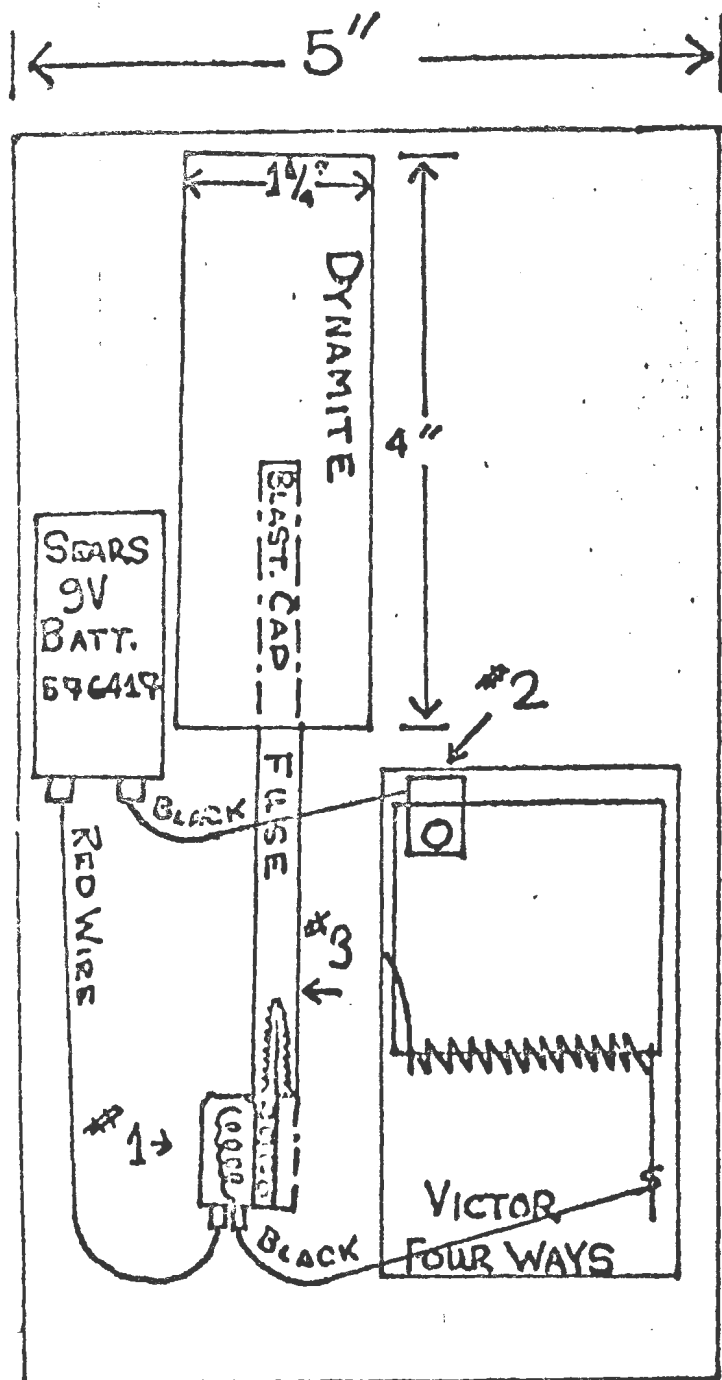
03-14-78  
CONCORD CA  
P.G. IE TRANSFORMERS  
PIPE BOMB

FEBRUARY

MARCH

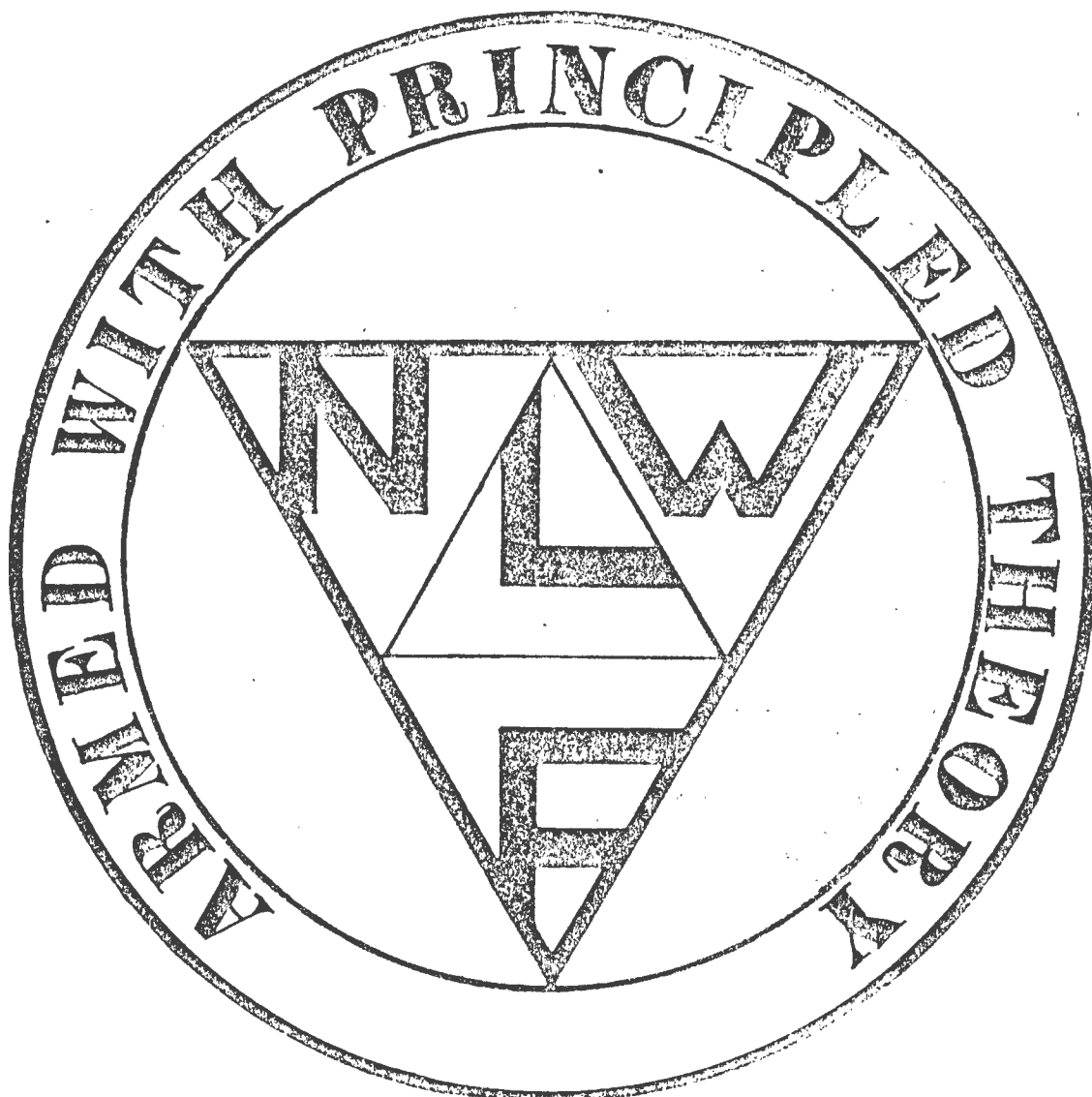
NWLF

CITY OFFICIALS OF SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA



- #1 UNBROKEN FLASHBULB WITH MATCH HEADS AGAINST IT & IN CONJUNCTION WITH SPL SAFETY FUZE WHICH HAS A WIRE INSERTED IN THE FUZE CORE.
- #2 THE CONTACT PLATE WHICH THE TRAP BAIL CLOSED ON WAS MADE OUT OF THE MOUSE TRAP TRIGGER.
- #3 THE BLACK SAFETY FUZE WAS  $2 \frac{1}{2}$ " IN LENGTH. THE BLUE MATCH HEADS AND FUZE WERE BOUND TOGETHER BY DUCT TAPE.

DRAWING IS NOT TO SCALE,  
BY BILL TRAINER #934 S.F.P.D.,  
APPROVED BY SGT. BILL PACHECO  
#1454 S.F.P.D.



PEOPLES' INFORMATION RELAY # 1

**NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT**

423 OAK STREET SAN FRANCISCO 94102

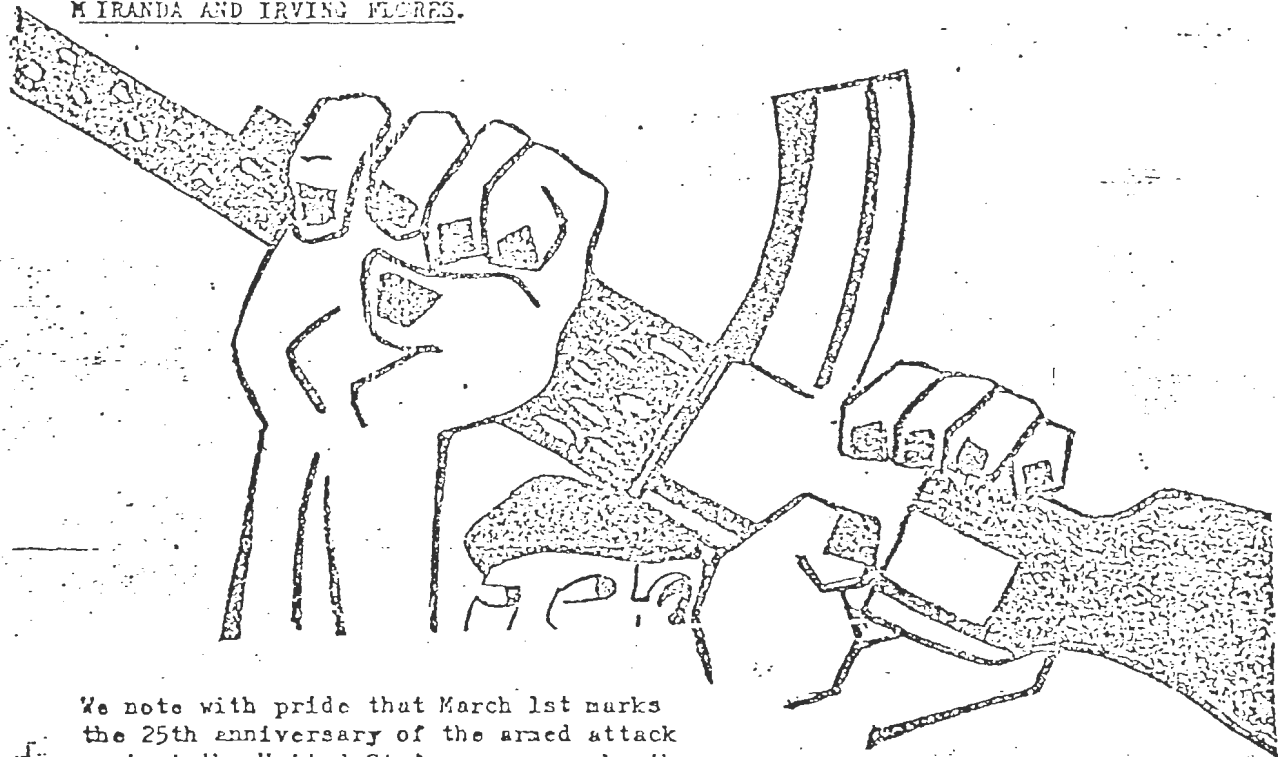
Communique # 8

FREE THE PUERTO RICAN NATIONALIST PRISONERS !!

On February 27, 1979 the San Melville - Jonathan Jackson Unit carried out its third bombing attack against the Mobil Oil Corporation.

The specific target of this anti-imperialist action is Mobils Northeast Regional Office in New York.

WE DEMAND THE IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL RELEASE OF THE PUERTO RICAN NATIONALIST PRISONERS \* LOLITA LEBRON, OSCAR COLLAZO, RAFAEL CANCEL MIRANDA AND IRVING FLORES.



We note with pride that March 1st marks the 25th anniversary of the armed attack against the United States congress by the Nationalists!! An historic day in the struggle against U.S. imperialism.

The Nationalist prisoners are political prisoners held in U.S. prison camps. Imprisoned for demanding an independent Puerto Rico - their homeland, their birth right - they have continued the struggle in the heart of imperialist America's prisons for over 25 years

Mobil profits from the suffering of oppressed peoples in every country that its tentacles reach - Puerto Rico, Chile, Argentina, Brazil, South Africa, Zimbabwe and others.....the enemies of liberation must pay a price for their crimes. As they show no signs of humanizing their activities - we will continue to attack.

A LUTA CONTINUA !!

San Melville - Jonathan Jackson Unit

"And if we were all capable of uniting  
to make our blows more solid and infallible  
so that the effectiveness of every kind  
of support given to  
the struggling peoples were increased  
How great that future would be, and how near

CHE



C15  
1-77

## NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT

As we enter the new year, state and local law enforcement officials are increasingly concerned with a terrorist organization called the New World Liberation Front (NWLF). This Bay Area-based group has developed a unique organization which could set a precedent in other cities and states across the country.

In California, the group has been responsible for approximately 50 bombings over the past two years. The targets of bombings and harassment tactics by the NWLF's underground combat units are primarily utility companies, finance companies, the Hearst family, law enforcement personnel, and the members of the San Francisco County Board of Supervisors. In January 1976, two candy boxes containing bombs were mailed to two members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors. Although neither device detonated, both devices were capable of causing injury or death. A communique was sent to the news media following this attack in the form of an "open letter to the Board of Supervisors" expressing demands for improved health care at the county jail. The NWLF did not claim responsibility for the candy box bombs in this communique. However, investigating authorities were convinced that the NWLF were responsible for the bombs.

Subsequent to this, another San Francisco Supervisor was the target of a bomb attack in December 1976. A communique was issued by the NWLF claiming full responsibility for the bomb. The tone of this communique was more threatening than the one which was issued at the time of the candy box bomb attack. In the latter incident, a bomb had been placed in a window box at the front of the supervisor's home directly below the sleeping occupants. Fortunately, the detonation device exploded and not the explosive material itself thereby causing only minor damage to the structure of the building.

The terrorist activities of the NWLF are brought to the attention of the public by use of a propaganda arm which operates aboveground. The workers, supporters, and couriers of this propaganda arm operate openly under the protection of our constitution which guarantees freedom of expression in our society.

The couriers who distribute the communiques, under direction of the NWLF "combat arm", call themselves the Peoples Information Relay-One (PIR-I). (A copy of the communique is on the following page.) This communication relay system is a clandestine network which has worked very effectively in passing information between underground and aboveground factions. Two couriers of the PIR-I, Jacques Rogier and Ande Lougher, have appeared separately before the Federal Grand Jury in San Francisco and, under questioning as to their arrangement with the underground, refused to provide any information. Jacques Rogier was released after his appearance. However, Ande Lougher was indicted and tried on a charge of attempted intimidation of the Grand Jury because of her issuance of a threatening communique from the NWLF to the judicial body during her appearance. She was acquitted.

In addition to their delivery of communiques to the legitimate press, PIR-I produces a publication for the NWLF entitled "T.G." (The Urban Guerrilla). This revolutionary publication is printed and distributed by the PIR-I under the name "Poor Peoples Press". (A copy of the cover page and table of contents are shown on the following pages.) These aboveground supporters of the NWLF have



continually pointed out that the bombing attacks perpetrated by the NWLF were designed to avoid bodily injury. However, in both incidents concerning the members of the San Francisco County Board of Supervisors, as well as a number of other bombings, law enforcement investigators found this statement to be untrue. The explosive devices used were definitely lethal and were capable of causing injury and death.

The terrorist bombing attacks by the NWLF have been difficult to assess as the perpetrators manage to avoid police detection and have the ability to emerge aboveground and submerge underground very successfully. Furthermore, there has been little evidence obtained during the investigations of these bombings. Law enforcement authorities recognize that these terrorists are not the average criminal element, but rather, dedicated and politically motivated criminals.

Speculation as to the types of individuals who may comprise the underground arm of the NWLF has arisen as a result of the arrests and identifications of a group called the Emiliano Zapata Unit in the early part of 1976. This group, which appears to have been structured similarly to the NWLF, was responsible for waging a terrorist campaign similar to that of the NWLF. The members arrested came from middle- and upper-middle-class backgrounds. They were politically oriented and most of them had no previous criminal record. This description provides a terrorist profile similar to the profile established in studies of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). Investigators are, therefore, using these indicators in ongoing efforts to identify the active members of the NWLF.

Any questions or comments may be directed to Ron McCann, Department of Justice, OCCIB, P.O. Box 13357, Sacramento, California, 95813, (916) 372-2437.

This morning at 1:00 AM, the New World Liberation Front attempted 3 attacks on Anchor Realty/Del Camp Investments. A bomb attack on the St. Francis Wood Estate of scumlord Campana had to be aborted because of last minute problems with the detonation device. A simultaneous attack on Anchor Realty offices at 2122 Market had to be aborted at the last moment because of pedestrian traffic in the area. A third simultaneous attack on the residence of scumlord Del Curto (the other owner of Anchor/Del Camp) in Pacific Heights was successful: windows were broken with slingshots.

Many tenants in Anchor-owned housing have expressed their contempt for Anchor and for the foul, unsafe conditions they force on the poor and elderly. These tenants, as they sit in their death-traps, know all too well that Campana and Del Curto are living comfortably and profiting on the misery and suffering of poor people.

Poor and elderly people burn alive most often because of the greed of a few parasites. Their own statistics show that scumlords profit from insurance pay-offs on 80% of all fires. These rabid, greedy scum are burning us alive for insurance money! These butchering parasites are never brought to justice in this order... the "legal" machine is too busy devouring poor people.

Anchor parasites who feed on the poor and the elderly, your days are numbered unless you meet the following NWLF demands:

1. All slum housing to be brought up to fire and safety standards immediately.
2. No evictions and no increases in rent.

John Barbagelata - Since you live a block from scumlord Campana, let us remind you that you are as vulnerable to attack as he. To you and all supervisors who oppose decent housing, medical care and a decent life for poor people we say: YOU CANNOT PROTECT YOURSELVES SUFFICIENTLY FOR A SUFFICIENT PERIOD OF TIME. If you fail to move on the just NWLF demands, we will drive you crazy and/or to an early grave!

Supervisors and scumlords, you act like we're asking for an arm or a leg instead of justice. Do you suckers think we'll sit quietly by while our neighbors or loved-ones burn alive because of your greed? If so, then you are bigger, greedier fools than we thought! When we want to come and get you, we will! A police thug in front of your house isn't near enough to stop us. But, then, you certainly must realize this too. ....

Anchor Realty - If you fail to move on our just demands we will force you to live in armed camps to defend your greedy, degenerate, butchering life styles. YOU HAVE 48 HOURS TO CONSIDER AND CHOOSE CAREFULLY: JUSTICE OR GREED. YOUR LIVES DEPEND ON YOUR DECISION. We demand justice... either with you or - if you fail to act - over you!

We call on all people living in foul, unsafe housing to stop paying rent! Justice will never be given by these bloodsuckers, but it will be ours if we organize and fight for equality. WE CAN AND WILL CHANGE OUR CONDITIONS. Study, organize, serve the needs of poor people, prepare for a protracted (long) struggle.

Toward justice! Toward safe, decent housing and quality medical care being human rights. ¡No mas Garlandal! Hasta la Victoria, siempre!



# TUG

•The Urban Guerrilla• Issue No 1 •25 cents



PIR-1

No. \_\_\_\_\_

**CONFIDENTIAL**  
City of Portland, Oregon  
Bureau of Police  
TACTICAL SUPPORT DIVISION  
Intelligence Report

1201060

Distribution		
<input type="checkbox"/> CENTRAL	<input type="checkbox"/> DETS	<input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC
<input type="checkbox"/> EAST	<input type="checkbox"/> JUVS	<input type="checkbox"/> SID
<input type="checkbox"/> NORTH	<input type="checkbox"/> COMMAND SUPPORT	
O % AGENCY <u>                    </u>		
D-ST CAR <u>                    </u>		
OTHER <u>                    </u>		

Date: 12-12-77

To: Lt. winters

From: Officer Teeters *R*

Subject: Suspected Members of the NWLF Ludlow Brigade Who are Missing from Denver Area

- SUBJECTS: #1 - KAHN, Kathy Ann  
WF, dob 04-02-44 (or 45)  
5', 85 lbs., blonde/green  
originally from Missouri  
known to be a folk singer in the Denver area  
Is known as the Colorado connection of the NWLF  
has access to a '70 Toyota, Missouri plate SS 7357 *Cream*
- #2 - STOLTZ, Richard Francis  
WM, dob 10-11-53  
5'10", 165 lbs.  
originally from Maryland  
known to be the boyfriend of Kahn however unknown political affiliations  
operates a '74 Toyota, orange in color, BC 8769 (Colorado)
- #3 - NEFZGER, David  
WM, dob 12-01-50  
5'8", 130 lbs. brn/brn  
operates a '65 Chevrolet station wagon, red in color, TF 3135 (Colorado)
- #4 - LITTLES, Samuel Eugene  
MN, dob 05-25-48  
6'3", 200 lbs.  
operates a Chevrolet Van, green in color, RS 9837 (Colorado)  
This van is called the "War Van"

Sir:

Received information from reliable informants that Kahn, Nefzger, and Littles are members of the Ludlow Brigade of the New World Liberation Front in the Denver, Colorado area. Our source reports that these three subjects have reportedly left the Denver, Colorado area on a trip to unknown destination. The three subjects might have used any of the above three vehicles except the green Chevrolet van of Little's. This van was seen in Denver, Colorado on the evening of 10-10-77. The subjects were to

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**CONFIDENTIAL**

have left the Denver, Colorado area between 10-07 and 10-08-77.

As the New World Liberation Front has taken credit for the 10-10-77 bombing of the Trojan Nuclear Plant a "stop & FIR" teletype has been issued for the three vehicles. FBI has also been given the information on the subjects and their vehicles.

RLT:ldl

**CONFIDENTIAL**

# OFFICIAL USE ONLY

## EXTREMIST/TERRORIST GROUPS

### PEOPLES FORCES & NWLF EXPAND OPERATIONS TO NORTHEAST U.S.

A terrorist group named the FRED HAMPTON UNIT OF THE PEOPLES FORCES has claimed responsibility for the bombing of the Central Maine Power Company facility located in Augusta, Maine, on May 11. Two simultaneous blasts, one on the 1st floor and the other on the 3rd floor, caused a reported \$75,000 damage to the power facility. Both locations were high security areas. Telephone warnings to the switchboard were heeded and the building evacuated preventing injury or death to employees.

A letter to the local newspaper demanded the power company reverse its requested increase in rates and discontinue its expansion at Wiscasset, a nuclear plant.

COMMENT: The method of operation of this new group is very similar to that of the PEOPLES FORCES in California. Also, the April 22 bombing of the courthouse in Boston, was similar to bombings conducted by the NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT (NWLF) in California. These groups are closely related. The similarities involved are as follows:

1. Basic MO is bombing.
2. Names of the group. The practice of naming a "cell" or "unit" of either group after well-known "martyred" criminals is common to the NWLF and the PEOPLES FORCES, i.e., Fred HAMPTON, a BLACK PANTHER killed in a shootout in Chicago in 1969, and the Jonathan JACKSON-Samuel MELVILLE UNIT OF THE NWLF (Boston bombing). JACKSON was killed in the aborted attempt to free prisoners in Marin County, California in 1970. MELVILLE was killed during the rioting at Attica Prison in 1971.

OFFICIAL USE ONLY



## OFFICIAL USE ONLY

3. PEOPLES FORCES is considered a member organization of the NWLF.
4. Targets for the bombings are similar to those in California, namely big business and government agencies.

Since the bombings, two bank robberies have been executed in Maine which were similar to the type conducted by terrorist groups. Composites made up of those involved in the power plant bombing are similar to those of the individuals involved in the robberies. Consequently, it may be that the NWLF and its member group, the PEOPLES FORCES, have established new "cells" in the Northeast.

If the group follows the pattern established in California, the following indicators will occur:

- a. Continued bomb attacks against the Central Maine Power Company. (NWLF continued bombings of Pacific Gas and Electric Company for several months in 1975).
- b. Bombing of homes or automobiles of business executives associated with Central Maine Power Company.
- c. Bomb attacks against government facilities and automobiles, primarily law enforcement agencies.
- d. Sabotage or vandalism against such "official" items as parking meters. Reflects expansion and training program for new recruits.

OFFICIAL USE ONLY

↑



See p. 1

See photo files -  
Surveillance -

Brandt, Willie

↓ over



WILLIE BLADOT

6' 200 #

Brown Hair

Blue - eyes

Fair complexion

JULY 7, 1977

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT  
CONTINUATION OF THE 1977  
OF THE  
OF THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, 1977  
Santa Barbara, California  
Page 18, 1977

Contained in this report are brief summarizations of the organizational affiliations and individual associates of many of the persons who attended the conference for which meeting held in Santa Barbara June 30, 1977.

POXMAN, Abraham

A 1968 registrant with the Peace and Freedom party, Poxman, a representative of the Grey Panthers, has been included in several reports of the House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC), dating as far back as 1942. In 1957 he was named in a Subversive Activities report compiled by the state of Indiana and in December of 1976 was named as a contributor to the efforts of the National Emergency Civil Liberties Committee which was formed in 1967 as a Communist Party U.S.A.-Front to provide funds for legal cases and to disseminate propaganda.

BRANDT, William

Brandt, a veteran radical and boyfriend of Hardy Yoshimura, was a member of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) at the University of California, Berkeley in 1966 and in 1970 became a member of the Venceremos Brigade.

In the early 'seventies he was a member of and arrested during a demonstration of the Jack Liberation, a radical athlete support group. Other members also included James Brown, K. B. Brown, John, and Jack Scott, all of whom were later associated with the Symbolic Liberation Army.

In 1972, Brandt was arrested, convicted, and sent to Soledad Prison for possession of illegal weapons. At the time of his arrest plans were discovered of a plot to bomb the Naval Facilities Building at the University of California, Berkeley. His involvement was determined during the formation of the Colorado Board of Secretary of Defense Robert Lehman.

In 1973, Brandt was released from prison and assigned to Oakland's Chronicle City-Sky House. He is currently associated with the activities of the United Prisoner's Union (UPU) located in San Francisco.

INDEXED TO  
ABRAHAM BOXERMAN

See photo for  
My Photo collage on p IDS



IDs to Photo Collage

MARY KATHLEEN BROOKS		2 DON LOUIS CHURCH		3 JEFFREY CARL JONES		4 NAOMI		4 JAFPE		5 CATHERINE PLATT WILKERSON	
6 CELESTIE MC CULLOUGH MARY KATHLEEN BROOKS		7 MARK RUDD		8 MIKE SPLEGHL BOUDIN		10 KATHY BERNADINE DOHRN		12 KATHY BOUDIN		13 JOSEPHINE SOLIAH	
1 AARON FRANKLIN		9 DAUGHT ARMSTRONG		14 MICHAEL THOMAS JUSTESON		15 JOHN ALAN FUERST		16 RONALD KAUFMAN		17	
3 HOWARD MAGNET		11 BILL INGER		21 DON LOUIS CHURCH		18 JOHN JACOBS		19 ROBERT BRENT SMITH		20 JOHN WILLIAM SHERMAN	
22 KATHLEEN SOLIAH		22		23 KATHLEEN SOLIAH		23		20 KATHLEEN SOLIAH		20	
24 MIKE BORTIN		23 BONNIE JEAN WILDER		23		22		25 JAMES WILLIAM KILGORE		25	
25		25		25		25		25		25	



oy, September 22, 1977

24

**HERO**

# of surcharge sought



EXHIBIT No. 3  
(Referred to on p. 672)

TERROF  
DEMOCI  
THEIR

# DRAGON

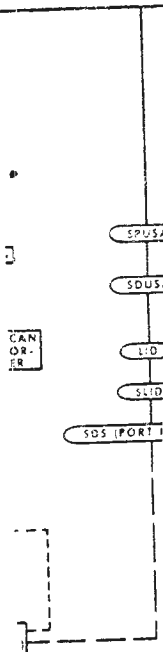
Number 7

February-March, 1976  
Bay Area Research Collective

Being an informer is a  
deadly serious offense  
against the people and the  
revolution.

-Symbionese Liberation  
Army - June, 1975

50¢



AN  
GROUND

ABBREVIATIONS	
SPUSA	= SOCI
SDUSA	= SOC
DSOC	= DEMO
LID	= LEAGUE
SLID	= STUDENT
SDS	= STUDENT
SLP	= SOCIAL
VVAW	= VIOLENCE
SOLDI	
IWW	= INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD
NAARPO	= NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN REVOLUTIONARY PARTISANS
POLITI	
YWILL	= YOUNG WOMEN'S INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE
SLA	= SYMBOL
BLA	= BLACK
SOS/WSA	= SOUTHERN WORKERS' SOUTHERN ASSOCIATION
NAM	= NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF MUSLIMS
FALN	= FALLEN
RU	= REVOLUTION
RCP	= REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNIST PARTY
RSDP	= REVOLUTIONARY SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
MOBE	= MOVE

- 1 -

## ***Patricia Hearst: a BARC Statement***

The trial of Patty Hearst began January 27th in San Francisco amid the worldwide hoopla of the "trial of the century," the grandstanding of millionaire lawyer F. Lee Bailey and angry responses from the movement. It would be pointless to try to set the general context of the SLA, the media, or even to describe the circus going on in San Francisco. The point of this article is to respond to the many letters we have received asking, what about Patty and the Harrises -- and to add our two-cents on the situation.

From September 18 until the start of the Hearst trial, speculation about Patty's allegiance to the SLA and the people's movement has been abundant from all sectors. For several months it was unclear what course her defense would take, but the introduction of F. Lee Bailey into the case changed that uncertainty. Bailey would not be on a case where even a hint of principle, political or otherwise, was an issue. When Bailey takes a case it becomes simply "Bailey's case." He runs the show, from the media coverage to outfitting the defendant. That Bailey would push for incriminating others still alive to save his client was and is a certainty. That Patricia Hearst has acted in complicity with the strategy is her conscious choice, which we vehemently denounce.

No one, revolutionary or otherwise, wants to go to prison for even a short stretch, much less for life. People who have been inside, write to prisoners or have friends or relatives doing time are especially aware of the conditions of prison life. Not wanting to go to jail is a natural feeling and we have no political sanctions against such an attitude. However, when staying out of jail translates out to snitching and lying in such a way that it seems to implicate others who are still alive, the situation becomes quite different. In her testimony so far Patty has mentioned the names of 23 people who are living, some of whom she has implicated in crimes ranging from the harboring of a federal fugitive to kidnapping, bank robbery and murder. It's clear that Patty is dealing fast and furious, and will say anything to secure her own freedom. Patricia Hearst is a snitch and should be regarded as such.

The following is excerpted from a statement released by Bill and Emily Harris on February 5, after the Hearst jury was sequestered (but before most of Patty's testimony). Bill and Emily have made it clear that they would never testify against Patricia Hearst.

-2-

The Hearst machine marches on, convinced that their money and influence is enough to pull the wool over the eyes of the American people and trick them into believing that the daughter who "disgraced" them and exposed them for what they are, was in fact brainwashed by revolutionaries. Now the Hearsts have singled out the two of us to justify their evil fabrication. We will not be characterized this way without a fight, and we believe it is only right that that fight take place in a courtroom in Los Angeles around the charges which all three of us face together as co-defendants. We do not want our trial here to begin before the end of Patricia Hearst's trial in San Francisco. We want to wait until she can be tried here with us.

...Out of this very complicated situation, what is Patricia Hearst's role, both past and present? Well, we will tell you that she is far from the weak, hysterical, pampered little heiress that her family has tried to characterize her as. The Patricia Hearst we knew was strong and assertive, making her own independent decisions. The relative smoothness of the whole evolution of her defense from the beginning until now can only be seen as an indication of her willing compliance. People either stand fast or fall when they are called to the test and Patricia is failing -- failing for a game that is based on the ruthless power and privilege of the wealthy.

...The SLA never had any interest in converting Patricia Hearst. In fact, they wanted her to return to her family, knowing that if she stayed, their own survival would be greatly complicated. The group took the position that if she wanted to stay, she must show that she understood the implications, was ready to deal with all the hardships that the life entailed, and was ready to struggle to become a revolutionary person. But she had seen a viable alternative to her previous life and she had already gained a sense of the warmth and humanity of the people she was with who were struggling to achieve that alternative. Eventually, she wanted to be a part of it. The SLA understood that she would be a liability in the sense that she was easily recognized, that she had many needs that would be a drain on the group at that stage, and that the heat would intensify rather than gradually diminish. It was clear to the SLA that if she was not released, that heat would be augmented by the relentless efforts of the Hearst family to get back their "prized possession." Yet in spite of all these very real problems, Patricia's desire was based on a serious analysis of what was happening and the SLA felt that to release her would be to turn her out to the wolves. So she stayed with them, based on her own initiative and free choice.

It is only now that her free choice has been taken away and that she has been convinced to save her own skin by negating these past choices and thereby evading the consequences. Of course, to do this, she must be willing to serve as a cooperative pawn of her family and to compromise everything that she believed in and lived for the last year and a half.

The Hearst family has given the American people quite an education in the callous power and influence that the rich can buy. But no matter what the outcome of Patricia Hearst's present court battle, we know that no one has been fooled and many are enraged along with us that the Hearsts would fabricate such lies and expect all of us to fall for them.

(full text available from BARC)

—Emily and Bill Harris  
Los Angeles County Jail

## HEARST CA

ON FEBRUARY 12, 1976 A BOMB EXPLODED IN A GUEST HOUSE ON THE ESTATE OF HEARST CASTLE AT SAN SIMEON, CA CAUSING A MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE AND CAUSING INJURIES. SAN SIMEON, THE HOME OF RANDOLPH HEARST, SR. IS NOW A SCENE OF THE ACTION WAS CLAIMED BY THE OFFICERS OF THE PEOPLE'S FORCES, NEW FRONT, AND THE FOLLOWING COLLECTIVE THAT \$250,000 BE GIVEN TO THE COLLECTIVE WAS ISSUED. RANDOLPH HEARST, SR. INDICATED THAT THE NWLP'S DEMAND

The Hearst's have a history of making their fortune has been made at the expense of the people and therefore demand:

1. In the interests of see \$250,000 to the Bill and Emily Harris.
2. Stop the lying that is being done by the Hearsts.

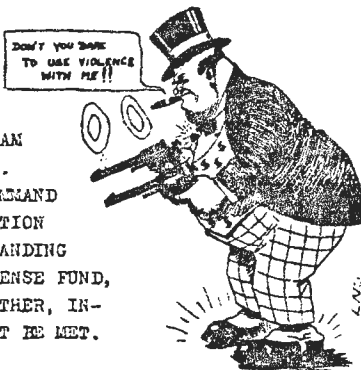
These Hearst vultures are complicit in the crime they are going to sit idly by and watch the destruction of the country at the expense of the Hearst family in this country and this is an outrage. This case also shows that justice and money. F. Lee Bailey is the lawyer who is forced to be defended to defend him, and someone who is bought by justice is bought!

We are well aware of why it was that she was bailed. If she had, she would see if the pig Hearsts are equal. If not, we will make examples out of them and call on all comrades/progressives



## -3- HEARST CASTLE BOMBING

ON FEBRUARY 12, 1976 A BOMB EXPLODED IN A GUEST HOUSE ON THE ESTATE OF THE HEARST CASTLE AT SAN SIMEON, CA., DOING A MILLION DOLLARS DAMAGE AND CAUSING NO INJURIES. SAN SIMEON, THE HOME OF WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST, SR. IS NOW A STATE PARK. THE ACTION WAS CLAIMED BY THE CENTRAL COMMAND OF THE PEOPLE'S FORCES, NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT, AND THE FOLLOWING COMMUNIQUE, DEMANDING THAT \$250,000 BE GIVEN TO THE HARRIS DEFENSE FUND, WAS ISSUED. RANDOLPH HEARST, PATTY'S FATHER, INDICATED THAT THE NWLF'S DEMANDS WOULD NOT BE MET.



The Hearst's have a history of feeding off the poor! Their whole parasitic fortune has been made at the expense of poor/working people and we therefore demand:

1. In the interests of seeing justice furthered, contribute \$250,000 to the Bill and Emily Harris defense fund.
2. Stop the lying that is designed to save Patty and bury the Harrises.

These Hearst vultures are completely out of their minds if they think we are going to sit idly by and watch ruling-class justice score another victory at the expense of the Harrises. Everyone knows that justice is bought in this country and this is another case to prove it.

This case also shows that justice does not stop at color, it stops at class and money. F. Lee Bailey is bought for Patty while in Los Angeles, Bill Harris is forced to be defended by someone who has said he does not want to defend him, and someone whom Harris says he does not to be defended by! Justice is bought!

We are well aware of why it was decided that Patty was not to get out on bail. If she had, she would never have made it to her trial alive! Let's see if the pig Hearsts are equally wise by meeting our two just demands. If not, we will make examples of these ruling class bloodsuckers and will call on all comrades/progressive minded people/poor people to take life

onvinced that their money and over the eyes of the American that the daughter who "disgraced" re, was in fact brainwashed ave singled out the two of us will not be characterized this t is only right that that s Angeles around the charges s co-defendants. We do not he end of Patricia Hearst's it until she can be tried here

sation, what is Patricia Hearst's will tell you that she is far little heiress that her family Patricia Hearst we knew was independent decisions. The tion of her defense from en as an indication of her id fast or fail when they are idling -- falling for a game d privilege of the wealthy. converting Patricia Hearst. her family, knowing that if e greatly complicated. The nted to stay, she must show was ready to deal with all and was ready to struggle she had seen a viable altern- already gained a sense of she was with who were struggling y, she wanted to be a part id be a liability in the that she had many needs that stage, and that the heat would sh. It was clear to the SLA t would be augmented by the / to get back their "prized very real problems, Patricia's of what was happening and be to turn her out to the on her own initiative and

he has been taken away and own skin by negating the consequences. Of course, re as a cooperative pawn of that she believed in and

erican people quite an uence that the rich can buy. cia Hearst's present court oled and many are enraged bricate such lies and expect

--Emily and Bill Harris  
Los Angeles County Jail

-4-

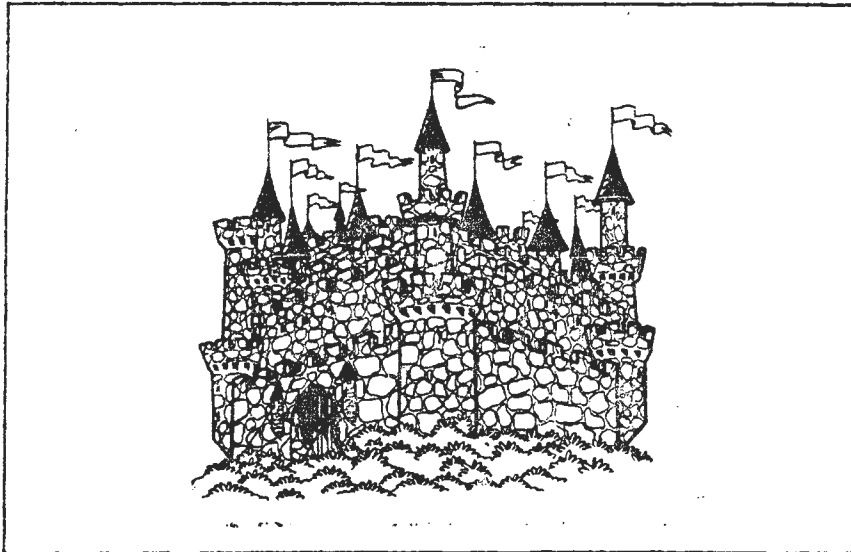
miserable for these deranged and degenerate Hearst parasites at every turn they take!

This ruling class "justice" has enslaved our ancestors and has enslaved us all of our lives. Under this order the poor go to prison, the poor get burnt alive in fires, and the poor suffer from poor or no health care. We say organize! Unite! Fight back!

The bloodsucking Hearsts have 48 hours to move on these just demands! We remind them that this is the easiest way. Hearst castle will only be the beginning if our two just demands are not met:

Toward an order where justice means just that!  
A class war is toward a classless society is  
toward a just new order and a new day!  
Organize and unite toward total liberation!  
Hasta la Victoria!

Central Command - Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front



## New World I Steps U

During the past month, the New World Liberation Front has stepped up activity in three areas. They have taken responsibility for the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon where reportedly \$1,000,000 worth of damage was caused. They sent a second communique attacking slum landlords demanding that rent dwellings in San Francisco be brought up to code and that P.G.&E. pay 50% of the costs needed to bring houses up to fire safety codes. In this communique they took credit for three bombings: 1. the house of Bruce Present (who owned the Gattuso Apts. which burned down killing 17 people) 2. the car of Jack Oslund off--a landlord and 3. P.G.&E. power transformers. The bombs at the P.G. targets and at Present's house were dismantled by police before they went off, however, the car bombing was successful.

This was followed by another action: cutting P.G.&E. poles and severing power cables. So far, 1 power pole has been discovered in Tiberon, Ca. sawed part way through. The NWLF warned workers to be careful of all poles--some poles have been marked and some have not. They have demanded free utilities for

-4-

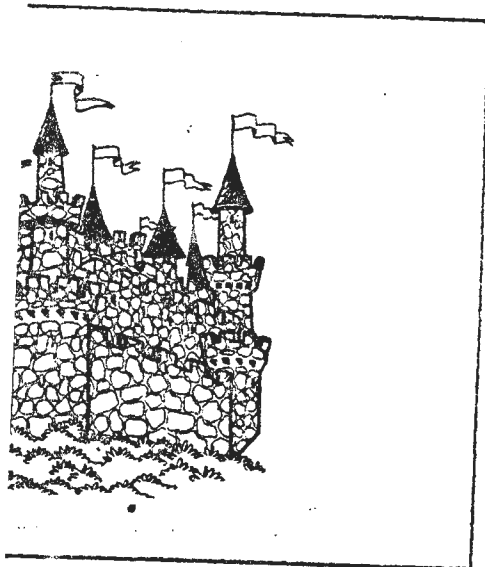
generate Hearst parasites at every turn

laved our ancestors and has enslaved us  
the poor go to prison, the poor get  
suffer from poor or no health care. We

urs to move on these just demands! We  
t way. Hearst castle will only be the  
re not met:

re justice means just that!  
rd a classless society is  
order and a new day!  
toward total liberation!

oples' Forces  
tion Front



-25-

## New World Liberation Front Steps Up Activity...

During the past month, the New World Liberation Front has stepped up activity in three areas. They have taken responsibility for the bombing of the Hearst castle in San Simeon where reportedly \$1,000,000 worth of damage was caused. They sent a second communique attacking slum landlords demanding that rental dwellings in San Francisco be brought up to code and that P.G.&E. pay 50% of the costs needed to bring houses up to fire safety codes. In this communique they took credit for three bombings: 1. the house of Beatrice Present (who owned the Gartland Apts. which burned down killing 12-25 people) 2. the car of Jack Osheroff--a landlord and 3. P.G.&E. power transformers. The bombs at the P.G.&E. targets and at Present's house were dismantled by police before they went off, however, the car bombing was successful.

This was followed by another action: cutting P.G.&E. poles and severing power cables. So far, 11 power poles have been discovered in Tiburon, Ca. sawed part way through. The NWLF warned workers to be careful of all poles--some poles have been marked and some have not. They have demanded free utilities for the

unemployed and poor senior citizens. In their communique, they intensified their campaign against slum landlords and supported the demands of Tenants for Action, a group based in the Hunters Point/Bay View Area of San Francisco who are being "relocated" from their homes.

In Dragon #5 and #6 we discussed the NWLF's health strategy and campaign against the San Francisco Supervisors who they were pressuring into providing adequate health care in the San Bruno jail. The NWLF gave the Supervisors three weeks to meet their demands. The deadline has passed and since that time, no progress seems to have been made.

The Supervisors cancelled their participation in a public hearing on health conditions at the jail with the Prison Health Project saying that they refused to be intimidated by "terrorists". However, the PHP, a community organization which has been involved with the health care issue at San Bruno Jail has decided to hold hearings of their own sometime in mid-March.

The two most recent NWLF communiqués follow. We offer our comradely support in their continuing offensive.

- BARC

-26-

The Gartland massacre screamed out the dehumanizing death-trap conditions we poor people are forced to "live" and many times die in. The cockroaches and rats we are forced to live with are but an extension of the scumlord leeches who feed on our misery. Hand in hand with these leeches are all the "officials" and their Watergate justice. Their "due-process, 5-year delay" legal shit is just that: legal shit, with the end result being to BURN POOR PEOPLE ALIVE!

The common bond between the Gartland victims was they were all poor! Fire doesn't stop at color or age -- it stops at money! The same is true for health, and just as we say HEALTH SHALL AND WILL BE A HUMAN RIGHT, so we say that DECENT HOUSING SHALL AND WILL BE A HUMAN RIGHT! The first and most direct enemy of decent housing is the greedy scumlord. They don't care about poor people's lives or safety. If they did care, after seeing the Gartland massacre they would rush down and take steps to ensure that this unnecessary slaughter of poor people would not happen again. They would install basic fire-safety devices, smoke and heat alarms, smoke barriers, sprinklers, fire-escapes and emergency exits.

That woman at the Gartland apartment who fell back away from the window, consumed by fire that could have been prevented, would have lived if she had a fire-escape

## SCUMLORDS

NWLF COMMUNIQUE ...



to put her foot out onto! Beatrice Presant, owner of the Gartland, is typical of scumlords. We aren't blinded by the fact that she is in a wheelchair. We see many old people in wheelchairs who are forced to live in deathtraps throughout the Tenderloin; an unjust reward for old, poor people who have worked hard all their lives and are now discarded. What could they do in a Gartland fire? Scumlord Presant was told time and again, either directly or through the managers, of the dangerous conditions in her buildings. The city officials - in their feeble-ass way - told her the same thing by issuing code violation citations and then condemning the building. But the "officials" turned their backs while scumlord Presant continued sucking money from her tenants, not only in the Mission, but in the Tenderloin too. The Lassen Apartments she owns are no differ-

ent -- 68 code violations and 7 in the past 2 years!

We poor people have been tell scumlords all our lives about these dehumanizing conditions but they have refused to move correct them. Scumlords are nothing more than buzzards who prey on poor people, causing suffering, misery, and sometimes death, all for their personal

We will show these buzzards same respect they have show people. WE ARE TAKING STEPS TO PUT POWER IN THE HANDS OF TENANTS SO THEY CAN FORCE SCUMLORDS TO MOVE ON TO SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS! scumlords fail to move on to just demands of the tenants, names will be put on the scumlord list and they will be subject to people's justice. We will not burn alive!

We poor people will raise our voice and fight these conditions through a united front. SCUMLORDS HAVE BEEN TOLD TO MOVE DRASTICALLY WITH A FUOR TO CORRECT THESE DEATH-TRAP CONDITIONS. Yes, it boils down to some money, or their sanity, safety and lives. We'll see how many they love their money! We drive these greedy scumlords corrupt officials crazy and drive them to their graves if they don't change their ways and move to meet tenants' demands.

## SCUMLORDS

-26-

# SCUMLORDS

NWLF COMMUNIQUE...



to put her foot out onto!

Beatrice Presant, owner of the Gartland, is typical of scumlords. We aren't blinded by the fact that she is in a wheelchair. We see many old people in wheelchairs who are forced to live in deathtraps throughout the Tenderloin; an unjust reward for old, poor people who have worked hard all their lives and are now discarded. What could they do in a Gartland fire? Scumlord Presant was told time and again, either directly or through the managers, of the dangerous conditions in her buildings. The city officials - in their feeble-ass way - told her the same thing by issuing code violation citations and then condemning the building. But the "officials" turned their backs while scumlord Presant continued sucking money from her tenants, not only in the Mission, but in the Tenderloin too. The Lassen Apartments she owns are no differ-

ent -- 68 code violations and 7 fires in the past 2 years!

We poor people have been telling scumlords all our lives about these dehumanizing conditions, but they have refused to move to correct them. Scumlords are nothing more than buzzards who prey on poor people, causing suffering, misery, and sometimes death, all for their personal greed.

We will show these buzzards the same respect they have shown poor people. **WE ARE TAKING STEPS TO PUT POWER IN THE HANDS OF TENANTS SO THEY CAN FORCE SCUMLORDS TO MOVE ON FIRE-SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS.** If scumlords fail to move on the just demands of the tenants, their names will be put on the scumlords list and they will be subject to the people's justice. We will not burn alive!

We poor people will raise our living conditions through a united front. **SCUMLORDS HAVE A WAY OUT--TO MOVE DRASTICALLY WITH A FUOR TO CORRECT THESE DEATH-TRAP CONDITIONS.** Yes, it boils down to some of their money, or their sanity, safety, and lives. We'll see how much they love their money! We will drive these greedy scumlords and corrupt officials crazy and to their graves if they don't change their ways and move to meet tenants' demands.

# SCUMLORDS

-27-

Rich parasites and their stooge enforcers prey on us at every turn in our lives--from our housing, to our utilities, to our health care, to our food, to our air, to our minds and souls, driving us to early graves by fire, by alcohol, by heroin, by robbery, by prisons! We must organize and unite the many to smash this death-order controlled by a greedy few!

75% of the residents of San Francisco are renters, yet the laws serve only the needs of the scumlords. We see how long it takes a scumlord to get a tenant kicked out, and we see how long it takes to force scumlords to bring their buildings up to code. Ed Johnson even admits he hasn't prosecuted one scumlord in the four years he's been city attorney.

"Officials" have shown they will not prosecute the Gartland owners. They have said the condition of the building had nothing to do with the deaths. They have centered all their blame on an arsonist (sick and deranged by this order) in an attempt to cover-up their complicity in this murderous act.

Clearly we will not get rid of arsonists until we change this dehumanizing death-order that drives people to become deranged arsonists. Further, these officials, using the media, have tried to mislead the public into believing only 12 people

- 28 -

died in the Gartland fire, when the manager estimates it's more like 25.

These lies are told to try and keep us poor people from seeing the truth. But we know why our life expectancy is one-half that of the ruling class: it's because these parasites thrive on the misery, suffering, and butchery of poor people here and all over the world--San Quentin, South Africa, Mission, Chile, Fillmore, Rhode-sia, Hunter's Point/Bayview, Haiti...

Freitas, DA and voice and defender of the ruling class, is asking for \$72,000 to counter the just revolutionary attacks against the ruling class and their stooge enforcers. We say the cheapest, fastest way to put an end to these attacks is to change the priorities of city government. Serve the vital needs of poor people and not ruling class greed.

We realize this means a complete turn-around for these "officials", especially supervisors Barbagelata, Tamaras, Francois, vanBeroldingen, Mendelsohn, and Gonzales, whose campaigns were financed by land developers and real estate interests, and who continually promote high-rise development. They must recognize we poor people have a right not only to decent housing, but also to our communities. WE WILL NOT SETTLE FOR DEATH-TRAP HOUSING OR THE

DESTRUCTION OF OUR NEIGHBORHOODS TO SUIT RULING CLASS HIGH-RISE DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES. WE DEMAND, THEREFORE, THAT THIS \$72,000 GO TO DEFEND TENANTS' RIGHTS! Remove corrupt officials like building inspector Frankoni, who owns a building with 13 violations. These "officials" have defended the rights of the ruling class to drain our lives for long enough. If the supervisors allot this \$72,000 to Freitas, but neglect health care and housing for the poor, we will declare war against these upholders of the ruling class and this death-order. WE WILL STRUGGLE UNTIL GOOD HOUSING AND HEALTH CARE ARE HUMAN RIGHTS SHARED BY ALL PEOPLE!

In a communique that came out before the Gartland fire, we pointed out that many apartment buildings were/are in need of fire-safety devices. At that time, we demanded that PG&E move to help correct these conditions. WE DO NOT EXPECT SCUMLORDS TO PAY ALL THE BILLS AND WE WILL NOT STAND FOR "OFFICIALS" CONDEMNING OUR HOMES SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE ISN'T THE MONEY TO REPAIR THEM. YOUR SOLUTION IS OBVIOUS -- TAX THE RICH WHO ROB US!

These PG&E parasites have a long record of deceit, trickery and robbery. WHAT WE ARE DEMANDING

FROM PG&E IS BUT A CRUMB TO THEM, BUT LIFE FOR US. WE DEMAND THEY PAY FOR 50% OF ANY/ALL NECESSARY REPAIRS TO BRING UNSAFE HOUSING UP TO FIRE-CODE SAFETY STANDARDS.

We realize that PG&E, because of their size, will be slower to yield to our just demands than scumlord and corrupt officials. We urge a top PG&E official to realize that it would be cheaper for them to repair our housing than it would be "buy protection" and repair shattered nerves and damaged equipment. We are prepared to drive them to their graves!

They are very vulnerable. Any person on the street can damage their trucks and cars by pouring sugar or sand in the gas tanks. blow up a car or truck, puncture gas tank with an ice pick or else loosen the drain plug. Set a box of matches with a lit cigarette the matches (which will ignite w the cigarette burns down and releases the matches) about 1 foot from where the gas is leaking. It takes about 10 minutes for a non-filter cigarette to burn down. Practice first! Towers and generators in ruling class/corporate/military areas are also good targets.

WE CALL ON SYMPATHETIC PG&E WORKERS TO SABOTAGE

**COMING AROUND**

- 29 -

ANY/ALL THE EQUIPMENT THEY CAN GET AWAY WITH. The damage that can be done is only as limited as our imaginations. Clearly, it would be cheaper for PG&E to pay 50% of the repair bills. THEY HAVE 48 HOURS TO MOVE ON THIS! If they fail to move, we then urge all comrades and progressive-minded people to use their imaginations and let our voices be heard and our actions felt. We will not burn, we will fight!

We call on all tenants who are forced to live in unsafe death-trap housing in the Bay Area to unite and organize. Your nearest community tenant's union is a good place to start. Within each building, tenants should present a list of demands to bring their building up to fire-safety standards. Tell your scumlord that tenants do have the power to change conditions. If they fail to move to fix up our buildings, get their name, address, phone number, business address and phone, car make and license, and any other relevant information and give this to your community tenant's union. We will add these names to the scumlord list as they are made public and revise and publish the list periodically. We urge all comrades and progressive-minded people to subject these scumlords to revolutionary justice. Names will remain on the list until these scumlords move to correct these nightmare conditions.

WE CALL ON SYMPATHETIC  
PG&E WORKERS TO SABOTAGE

\*\*\*\*\*

## MARK: JUNE

-30-

**NWLF most-wanted...****...scum**

1. Ben and Mel Swig -- inspiration behind Yerba Buena and the destruction of South of Market. See Yerba Buena by Chester Hartman and the December 1975 edition of Common Sense.
2. Arthur Goldberg -- head of the bureau of building inspection (BBI). Arch enemy of tenants. BBI plays a critical role in the housing market. Arthur Goldberg lives in Marin County.
3. Redevelopment Agency -- destroyed over 5,000 units of low income housing in 15 years. Front group for the destruction of Yerba Buena and the Fillmore and Nihonmachi (where the fight continues under CANE, Citizens Against Nihonmachi Eviction).
4. Dr. Francis Curry -- head of the public health department. Critical in evictions, he ordered the tenants at 333 Hyde Street into the street.
5. Summit Land Company -- owns the Gartland Apartments under the control of Beatrice Presant. 135 Cedro Street.
6. Orville Pratt -- offices in the penthouse at 690 Market. President of the Apartment House Association. Top scumlord attorney said to have bribed Curry to condemn 333 Hyde for Jack Osheroff, scumlord of 333 Hyde and owner of Sunset Carpets at the corner of Market and Van Ness.
7. David Finn -- President of the Haight Improvement Association, a counter insurgency front for SPUR. He hates hippies and blacks and has been instrumental in denying the community of the Straight Theatre and the Homeowners' Assistance Program, and in pushing the destructive RAP program.
8. N. Arden Denekas -- President of the Richmond Planning Association and owner of 10 Lyon Street. Sponsor of San Francisco For, a right-wing group that pushed the anti-strike ordinances in November 1975. Close associate of David Finn; may also get money from SPUR. Lives at 1327 Cabrillo.
9. Anchor Realty -- owner of large properties along lower Haight Street which figure strongly in the next big redevelopment push. Noted for especially poor maintenance practices.
10. Mr. & Mrs. Kingsley -- la
11. Four Seas Corporation - O
12. Judge Wollenburg -- proper especially against tenants.
13. Bay View Federal Savings & BART stations.
14. Landmark Realty -- fast b
15. Pyramid Development Con more district. Headed by
16. Ed Johnson -- Deputy City
17. Arthur Evans -- Executiv ment Agency.
18. Wilbur W. Hamilton -- D redevelopment agency.
19. Robert E. Boldt -- Assist Housing and Urban Devek
20. Pacific Gas & Electric -- tion on PG&E executives.

For more information on scum  
Examiner or your Tenants' U



10-

**st-wanted...**

behind Yerba Buena and the destruction  
Yerba Buena by Chester Hartman and the Dec-  
ense.

ureau of building inspection (BBI). Arch-  
itectural role in the housing market. Ar-  
mity.

yed over 5,000 units of low income  
p for the destruction of Yerba Buena and  
ere the fight continues under CANE,  
ction.

a public health department. Critical  
nts at 333 Hyde Street into the street.

he Gartland Apartments under the con-  
edro Street.

enhouse at 690 Market. President of the  
Top scumlord attorney said to have bri-  
for Jack Osheroff, scumlord of 333 Hyde  
the corner of Market and Van Ness.

aight Improvement Association, a coun-  
He hates hippies and blacks and has been  
community of the Straight Theatre and the  
am, and in pushing the destructive RAP

of the Richmond Planning Association and  
sor of San Francisco For, a right-wing  
ordinances in November 1975. Close  
also get money from SPUR. Lives at

properties along lower Haight Street  
a big redevelopment push. Noted for  
actices.

-31-

**...scumlord list**

10. Mr. & Mrs. Kingsley -- large and notorious Haight scumlords.
11. Four Seas Corporation - Owners of the International Hotel.
12. Judge Wollenburg -- property owner and terrible Municipal Court Judge, especially against tenants.
13. Bay View Federal Savings & Loan -- big owners in the Mission around BART stations.
14. Landmark Realty -- fast buck artists, mostly in the Mission District.
15. Pyramid Development Company -- represents development of the Fillmore district. Headed by PUC President H. Welton Flynn
16. Ed Johnson -- Deputy City Attorney (See S.F. Examiner, 1-16-76).
17. Arthur Evans -- Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment Agency.
18. Wilbur W. Hamilton -- Deputy Executive Director of the San Francisco redevelopment agency.
19. Robert E. Boldt -- Assistant Regional Director of the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Offices in the Federal Building.
20. Pacific Gas & Electric -- see the S.F. Examiner (3-9-75) for information on PG&E executives.

For more information on scumlords, see the 1-15-76 edition of the S.F. Examiner or your Tenants' Union. ●



-32-

## Communique!

The NWLF claims responsibility for 3 bomb attacks in our struggle to make safe and decent housing a human right!!

On January 28 at 9:15 P.M. we bombed the home of scumlord Beatrice Presant.

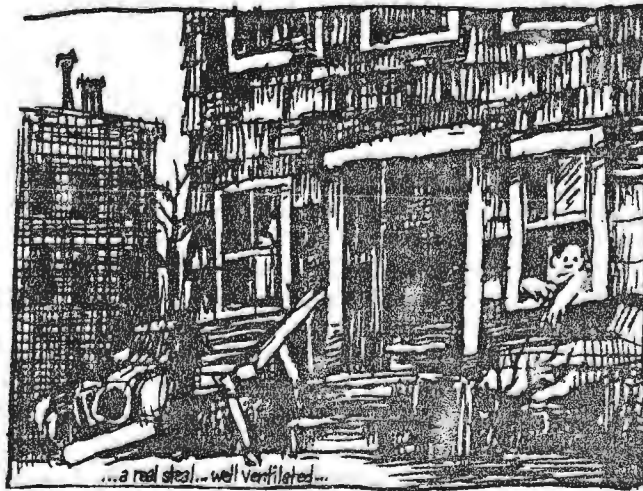
On Friday, January 29th, we bombed the car of scumlord Jack Osheroff at 1:15 A.M.

On Saturday, January 30th at 1:30 A.M. we bombed PG&E, parasites of the poor, at their San Geronimo station in Marin County. 5 power transformers came under attack.

Toward safe and decent housing  
being a human right!  
Toward health being a human right!  
Unity in Struggle!  
(Hasta la Victoria!)



Peoples' Forces - Lucio Cabañas Unit  
New World Liberation Front



PG and E

**BE CAREFUL!**

TO ALL PG&E WORKERS: Be careful of any poles with a spray painted circle, they have been cut!

Be careful of all poles - regardless of painted markings - as they may have been cut too. Watch for severed cables!

PG&E is a known parasite of poor/working people. We would like to remind PG&E officials that there is still a peoples' demand that has not been met:

FREE UTILITIES FOR ALL UNEMPLOYED AND FOR THOSE OVER 65 WHO ARE FORCED TO LIVE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL ON FIXED INCOME IN THE BAY AREA.

It would be easier for PG&E to meet these demands and the fire-safety demands. Otherwise, they will find themselves with their health failing and driven insane. They cannot protect themselves sufficiently for a sufficient amount of time.

## unique!

Toward safe and decent housing  
being a human right!  
Toward health being a human right!  
Unity in Struggle!  
¡Hasta la Victoria!



Peoples' Forces - Lucio Cabañas Unit  
New World Liberation Front



## PG and E COMMUNIQUE

### BE CAREFUL!

TO ALL PG&E WORKERS: Be careful of any poles with a spray painted circle, they have been cut!

Be careful of all poles - regardless of painted markings - as they may have been cut too. Watch for severed cables!

PG&E is a known parasite of poor/working people. We would like to remind PG&E officials that there is still a peoples' demand that has not been met;

FREE UTILITIES FOR ALL UNEMPLOYED AND FOR THOSE OVER 65 WHO ARE FORCED TO LIVE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL ON FIXED INCOME IN THE BAY AREA.

It would be easier for PG&E to meet these demands and the fire-safety demands. Otherwise, they will find themselves with their health failing and driven insane. They cannot protect themselves sufficiently for a sufficient amount of time.

We will no longer live in these dehumanizing conditions. These parasites are going to have to adhere to this reality! If they don't believe us, we say: ask the supervisors!

### Unite/Organize

We must unite/organize, apply pressure, attack, educate, and study/analyze. The only way we are going to get safe and decent housing is to use many tactics, on many fronts, uniting around our common goal.

We call on all PG&E workers to sabotage and destroy PG&E equipment until such time as these leeches get off some of their blood money that they've robbed from poor and working people.

### Training Units

We call on all NWLF Training Units to coordinate attacks against PG&E windows in as wide an area as can be covered in San Francisco and Oakland.

- 34 -

## Attack!

Attack all the smaller PG&E offices and vehicle windows, using sling shots. If you make your own, stiff, thick surgical tubing works well. Small ball-bearings of about one half inch in diameter won't make noise, yet will go completely through and will crack the window, a reminder for all to see and an inspiration for people wanting to confront this beast.

## Scumlords

We issue a stiff warning to the scumlords of the Redevelopment Agency in San Francisco for their recent attack on the Community of Hunter's Point/Bayview. The community's 7 demands as set out by Tenant's for Action are just!

They say: stop dragging us through this nightmare, forcing us from one barrio/ghetto to the next (no better than the last) and destroying our communities, all for money! Our lives are more important than their money!

We will "relocate" any and all top officials of the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency if they do not yield to the peoples' 7 just demands! It is obvious that these scumlords don't care

about the suffering and misery they create. We will show these scumlords how miserable it is to be driven out of house and home! Their armed thugs cannot stop the rage and determination of an outraged, just, united people!

We can pick our time, place, and circumstances and with a united effort, we will drive them to their graves unless these 7 just demands are met. The Redevelopment Agency has 48 hours to respond to and agree to meet these 7 demands.

If these demands are not met, we call on all comrades, and all people who are struggling for a just order, to press home these 7 demands. Additional information to help track these buzzards down is forthcoming. These officials are part of the NWLF scumlord list, derived from the people! (TUG # 1)

Our Struggle Continues!  
¡Hasta La Victoria!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
February 17 1976



## SEVEN JU

1. We demand that tenants who want to move completely out of public housing receive at least \$4,500 in just compensation. We demand all rights - and full compensation - under the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Acquisition Act.

2. We demand that all tenants wanting to return to Hunter's Point 17-A after rehabilitation be placed in the same unit or area at the same rent. We demand that no extra expenses be required when we return such as: security deposits, first and last month's rent, or moving costs. We demand that there be no rescreening of eligibility for public housing the basis of the move.

3. We demand that all tenants moving because of rehabilitation be placed in Navy Shipyard Housing until we turn to our previous housing or until such time as tenants who intend to move out of public housing completely can find adequate housing.

4. We demand that all tenants receive a written copy

- 34 -

about the suffering and misery they create. We will show these scumlords how miserable it is to be driven out of house and home! Their armed thugs cannot stop the rage and determination of an outraged, just, united people!

We can pick our time, place, and circumstances and with a united effort, we will drive them to their graves unless these 7 just demands are met. The Redevelopment Agency has 48 hours to respond to and agree to meet these 7 demands.

If these demands are not met, we call on all comrades, and all people who are struggling for a just order, to press home these 7 demands. Additional information to help track these buzzards down is forthcoming. These officials are part of the NWLP scumlord list, derived from the people! (TUG # 1)

Our Struggle Continues!  
¡Hasta La Victoria!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
February 17 1976



- 35 -

## SEVEN JUST DEMANDS

1. We demand that tenants who want to move completely out of public housing receive at least \$4,500 in just compensation. We demand all rights - and full compensation - under the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Acquisition Act.

2. We demand that all tenants wanting to return to Hunter's Point 17-A after rehabilitation be placed in the same unit or area at the same rent. We demand that no extra expenses be required when we return such as: security deposits, first and last month's rent, or moving costs. We demand that there be no rescreening of eligibility for public housing on the basis of the move.

3. We demand that all tenants moving because of rehabilitation be placed in Naval Shipyard Housing until we return to our previous housing or until such time as tenants who intend to move out of public housing completely can find adequate housing.

4. We demand that all tenants receive a written con-

tract that guarantees all conditions of the move including rent, time periods for relocation, moving expenses, and condition of housing. We demand that this contract be approved by representatives of Tenants for action and that it be ready and signed 30 days before moving starts.

5. We demand that all moving expenses be paid before the move and we demand that such compensation not be deducted from our welfare checks.

6. We demand that eligibility to return to our homes or other public housing be recognized, regardless of any back rent due.

7. We demand that all negotiations be with Tenants for Action and the elected representatives of that organization.

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO ADD MORE DEMANDS AND CONDITIONS TO THIS LIST AS WE LEARN MORE ABOUT "TARGET PROJECTS PROGRAM" AND THE PLANS FOR OUR AREA.





## ON REPRINTING ARMS INSTRUCTIONS...

We've received criticism from several sources concerning our printing instructions for making explosive devices (in issue #1 and as a supplement to issue #5). In fact, we ourselves were uncomfortable with printing the instructions but didn't want to censor the underground (in both cases the instructions were part of NWLF communiqués). The criticism centered around the danger of putting these instructions in the hands of anybody who might read the paper. We agree.

An integral part of any principled political development is the development of the practical capabilities (skills) for implementing the politics. In the case of the armed revolutionary, this practical development must be undertaken with extreme care. As we stated with the instructions we printed, we cannot attest to their accuracy. We feel that anyone considering or working on developing the skills of an armed revolutionary must have better sources for instructions. DRAGON cannot function as an arms manual because it is beyond both our capacity and desire to do so.

It is necessary to make certain severe requirements of armed (even potentially armed) revolutionaries: that they develop a fairly high degree

### GOVERNOR BROWN GOES TO WASHINGTON...



[The following monograph, or reader. Its purpose is to attempt to American Left. If the reader follow material, he should find a framework that may seem unfamiliar.

The monograph attempts to show groups that have since become terror into the newer organizations such the Internationalist Tendency with paper also supports the contentio democratic socialist group it fell u Labor Party and split into the Te October League and the New Ame.

Finally, the monograph suggest by Congress in an attempt to redi gestions are made in the hope that fives seek new and perhaps novel

### CONTEMPORARY TERRORISM WITHIN EXTERNAL COMMUNIST IDEOL

A MONOGRAPH BY PHILLIP A

Copyright 1976 by Phillip Abbo

ACE

This monograph is the result of internal security expert Herbert has been invaluable. Tom Phillip David Martin, Isaac Don Levine fessional insights and "Duke" s counsel of Professor John White : keeps reminding me of the neces the zenith of love as I worked th to Michael Obrenovich, a master c

Any error that may appear in author.

The problem with most of the the fact they have no ideological terrorism in the United States forces. This apparent dichotomy that the Congress of the United agencies of government that n The year 1976 signals an increas the local police are restrained, if congresspeople that are seeking very time internal terrorism is

This study is not transnation actions and historical relations

<sup>1</sup> An example is to be found in the American Enterprise Institute, Wash

<sup>2</sup> Within the past two years the House Internal Security Committee the Senate Internal Security Subco

<sup>3</sup> The New York City police hav radicals, the former Bureau of Spe ment has been told not to infiltrate their civil liberties.

# ON REPRINTING MS INSTRUCTIONS...

Several sources concerning our printing devices (in issue #1 and as a supplement) were uncomfortable with printing censor the underground (in both cases communiques). The criticism centered instructions in the hands of anybody

led political development is the dev-  
ices (skills) for implementing the pol-  
olutionary, this practical development  
e. As we stated with the instructions  
ir accuracy. We feel that anyone con-  
he skills of an armed revolutionary  
ctions. DRAGON cannot function as an  
th our capacity and desire to do so.  
severe requirements of armed (even  
that they develop a fairly high degree

## DOES TO WASHINGTON...



### EXHIBIT No. 5

(Referred to on p. 682.)

[The following monograph, or short paper, is not designed to frighten the reader. Its purpose is to attempt to provide a rough sketch of the history of the American Left. If the reader follows the chart (Exhibit No. 4) while reading the material, he should find a framework within which to place various organizations that may seem unfamiliar.]

The monograph attempts to show how the CPUSA fathered any number of groups that have since become terrorist. It further tries to give some brief glimpse into the newer organizations such as the Revolutionary Communist Party and the Internationalist Tendency within the Socialist Workers Party. This short paper also supports the contention that while the SDS may have started as a democratic socialist group it fell under the control of the Communist Progressive Labor Party and split into the Terrorist Weather Underground, the pro-Chinese October League and the New American Movement, etc.

Finally, the monograph suggests various actions that might be contemplated by Congress in an attempt to reduce terrorism in the United States. These suggestions are made in the hope that some dialogue will help our elected representatives seek new and perhaps novel solutions to terrorism.]

TEMPE, ARIZ., May 1976.

### CONTEMPORARY TERRORISM WITHIN THE UNITED STATES: RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN EXTERNAL COMMUNIST IDEOLOGY AND INTERNAL COMMUNIST TERRORISM

A MONOGRAPH BY PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE, ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY

Copyright 1976 by Phillip Abbott Luce

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This monograph is the result of a discussion between myself and the renowned internal security expert Herbert Romerstein. As always, the research of H. D. has been invaluable. Tom Phillips and Rick Davis gave insights and support. David Martin, Isaac Don Levine and Professor Sidney Hook helped with professional insights and "Duke" Short gave a valuable assist. The advice and counsel of Professor John White and the technical thoroughness of Russell Roush keeps reminding me of the necessity of friends and colleagues. Noel kept me at the zenith of love as I worked the chart and manuscript to fruition. I owe a debt to Michael Obrenovich, a master chart artist.

Any error that may appear in this monograph is the total responsibility of the author.

PHILLIP ABBOTT LUCE.

#### PREFACE

The problem with most of the studies of contemporary terrorism centers on the fact they have no ideological or epistemological foundation.<sup>1</sup> Contemporary terrorism in the United States is created by both internal and transnational forces. This apparent dichotomy is no less enthralling than the apparent fact that the Congress of the United States seems intent upon destroying the various agencies of government that might effectively deal with internal terrorism.<sup>2</sup> The year 1976 signals an increase in terrorism, yet the federal agencies and even the local police are restrained, if not mummified, by the maneuvers of the various congresspeople that are seeking to destroy our internal security apparatus at the very time internal terrorism is growing geometrically.<sup>3</sup>

This study is not transnational in concept, but it will suppose certain inter-  
actions and historical relations among nations. I believe there is an interrelation-

<sup>1</sup> An example is to be found in the recent study of Bell, J. Bower, Transnational Terror, American Enterprise Institute, Washington, D.C., 1975.

<sup>2</sup> Within the past two years the House of Representatives has seen fit to kill off the House Internal Security Committee and the Senate has decided to attempt to starve out the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee through a 50% budget cut.

<sup>3</sup> The New York City police have been forced to destroy files that they have kept on radicals, the former Bureau of Special Services has been abolished and the police department has been told not to infiltrate left-wing terrorist organizations as it may be violating their civil liberties.

ship between ideology and action, and that while revolutions cannot be exported, ideas need no passports and the tactics of terrorism are transnationally plausible. The terrorist ideology in this monograph is Revolutionary Communism as it relates to the United States. Part II of this study contains a chart constructed in a manner designed to allow the reader an immediate grasp of the growth and interrelationship between the various internal Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorism organizations.

Excluding the actions of irrational persons who apparently have no secure political ties<sup>4</sup> there is still a large area of political violence in the United States that has direct linkage to communist political parties and organizations. Unbeknown to most Americans, is the fact that within the confines of the United States, we now have four communist parties<sup>5</sup> seeking recognition either from Moscow, Peking or the American electorate. The most recent candidate for full party status is the Revolutionary Communist Party who has inherited a history of violence and is terrorist prone.

This monograph is normative in nature because its author believes that a serious threat to internal security exists as a result of increasing terrorism within this great nation.

#### Summary

A direct relationship exists between Revolutionary Communist ideology and the increase in internal terrorism within the United States. Overt evidence exists that various internal and external communist methods of terrorism have intertwined in the United States (PARTS I and II) and that rather than receding, internal terrorism is, and will continue to, breed further violence (PART VI) until counter measures are adopted to limit its spread (PART VIII).

I shall prove that the current rash of terrorism is directly linked to the cultivation of the various outcroppings of so-called New Left ideologies, which have come full circle into the old fashioned Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung Thought by borrowing and stealing from the various writings of the guerrilla warfare advocates from Lenin to Guevara (PARTS I, VI and VII). If Leon Trotsky did indeed note that history repeats itself, first as tragedy, then as farce, we may well be entering the second period. Rather than learning from history, the Congress of the United States seems intent upon schizophrenic re-readings of history in order to perhaps destroy itself. It legislates the very committees out of existence that might provide a key to the development of terrorism. There are times that the thoughts of Mark Twain seem appropriate, especially "the people get what they deserve," but in this case the citizenry are being deprived of the very information that may keep them from being maimed or killed. We, the people, deserve more, and it is with that intent that I have written this monograph.

Terrorism is growing geometrically in the United States (PART I). While not yet reaching the proportions of the historic references of Uruguay, Brazil, Malaysia, Kenya, Northern Ireland, Israel or Algeria, the problem is trenchant enough to suggest further study. To date, no one to my knowledge has charted the development of the contemporary Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist organizations in the United States (PART II). The value of this chart is in developing an historical and ideological perspective regarding contemporary left-wing radical movements. The chart clearly shows that the Democratic Socialists are not, and have not been, involved in terrorism (PART III). The chart does show, however, that communist ideology and communist history is directly related to much of the current internal terrorism (PARTS IV and V).

Terrorism tends to threaten not just life and property, but the very essence of the democratic experience. Left unattended, terrorism may well imperil the Constitution (PART VII) and force the government to take extra-constitutional measures to insure domestic peace. It is because the author fears such possible consequences that he has attempted to seek other solutions, prior to a backlash to terrorism.

The unique American democratic experience is too vital to allow internal terrorism to distort its essence. Only a few persons in this nation seek to terrorize the many into accepting their distorted political beliefs, but these few,

with the added zealotry of the nihilist, pose a serious threat to the like all modern revolutionary tendency. Negation of Negation. with Goethe's word: "All that exists is also built upon the epistemology of Tse-tung Thought that support the arise out of the ashes (PARTS differences between the old and the new prove valuable in the struggle to and to formulate concomitant plan

#### PART I.—INTRODUCTION TO TERRORISM

"A Militant with an eighth scientist's laboratory out of chemicals become more dangerous than the Militant's Formulary

An individual living in the United States hermit to deny that internal terrorism exists in this country. The Christmas holidays in New York only further dramatized the head in the United States. persons was just one of a countless number of attacks that have become almost a daily occurrence. Weather Underground Organization

The Weather Underground Organization has been conducting actions against the enemy. Eight actions in support of the Black Liberation Movement on the Capitol in 1971, on the Pentagon in 1975. Ten actions were directed at the police, and in support of Black Liberation Movement approximately \$10 million damage.

The Weather Underground is currently in the United States conducting the bombing of a New York City building and the bombing of the Nations. The Black Liberation Movement has less murders of policemen and recently pressuring the Socialist Party in the United States. released by the United States. public apparently remains unaware.

Some years ago a radical movement was involved in various acts of terror that had been reported. To date, this is one of the better studies. The May, 1975 issue of the United States and Puerto Rico 206 injured in connection with the

#### PART II

"Much is written about materialism, but compare Abraham Guillen, Philosopher

The chart appearing on fold providing a useful overview of portrayed therein. This chart groups that have been responsible

<sup>4</sup> Hoffer, Eric, The True Believer  
<sup>5</sup> Powell, William, The Anarchist  
p. 10.

<sup>6</sup> "Osawatimile," Autumn, 1975  
<sup>7</sup> See Trotskyite Terrorist International  
gate the Administration of the Interior

<sup>4</sup> The recent attacks on President Ford show that in certain cases a warped psyche is all that is necessary to instill ambition of terrorism.

<sup>5</sup> The Communist Party of the United States, the Socialist Workers Party, the Progressive Labor Party and the Revolutionary Communist Party.



action, and that while revolutions cannot be exported, the tactics of terrorism are transnationally planned. In this monograph is Revolutionary Communism as States. Part II of this study contains a chart designed to allow the reader an immediate grasp of the link between the various internal Democratic Socialist, and Terrorism organizations.

f irrational persons who apparently have no secure a large area of political violence in the United States communist political parties and organizations. Unbel is the fact that within the confines of the United communist parties" seeking recognition either from American electorate. The most recent candidate for full ional Communist Party who has inherited a history prone.

native in nature because its author believes that a security exists as a result of increasing terrorism

ists between Revolutionary Communist ideology and terrorism within the United States. Overt evidence d and external communist methods of terrorism have States (PARTS I and II) and that rather than re is, and will continue to, breed further violence (PART es are adopted to limit its spread (PART VIII).

current rash of terrorism is directly linked to the outcroppings of so-called New Left ideologies, which o the old fashioned Marxist-Leninist Mao Tse-tung d stealing from the various writings of the guerrilla Lenin to Guevara (PARTS I, VI and VII). If Leon that history repeats itself, first as tragedy, then as tering the second period. Rather than learning from he United States seems intent upon schizophrenic re- er to perhaps destroy itself. It legislates the very com- it might provide a key to the development of terrorism. thoughts of Mark Twain seem appropriate, especially "deserve," but in this case the citizenry are being de- nation that may keep them from being maimed or erve more, and it is with that intent that I have writ-

ometrically in the United States (PART I). While orions of the historic references of Uruguay, Brazil, a Ireland, Israel or Algeria, the problem is trenchant study. To date, no one to my knowledge has charted utemporary Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Com- nizations in the United States (PART II). The value ng an historical and ideological perspective regarding idical movements. The chart clearly shows that the not, and have not been, involved in terrorism (PART however, that communist ideology and communist his- much of the current internal terrorism (PARTS IV

aten not just life and property, but the very essence nce. Left unattended, terrorism may well imperil the and force the government to take extra-constitutional ic peace. It is because the author fears such possible attempted to seek other solutions, prior to a backlash

democratic experience is too vital to allow internal sence. Only a few persons in this nation seek to ter- pting their distorted political beliefs, but these few,

ident Ford show that in certain cases a warped psyche is all tion of terrorism.

he United States, the Socialist Workers Party, the Progres- tutionary Communist Party.

with the added zealousness of the "true believer,"<sup>6</sup> and the arsenal of the nihilist, pose a serious threat to the state far exceeding their numbers. Terrorism, like all modern revolutionary tendencies, is "based philosophically on the Hegelian axiom: 'Negation of Negation,' which Friedrich Engels approvingly resolved with Goethe's word: 'All that exists is worth perishing.'"<sup>7</sup> But modern terrorism is also built upon the epistemological superstructure of Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung Thought that support the conclusion that the Communist Phoenix will arise out of the ashes (PARTS VI and VII). Only an understanding of the differences between the old anarchists and the contemporary terrorists will prove valuable in the struggle to isolate old thought patterns from new realities and to formulate concomitant plans for our immediate needs.

#### PART I.—INTRODUCTION TO TERRORISM: ITS NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL EFFECTS

"A Militant with an eighth grade reading level can fix up a mad scientist's laboratory out of odds and ends and with easily ordered chemicals become more dangerous than a trained foreign saboteur."

—The Militant's Formulary by Don E. Sisco.

An individual living in the United States in early 1976 would have to be a news hermit to deny that internal terrorism was becoming a way of life in this country. The Christmas holiday 1975, bombing of LaGuardia Airport in New York only further dramatized the fact that terrorism has fully reared its ugly head in the United States. This bombing that initially murdered eleven persons was just one of a continuing number of bombings and terrorist attacks that have become almost commonplace in this nation. The Communist Weather Underground Organization has stated:

The Weather Underground Organization is responsible for over 25 armed actions against the enemy. Eight of these were bombings directed against imperialist war and in support of the people of Indochina. This includes the attack on the Capitol in 1971, on the Pentagon in 1972, and on the State Department in 1975. Ten actions were directed against the repressive apparatus: courts, prisons, police, and in support of Black Liberation . . . Together they have resulted in approximately \$10 million damage to the imperialists. . . .

The Weather Underground is only a portion of the terrorist underground existing currently in the United States. The Communist Puerto Rican FLN is responsible for the bombing of a New York restaurant, the murder of three patrons therein and the bombing of the United States Delegation Building at the United Nations. The Black Liberation Army has been responsible for a number of senseless murders of policemen and the international Trotskyite organization is currently pressuring the Socialist Workers Party to engage in Tupamaro type terrorism in the United States. A good portion of this evidence has already been released by the United States Senate Internal Security Subcommittee,<sup>8</sup> but the public apparently remains unaware of the scope of terrorism in the United States.

Some years ago a radical magazine, now defunct, published a listing of the various acts of terror that had occurred in the United States within a few years. To date, this is one of the better accountings and is contained in Appendix of this study. The May, 1975 issue of the FBI Reports notes 2,041 bombing incidents in the United States and Puerto Rico in 1974. Twenty-four persons were killed and 206 injured in connection with these incidents.

#### PART II—IN THE BEGINNING

"Much is written about dialectical materialism and dialectics without materialism, but comparatively little about historical materialism."—Abraham Guillen, *Philosophy of the Urban Guerrilla*.

The chart appearing on foldout following page 687 is designed with the hope of providing a useful overview of the origins and relationships of the various groups portrayed therein. This chart does not attempt to list or discuss all of the myriad groups that have been responsible for one or more political acts. As an example,

<sup>6</sup> Hoffer, Eric, *The True Believer*, Harper, New York, New York, 1963.

<sup>7</sup> Powell, William, *The Anarchist Cook Book*, Lyle Stuart, New York, New York, 1971, p. 10.

<sup>8</sup> "Osawatomie," Autumn, 1975, #3, John Brown Book Club, Seattle, Wash., p. 2.

<sup>9</sup> See Trotskyite Terrorist International a Hearing Before the Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act, July 24, 1975.

the chart does not contain the following known terrorist gangs: Proud Eagle Tribe, Americans for Justice, Hoover Vacuum Conspiracy, New Year's Gang, Sam Melville Squadron or the Revolutionary Army and the Black Afro Militant Movement (BAMM).<sup>10</sup> There have been, and will continue to be, minor sects engaged in communism and/or violence, but the purpose of this chart is to give the reader a broad understanding of the history, ideology and inter-relationship of the larger contemporary American political left-wing.

I am confident that some will find the initial chart too simplistic, others may argue it is too complex. It is not inconceivable that the chart may contain an error of perspective. If any error appears it is the total responsibility of the author. The author does not claim to be capable of unlocking the multi-variate facets of the political leftwing. This monograph is designed to add clarity and not initiate controversy.

Marx and Engels are the focal point for this monograph. I recognize the influence of Rousseau, Robespierre, Babeuf, Kropotkin, etc.,<sup>11</sup> but within a strict formalization, the role of Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels looms large.<sup>12</sup> Marx and Engels met in Paris in September 1844 and later, Marx, having been expelled from France, took up residence in London where he and Engels continued their intellectual interchange. Marx produced a number of pamphlets and the three volume *Das Kapital*.<sup>13</sup> The dynamic duo produced the Communist Manifesto, actually entitled Manifesto of the Communist Party, a document that has continued to spark the minds of those seeking to throw off the shackles of entrepreneurship and replace it with the Hegelian dialectic.

Engels has explained that the manifesto could not have been entitled a "Socialist" Manifesto because he and Marx were opposed to the various utopian socialists such as Robert Owen.<sup>14</sup> Engels further writes:

The Manifesto being our joint production, I consider myself bound to state that the fundamental proposition which forms its nucleus, belongs to Marx. That proposition is: That in every historical epoch, the prevailing mode of economic production and exchange, and the social organisation necessarily following from it, form the basis upon which is built up, and from which alone can be explained, the political and intellectual history of that epoch; that consequently the whole history of mankind (since the dissolution of primitive tribal society, holding land in common ownership) has been a history of class struggles, contests between exploiting and exploited, ruling and oppressed classes; that the history of these class struggles form a series of evolutions in which, nowadays, a stage has been reached where the exploited and oppressed class—the proletariat—cannot attain its emancipation from the sway of the exploiting and ruling class—the bourgeoisie—without at the same time, and once and for all, emancipating society at large from all exploitation, oppression, class distinctions and class struggles.<sup>15</sup>

The essence of the Marxist-Leninist contention is captured in the previous quotation. This essence has been reworded, reworked, reordered and contemporized through the mouths of Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, Castro, Kim, etc., but the message is the same. In the United States that message has been proclaimed by James Cannon, Big Bill Haywood, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Gus Hall, Bernardine Dohrn, Sam Melville, William Kunstler, Huey Newton, Bella Abzug and the Progressive Labor Party, the Workers World, and October League, etc., ad infinitum.

All these people and groups are stating the same premise, but in different ways and for different reasons. I suggest that the important thing to reflect upon is that from the time of the publication of the Communist Manifesto until the current day, the multitude of parties, groups, organizations, and schisms that prevail under the umbrella of Marxism-Leninism (with the important exception of the Democratic Socialists) have been able to differentiate between means and ends. Unfortunately, the American public at large has been unable to make this differentiation. The history of the American left-wing has been one of continual internal struggle regarding means, but all the communist revolutionary left-wing has been united around the symbolic ends prediction of Marx and Engels when

they wrote: "What the bourgeoisie the gravediggers. Its fall and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable."

The concluding note of the Communist Manifesto states: "The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only with the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communist revolution. They have nothing to lose but their chains. They have nothing to fear but death."

A similar statement was recently issued by the Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) in its platform. The RCP states: "The life and bright future, but we must be: who bloat themselves on the very blood demands the surveying of the battlefield can guide us to victory. This battle plan the old world and building the new, and interests of our class, the working class."

The chart shows the ultimate development of the four has had a significant international and ultimately left-wing impact at the outset to understand that at meeting, although a meeting may signify the term within Marxist-Leninist jargon. The trend within the whole of the movement might be "The International Secretariat of the Fourth International" "Fourth World Congress Since Reunification 1974."

Briefly, the Four Internationals might be:

(1) *First International* (founded in 1864) for the future of communism.

(2) *Second International* (founded in 1889) the Social Democrats split from the two warring camps. The Social Democrats developed through democratic means. The Bolshevik "majority" and Menshevik leader of the Bolshevik faction.

(3) *Third International* (founded in 1919) in Russia, Lenin dies and Stalin Party and expels Trotsky. Stalin proclaims which are international agencies for form demanded strict control over the Communist Party of the United States.

(4) *Fourth International* (founded in 1958) transnational organization.

The chart attempts to develop a series of The Legend and the Abbreviations, but of mastering the chart easier. As I not expect to find every organization herein is to give an overview that in terrorism within the United States. Through the chart and to give the reader Socialist, Revolutionary Communist States.

### PART III—THE 1960's

"The New Left of the 1960's When everything else had failed turned to nihilism and terror, in the process."—Michael Har

As is often the case, the party presenting a case. The Fabians in the Democratic Party in West Germany power. They seek to gain political power in most cases, at the political imp

<sup>10</sup> House Internal Security Committee, "Terrorism" Volume 1.

<sup>11</sup> Methvin, Eugene H., *The Rise of Radicalism*, Arlington House, New Rochelle, New York, 1973.

<sup>12</sup> Engels is too often overlooked while the role of Marx is overplayed. In reality, the influence of Engels on both the writings of Marx and upon Marx's understanding of the industrialization of England was vital.

<sup>13</sup> Marx, Karl, *Capital*, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1967.

<sup>14</sup> Engels, Friedrich, "Preface" to *Manifesto*, International Publishers, New York, New York, 1948, p. 3.

<sup>15</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 5.

<sup>16</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 6.

<sup>17</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 21.

<sup>18</sup> "Revolution", 11/15/73, p. 5.

Following known terrorist gangs: Proud Eagle  
er Vacuum Conspiracy, New Year's Gang, Sam  
mary Army and the Black Afro Militant Move-  
and will continue to be, minor sects engaged in  
he purpose of this chart is to give the reader a  
y, ideology and inter-relationship of the larger  
left-wing.

and the initial chart too simplistic, others may find it inconceivable that the chart may contain an error. It appears to be the total responsibility of the author to be capable of unlocking the multi-variate data. This monograph is designed to add clarity and

point for this monograph. I recognize the influence of Kropotkin, etc.,<sup>11</sup> but within a strict format and Friedrich Engels looms large.<sup>12</sup> Marx and Engels and later, Marx, having been expelled from London where he and Engels continued their intellectual work, produced a number of pamphlets and the three volume Communist Manifesto, actually the Communist Party, a document that has continued to be thrown off the shackles of entrepreneurship and dialectic.

manifesto could not have been entitled a "Social Manifesto" if Marx and Engels were opposed to the various utopian socialisms. Engels further writes:

production, I consider myself bound to state which forms its nucleus, belongs to Marx. That historical epoch, the prevailing mode of economic-social organisation necessarily following from it up, and from which alone can be explained, out of that epoch; that consequently the whole solution of primitive tribal society, holding land a history of class struggles, contests between exploited oppressed classes; that the history of these revolutions in which, nowadays, a stage has been reached—the oppressed class—the proletariat—cannot attain to the overthrowing of the exploiting and ruling class—the bourgeoisie, and once and for all, emancipating society from class distinctions and class struggles.<sup>12</sup> Leninist contention is captured in the previous paragraph, reworded, reworked, reordered and contemporized. Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, Castro, Kim, etc., but the United States that message has been proclaimed loud, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Gus Hall, Bernard Kunstler, Huey Newton, Bella Abzug and the Workers World, and October League, etc., ad

e stating the same premise, but in different ways  
gest that the important thing to reflect upon is  
fication of the Communist Manifesto until the  
parties, groups, organizations, and schisms that  
ruxism-Leninism (with the important exception  
ve been able to differentiate between means and  
an public at large has been unable to make this  
e American left-wing has been one of continual  
s, but all the communist revolutionary left-wing  
olic ends prediction of Marx and Engels when

they wrote: "What the bourgeoisie therefore produces, above all, are its own gravediggers. Its fall and the victory of the proletariat are equally inevitable."<sup>18</sup>

The concluding note of the Communist Manifesto reads: The Communists disdain to conceal their views and aims. They openly declare that their ends can be attained only with the forcible overthrow of all existing social conditions. Let the ruling classes tremble at a Communist revolution. The proletarians have nothing to lose but their chains. They have a world to win."

A similar statement was recently issued by the Central Committee of the new Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP). We can and we will build this good life and bright future, but we must be free to do so, free of the wealthy leeches who bloat themselves on the very blood of the workers. To crush these parasites demands the surveying of the battlefield and the drawing up of a battle plan that can guide us to victory. This battle plan is the line that will guide us in destroying the old world and building the new. It is the line that represents the outlook and interests of our class, the working class.<sup>18</sup>

The chart shows the ultimate development of four distinct "Internationals." Each of the four has had a significant impact upon the course of development of international and ultimately left-wing activity in the United States. It is important at the outset to understand that an "International" is not one convention or meeting, although a meeting may signify the initiation of a new International. The term within Marxist-Leninist jargon means the development of a separate trend within the whole of the movement and may extend for years. A recent example might be "The International Internal Discussion Bulletin . . . of the United Secretariat of the Fourth International" containing material relating to the "Fourth World Congress Since Reunification (Tenth World Congress) February, 1974."

Briefly, the Four Internationals might be classified as follows:

(1) *First International* (founded in 1864) Marx and Engels lay out the plan for the future of communism.

(2) *Second International* (founded in 1889) The first major split develops as the Social Democrats split from the Marxists as the Russian Marxists split into two warring camps. The Social Democrats argue that socialism can be developed through democratic means. The Russian Marxists (RSDP) divide into the Bolshevik "majority" and Menshevik "minority" groups and Lenin emerges as the leader of the Bolshevik faction.

(3) *Third International* (founded in 1919) Following the victory of the Bolsheviks in Russia, Lenin dies and Stalin captures the leadership of the Communist Party and expels Trotsky. Stalin produces the Comintern and the Cominform which are international agencies for the Kremlin. The Comintern and Cominform demanded strict control over the various national Communist Parties and the Communist Party of the United States was a willing subject.

(4) *Fourth International* (founded in 1937) This is the Trotskyite Communist transnational organization.

The chart attempts to develop a sense of history and continuity for the reader. The Legend and the Abbreviations, boxed as they are, should make the process of mastering the chart easier. As I have stated previously, the reader should not expect to find every organization of a leftward tinge listed. The purpose herein is to give an overview that may be helpful in understanding the rise in terrorism within the United States. What follows is an attempt to briefly follow through the chart and to give the reader some perspective of what Democratic Socialist, Revolutionary Communist and Terrorist groups exist in the United States.

### PART III—THE DEMOCRATIC SOCIALISTS

"The New Left of the 1960's flourished, at most for five years . . . When everything else had failed, the most frantic of the activists turned to nihilism and terror, blowing up some of their own number in the process."—Michael Harrington in *Fragments of the Century*.

As is often the case, the participants themselves are the better masters at presenting a case. The Fabians in England (now the Labor Party) and the Social Democratic Party in West Germany make a viable Marxist contention to political power. They seek to gain political power through the ballot and they are agnostic, in most cases, at the political imperialism and internal and external terrorism

<sup>10</sup> *Ibid.*, p. 6.

17 Ibid., p. 21.

is "Revolution", 11/15/73, p. 5.

issued from the gun barrels of a Kremlin, a Peking, a Havana or Hanoi government. Still, they are Marxists and do believe in socialism. Norman Thomas, himself the American apostle of Democratic Socialism stated:

Whatever the mistakes of Communists and Socialists their loyalty is to the cooperative commonwealth in which alone there is hope for our troubled world. Their failures have not been failures in the adequacy of their goal or the glory of their social ideal, but rather in their plans for making it real.<sup>20</sup>

One must, however, be careful not to quote Mr. Thomas out of context because even with his occasional rhetorical flourish Thomas remained a supporter of the democratic process and was a periodic candidate for the national presidency. Murray B. Seidler, in his remarkable book *Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel*, describes Thomas as advocating "a Christian road to Socialism,"<sup>21</sup> while Thomas himself drafted a plan for what he called the "cooperative commonwealth."<sup>22</sup> Before his death Thomas also had a number of confrontations with the Communist Party, who considered him a tool of the capitalists, as when the CPUSA took over the youth arm of the League for Industrial Democracy.<sup>23</sup>

Thomas was the leader of the Socialist Party of the United States until his death, when the mantle of leadership passed onto the dynamic author Michael Harrington. Harrington has spelled out his political philosophy in his book *Toward a Democratic Left*,<sup>24</sup> now heads a group known as The Democratic Socialist Organizing Committee, and has announced that this group will attempt to work within the Democratic Party, in order to gain reform.

Bayard Rustin, the noted black activist, leads the other faction of democratic socialists. This group labels itself the Social Democrats of the United States and follows an ideological position close to that of the late Norman Thomas seeking independent political action as opposed to attempting to operate within one of the major parties.

The chart presented earlier shows that the thrust of democratic socialism also included the forming of the League for Industrial Democracy (LID) and later the Student League for Industrial Democracy (SLID). As I have previously written,<sup>25</sup> the LID was closely aligned monetarily with the United Auto Workers (UAW) and in the summer of 1962, a group of students met at the UAW camp at Port Huron in Michigan and founded the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS). I shall contend, as does Kilpatrick Sale in his comprehensive study entitled SDS,<sup>26</sup> that at the time of the Port Huron Statement and into 1964, the SDS was Democratic Socialist, and it was not until the overt influence and infiltration by the Maoist Progressive Labor Party that SDS became radicalized and communist oriented. The process of this disaster and the ultimate terrorist stripe of SDS, now the Weather Underground Organization, will be considered in some detail later.

Currently, the Democratic Socialists in the United States play a minimal role in the American left-wing, but they do stand as knowledgeable opponents to both Revolutionary Communism and Terrorism.

#### PART IV—THE REVOLUTIONARY COMMUNISTS

"For despite their invocations of Marxism, the Communists have decisively refuted by their very actions the orthodox Marxist theory of social development and the more comprehensive theory of historical materialism of which it is a part."—Sidney Hook, *Marx and the Marxists*.

##### Section A—The Communist Party of the United States (CPUSA)

Charles E. Ruthenberg, a founder of the Communist Party of the U.S., is quoted as stating, "It was the Russian Revolution—the Bolshevik Revolution of November 9, 1917, which created the American Communist movement."<sup>27</sup> And, as the chart on fallout following page 687 clearly shows, the CPUSA has been dominated and controlled by the Kremlin since its inception. The Party, in

<sup>20</sup> Thomas, Norman, *The Choice Before Us*, Macmillan, New York City, 1934, p. 82.

<sup>21</sup> Seidler, Murray, *Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel*, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, New York, 1967, p. 1.

<sup>22</sup> Thomas, op. cit. p. 200.

<sup>23</sup> Harrington, Michael, *Fragments of the Century*, Saturday Review Press, New York City, 1973, p. 148.

<sup>24</sup> Harrington, Michael, *Toward A Democratic Left*, Macmillan, New York City, 1968.

<sup>25</sup> Luce, Phillip Abbott, *The New Left Today*, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C. 1972.

<sup>26</sup> Sale, Kilpatrick, *SDS*, Random House, New York, 1973.

<sup>27</sup> Lyons, Eugene, *The Red Decade*, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1970.

fact, was actually born through Michael Gruzenberg, aka. Michael to discipline the various groupful agent and a "Unity Convolution of 1921 giving birth to the CPUSA, but the author strongly of the CPUSA read the illuminating and the vital and compelling Radicalism.<sup>28</sup> Any number of a defunct House Committee on the reports of the equally deferring the role of Soviet in of the United States.<sup>29</sup>

This author, in his first publication that have now grown in Various nationally known CI including Terrence "KO" Ho Coast and an early legal ad exact nature of both the D reading source materials from The Communist Party's r Against Racism and Political by Angela Davis, who is a CPUSA and a sometimes a theoretical veil of Herbert M the civil liberties of imprison legal system that freed her Marin County, California.

The Communist Party of but it does condone the PRS that utilizes the FAIR mov

Section B—The Socialist Wo The Trotskyites are the different when their leader unfriendly to Trotsky, wrote his Ego, but his ego is don may have given Russia bot Trotsky to the world. Thro made his way to Mexico Isaac Don Levine has not on but has been able to clear just some nice guy who h Trotsky, and now his foll murder<sup>30</sup> and certainly not followers would attempt to

The American Trotskyite ist Workers Party (SWP) (YSA), have attempted to perhaps in the mold of Nor Revolutionary Communists basically differentiates the no home country.

Draper, Theodore, *The I*

Lyons, op. cit.

Methvin, Eugene H., *The I*

House Internal Security C

Subversive Activities Cor

Luce, Phillip Abbott, *The*

House Internal Security

Deutscher, Isaac, *The P*

The definitive study conc

The Mind of An Assassin, F

See Levine, Isaac Don, E

1973, p. 92, 99.

Ibid. p. 99.

Trotsky, Leon, *Dietators*

of America, New York, New

emlin, a Peking, a Havana or Hanoi government believe in socialism. Norman Thomas, Democratic Socialist stated:

...Socialists their loyalty is to the cause alone there is hope for our troubled world. In the adequacy of their goal or the glory of their plans for making it real.<sup>16</sup>

to quote Mr. Thomas out of context because flourish Thomas remained a supporter of the old candidate for the national presidency. In the book *Norman Thomas Respectable Rebel*, the book Norman Thomas *Respectable Rebel*, "Christian road to Socialism,"<sup>20</sup> while Thomas called the "cooperative commonwealth."<sup>21</sup> a number of confrontations with the Communist tool of the capitalists, as when the CPUSA came for Industrial Democracy.<sup>22</sup>

socialist Party of the United States until his ship passed onto the dynamic author Michael and out his political philosophy in his book heads a group known as The Democratic Party has announced that this group will attempt to, in order to gain reform.

activist, leads the other faction of democratic the Social Democrats of the United States close to that of the late Norman Thomas as opposed to attempting to operate within

that the thrust of democratic socialism also for Industrial Democracy (LID) and later Democracy (SLID). As I have previously

ed monetarily with the United Auto Workers a group of students met at the UAW camp under the Students for a Democratic Society Kilpatrick Sale in his comprehensive study of the Port Huron Statement and into 1964, and it was not until the overt influence and the Labor Party that SDS became radicalized as of this disaster and the ultimate terrorist underground Organization, will be considered

lists in the United States play a minimal they do stand as knowledgeable opponents to Terrorism.

#### EVOLUTIONARY COMMUNISTS

ons of Marxism, the Communists have by actions the orthodox Marxist theory the more comprehensive theory of his it is a part."—Sidney Hook, Marx and

#### of the United States (CPUSA)

er of the Communist Party of the U.S., is ssian Revolution—the Bolshevik Revolution ed the American Communist movement."<sup>25</sup> ing page 687 clearly shows, the CPUSA has be Krenlin since its inception. The Party, in

U.S. Macmillan, New York City, 1934, p. 82. *Respectable Rebel*, Syracuse University Press, Syracuse, N.Y., 1973.

the Century, Saturday Review Press, New York

eratic Left, Macmillan, New York City, 1968.

Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C. 1972.

e, New York, 1973.

ington House, New Rochelle, N.Y., 1970.

fact, was actually born through the intervention of the Comintern who sent Michael Gruzenberg, aka, Michael Borodin as the first courier to America in order to discipline the various grouplets seeking to form a party. Borodin was a successful agent and a "Unity Convention" was held in Woodstock, New York in May of 1921 giving birth to the Communist Party of America.<sup>27</sup>

It is not the purpose of this brief monograph to give a concise history of the CPUSA, but the author strongly suggests that anyone interested in the growth of the CPUSA read the illuminating study, *The Red Decade* by Eugene Lyons<sup>28</sup> and the vital and compelling study by Eugene H. Methvin entitled *The Rise of Radicalism*.<sup>29</sup> Any number of other useful studies have been prepared by the now defunct House Committee on Internal Security.<sup>30</sup> It is also useful to read the reports of the equally defunct Subversive Activities Control Board (SACB) regarding the role of Soviet intervention in the policies of the Communist Party of the United States.<sup>31</sup>

This author, in his first published book,<sup>32</sup> discussed the founding of the DuBois Clubs that have now grown into the Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL). Various nationally known CPUSA types have molted out of the DuBois Clubs including Terrence "KO" Hallinan, a leading communist lawyer on the West Coast and an early legal advisor to Miss Patty Hearst. More material on the exact nature of both the DuBois Clubs and the YWLL can be gleaned from reading source materials from the House Internal Security Committee.<sup>33</sup>

The Communist Party's recent aberration is called the National Alliance Against Racism and Political Repression (NAARPR). This group is figureheaded by Angela Davis, who is also a member of the National Committee of the CPUSA and a sometimes university lecturer. Ms. Davis studied under the theoretical veil of Herbert Marcuse and is noted for her inconsistency regarding the civil liberties of imprisoned students in Czechoslovakia while maligning the legal system that freed her from a veritable murder conviction of a judge in Marin County, California.

The Communist Party of the United States claims that it is anti-terrorist, but it does condone the PRSP or the Puerto Rican Socialist Party (misnamed) that utilizes the FALN movement of terrorists as its tactical arm.

#### Section B—The Socialist Workers Party (SWP)

The Trotskyites are the true American anomaly. But how could it be any different when their leader was Leon Trotsky? Isaac Deutscher, who was hardly unfriendly to Trotsky, wrote that "Trotsky's entire behaviour is dominated by his Ego, but his ego is dominated by the revolution."<sup>34</sup> The Soviet revolution may have given Russia both Lenin and Stalin, then again it ultimately gave Trotsky to the world. Thrown out of the Soviet Union by Stalin, Trotsky finally made his way to Mexico where he was murdered by one of Stalin's agents. Isaac Don Levine has not only compiled the definitive study of this assassination,<sup>35</sup> but has been able to clear the air of the popular assumption that Trotsky was just some nice guy who happened to get thrown out of Russia.<sup>36</sup> In reality, Trotsky, and now his followers, was a Revolutionary Communist capable of murder<sup>37</sup> and certainly not adverse to terrorism<sup>38</sup> although some of his later day followers would attempt to confuse the situation.

The American Trotskyites, through the utilization of the party label of Socialist Workers Party (SWP) and its youth group the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA), have attempted to portray themselves to the unwitting as "socialists" perhaps in the mold of Norman Thomas. The truth is the SWP and the YSA are Revolutionary Communists. In ideology and party structure the only thing that basically differentiates them from the Soviet or Peking groups is that they have no home country.

<sup>27</sup> Draper, Theodore, *Three Roots of American Communism*.

<sup>28</sup> Lyons, op. cit.

<sup>29</sup> Methvin, Eugene H., *The Rise of Radicalism*, Arlington House, New Rochelle, N.Y. 1973.

<sup>30</sup> House Internal Security Committee.

<sup>31</sup> Subversive Activities Control Board.

<sup>32</sup> Luce, Phillip Abbott, *The New Left*, David McKay, New York, New York, 1965.

<sup>33</sup> House Internal Security Committee.

<sup>34</sup> Deutscher, Isaac, *The Prophet Armed*, Vintage Books, New York, New York, 1965.

<sup>35</sup> The definitive study concerning the assassination of Leon Trotsky is Levine, Isaac Don, *The Mind of An Assassin*, Farrar, Straus and Cudahy, New York, New York, 1959.

<sup>36</sup> See Levine, Isaac Don, *Eyewitness to History*, Hawthorn Books, New York, New York, 1973, p. 92, 99.

<sup>37</sup> Ibid, p. 99.

<sup>38</sup> Trotsky, Leon, *Dictatorship vs. Democracy*, "In Defense of Terrorism," Workers Party of America, New York, New York, 1922, pp. 54-55, 57-59.



James P. Cannon in his book *The Struggle for a Proletarian Party*<sup>30</sup> gives both illuminating and disturbing insights into the party that he helped father. The Burnham and Shachtman purges in the year 1940 were a prelude to continuing splits and splinters that now show the American Trotskyites to be as politically stable as nitroglycerin. The previously noted chart shows that the Trotskyites today are a splintered lot, but that they do have a significant number of cadre people involved in Revolutionary Communist proselytizing.<sup>31</sup> The development of the Workers World Party and its youth adjunct Youth Against War and Fascism (YAWF) is the result of Trotskyite infighting. The Spartacist League is also a byproduct of the "centrifuge theory" of party building that seems to encase the Trotskyite movement.

It is no laughing matter, however, that as Herbert Romerstein has pointed out in his lucid testimony,<sup>32</sup> that the Socialist Workers Party is the minority faction in the Fourth International discussion regarding the utilization of terrorism as a political variable. This author supposes that the Fourth International operates under the dictum of democratic centralism and that the minority faction accepts the doctrine of the majority. In such a case this means that the SWP will soon espouse the use of violence and terrorism as its sister groups do in Latin America and Europe. The chart indicates that there is already a tendency within the SWP supporting a pro-terrorist position.

#### Section C—The Progressive Labor Party (PLP)

The Progressive Labor Party (PLP) was formed after the CPUSA expelled a number of "pro-Chinese" persons from their ranks in the late 1950's. The early years of the PLP are described in my book *The New Left Today*.<sup>33</sup> Progressive Labor initiated two sensational trips to Communist Cuba in 1963 and 1964. The Party was partially responsible for the Harlem riots in 1964 and totally responsible for the violent clashes in New York's Times Square in August, 1964. Since that time, the PLP has been a major factor in the demise of the Students for a Democratic Society and its turn toward violence.<sup>34</sup> The once claimed designation as the Maoist representative in the United States has since tarnished, as the PLP attacked the positions of both Communist China and North Vietnam (now Vietnam).

Through the utilization of the May Second Movement, the PLP finally dominated and destroyed the SDS as it was originally constituted.<sup>35</sup> The PLP attempted to keep the corpse alive through the utilization of the SDS-Workers Students Alliance (SDS-WSA), but today the Weather Underground Organization is the only remaining remnant.<sup>36</sup> The New American Movement<sup>37</sup> (NAM), and the October League (OL)<sup>38</sup> are the immediate fallouts for the PLP takeover of the SDS. Today, the PLP has its international contacts through the Canadian Party of Labor.<sup>39</sup>

#### Section D—The Socialist Labor Party (SLP)

The Socialist Labor Party is a true remnant of the past. It was founded by Daniel DeLeon, himself a contemporary of Lenin, but unfortunately for the cause of communism, an American. DeLeon was a professor of law at Columbia University when he became a confirmed Marxist. A brilliant lecturer and a man who could grasp the Hegelian dialect, De Leon went on to become a founder of the original IWW in 1905.<sup>40</sup> Today, however, the SLP has fallen on hard times and it is rumored that the median age of the members is around sixty.

<sup>30</sup> Cannon, James P., *The Struggle for a Proletarian Party*, Pathfinder Press, New York, New York, 1970.

<sup>31</sup> The SWP is currently utilizing its youth arm, the Young Socialist Alliance, to attempt to enlist college and working youth into its ranks. At present the attempt is working and as I write the YSA is the largest left-wing youth group in the United States.

<sup>32</sup> Romerstein, op. cit.

<sup>33</sup> Luce, Phillip Abbott, *The New Left Today*, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C., 1972.

<sup>34</sup> Sale, Kirkpatrick, op. cit.

<sup>35</sup> Luce, op. cit., p. 101 on.

<sup>36</sup> Sale, op. cit.

<sup>37</sup> The New American Movement has recently undergone a split wherein the Marxist-Leninist faction has moved out, but has yet to plant its feet.

<sup>38</sup> The October League is ultra-Maoist in outlook and has recently refused to support the Soviet takeover in Angola because the Chinese did not support the winning group.

<sup>39</sup> The Canadian Party of Labor has been in existence almost as long as the PLP. Originally, it was the pro-Chinese split from the Canadian Communist Party. A number of its leaders have traveled to the United States for meetings with the PLP leadership.

<sup>40</sup> DeLeon, Daniel, *Socialist Landmarks*, N.Y. Labor News Co., New York, New York, 1932.

#### Section E—The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP)

The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is a long time member of the Maoist views. He then traveled to China and became a representative of the PLP, the SDS, the Liberation Front.<sup>41</sup> The RCP is ideologically a Revolutionary Union and as such was part of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

The RCP is the fourth group to make the States. The CPUSA, the SWP, the PLP, now they must vie with a new party, the Weatherman group. He speaks for the Weatherman group. He speaks for the Weatherman group. He speaks for the Weatherman group.

Communism ain't nothing more than a dream. We're going to make them go to let them dictate to us any more. Avakian and company are Revolutionary Terrorists and should be closely monitored.

#### Section F—Others

The National Caucus of Labor Committees is a Leninist organization around. It is a "conspiracy theory of history." The apparently has contacts with Arab leaders of America's political organization that has made a name for itself in disrupting meetings. Anyone interested might consult my forthcoming article.

The IWW or International Workers Order of America is a Leninist organization. It is a "conspiracy theory of history." The apparently has contacts with Arab leaders of America's political organization that has made a name for itself in disrupting meetings. Anyone interested might consult my forthcoming article.

#### PART V—

#### "Dynamite . . . that's the way"

We now enter the "underground" of terrorism. It is a reality and it is important that we not deal with who considers terrorism an incoherent panderer of dreams, neither is he. The Underground is a reality response. The Weather Underground Organization of SDS as a Democratic Socialist Revolutionary Communists of the Progress clearly shows the development of

The Weather Underground began at the Convention in 1969. The political the former House Committee or his book *SDS* and by the author the Weather Underground is unique. I am not implying that it has as much as Fidel Castro once told this author be developed "by the people into and a theory of history."<sup>42</sup> The and overtly utilizes Marxist-Leninist drug culture. The top level Cuba and Vietnam where they have

<sup>41</sup> Subcommittee to Investigate the Internal Security Laws. "Terrorism: Revolution," June 1975.

<sup>42</sup> House Internal Security Committee. "Ibid."

<sup>43</sup> Sale, op. cit.

<sup>44</sup> Luce, P. A., unpublished diary.

Struggle for a Proletarian Party<sup>30</sup> gives both us into the party that he helped father. The year 1940 were a prelude to continuing the American Trotskyites to be as politically noted chart shows that the Trotskyites do have a significant number of cadre in communist proselytizing.<sup>31</sup> The development of youth adjunct Youth Against War and Fascism and the Spartacist League is also a part of party building that seems to encase the

r. that as Herbert Romerstein has pointed out the Socialist Workers Party is the minority faction regarding the utilization of terrorism as a pose that the Fourth International operates in and that the minority faction accepts in a case this means that the SWP will soon as its sister groups do in Latin America that there is already a tendency within the situation.

#### Party (PLP)

PLP was formed after the CPUSA expelled a from their ranks in the late 1950's. The early my book *The New Left Today*.<sup>32</sup> Progressive to Communist Cuba in 1963 and 1964. The the Harlem riots in 1964 and totally responsible for the Times Square in August, 1964. Since for factor in the demise of the Students for a card violence.<sup>33</sup> The once claimed designation as United States has since furnished, as the PLP Communist China and North Vietnam (now

May Second Movement, the PLP finally dominated it was originally constituted.<sup>34</sup> The PLP through the utilization of the SDS-Workers at today the Weather Underground Organization.<sup>35</sup> The New American Movement<sup>36</sup> (NAM), and the immediate fallout for the PLP takeover of international contacts through the Canadian

#### Party (SLP)

true remnant of the past. It was founded by aporary of Lenin, but unfortunately for the i. DeLeon was a professor of law at Columbia affirmed Marxist. A brilliant lecturer and a ian dialect. De Leon went on to become a 1905.<sup>37</sup> Today, however, the SLP has fallen on at the median age of the members is around

or a Proletarian Party, Pathfinder Press, New York.

youth again, the Young Socialist Alliance, to attempt to its ranks. At present the attempt is working and ing youth group in the United States.

t Today, Capitol Hill Press, Washington, D.C., 1972.

s recently undergone a split wherein the Marxist- yet to plant its feet.

t in outlook and has recently refused to support the Chinese did not support the winning group.

us been in existence almost as long as the PLP. t from the Canadian Communist Party. A number ed States for meetings with the PLP leadership.

ts. N.Y. Labor News Co., New York, New York, 1952.

#### Section E—The Revolutionary Communist Party

The Revolutionary Communist Party (RCP) is the brainchild of Liebel Bergman, a long time member of the CPUSA, expelled in 1958 for his pro-Maoist views. He then traveled to China, returning in 1968 and met with representatives of the PLP, the SDS, the Black Panthers and the Third World Liberation Front.<sup>38</sup> The RCP is ideologically tied to Venceremos and the Revolutionary Union and as such was partially ideologically responsible for the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

The RCP is the fourth group to manage communist party status in the United States. The CPUSA, the SWP, the PLP all claim to lead the revolution, but now they must vie with a new party that is both young and adventurous. Robert Avakian, the current Chairman of the RCP, was previously a member of SDS and the Weatherman group. He speaks thusly:

Communism ain't nothing more than us getting rid of them and their system . . . We're going to make them work under our supervision. We're not going to let them dictate to us any more. We're going to dictate to them.<sup>39</sup>

Avakian and company are Revolutionary Communists with the ideology of Terrorists and should be closely monitored in the coming months.

#### Section F—Others

The National Caucus of Labor Committees (NCLC) is the strangest Marxist-Leninist organization around. It is Stalinist in inception and supports the "conspiracy theory of history." The NCLC is led by Lyndon H. LaRouche who apparently has contacts with Arab monies. A number of prominent sons and daughters of America's political and financial elite are involved in this organization that has made a name for itself by beating up fellow left-wingers and disrupting meetings. Anyone interested in a further indepth study of the NCLC might consult my forthcoming article in *The Alternative* for June 1976.

The IWW or International Workers of the World has no serious influence left on the left. Karl Hess and others claim to be IWW members, but as an anarchist force it is negligible.

#### PART V—THE TERRORISTS

"Dynamite . . . that's the stuff!"

—Louis Adamic.

We now enter the "underground" of the left-wing political sphere. The terrorists are a reality and it would be an impossibility to wish them away. It is important that we not deal in myths palatable to the political ostrich who considers terrorism an inconvenience akin to smog. This author is not a panderer of dreams, neither is he attempting to be an alarmist. The Weather Underground is a reality responsible for bombings, jail breaks and murder.<sup>40</sup> The Weather Underground Organization (WUO) is the outgrowth of the demise of SDS as a Democratic Socialist organization and the takeover by the Revolutionary Communists of the Progressive Labor Party. The chart on page 14 clearly shows the development of the WUO.

The Weather Underground began as Weatherman following the SDS Chicago Convention in 1969. The political insanity of this group has been pictured by the former House Committee on Internal Security,<sup>41</sup> by Kirkpatrick Sale in his book *SDS* and by the author of this monograph.<sup>42</sup> It must be noted that the Weather Underground is uniquely American in both its concept and actions. I am not implying that it has not received foreign assistance, but rather that as Fidel Castro once told this author, an American guerrilla war would have to be developed "by the people involved depending on others only for material aid and a theory of history."<sup>43</sup> The cadre of the WUO is determinedly Communist and overtly utilizes Marxist-Leninist slogans while retaining parts of the American drug culture. The top leadership of the WUO has traveled to Algeria, Cuba and Vietnam where they have received training in guerrilla tactics.

<sup>30</sup> Subcommittee to Investigate the Administration of the Internal Security Act and other Internal Security Laws. "Terroristic Activity" Part 1, Sept. 23, 1974.

<sup>31</sup> "Revolution," June 1975.

<sup>32</sup> House Internal Security Committee.

<sup>33</sup> Ibid.

<sup>34</sup> Sale, op. cit.

<sup>35</sup> Luce, P. A., unpublished diary.

The Weathergroup must be considered in part within the social fabric that helped create such a group. The leaders are mostly college trained, with some military experience, a developed hatred for capitalism, a noted support for the actions of Charles Manson<sup>56</sup> and an initial belief that lysergic acid and group homosexual sex would further the revolution.<sup>57</sup> Once the group went permanently underground they attempted to revitalize their public image, and recent articles imply that the group is composed of sensitive intellectuals only involved in bombing buildings because they are misunderstood by society. Such slobbering sentimentality is contained in magazines such as Rolling Stone wherein the underground bombers are praised because they produced a handmade quilt for the producer of a propaganda film featuring editorialized clips that attempt to make the WUO a reincarnation of Robin Hood.

In the real world, the Weather Underground has bombed, mutilated and hoped to maim its enemies. Their protestations of innocence ring as true as the words of Tokyo Rose. The WUO is as romantic as the Nazi SS or the Ku Klux Klan and its leaders' admiration for Charles Manson should place them ripe for federal prosecution. As I wrote earlier, the WUO already admits to "over 25 armed actions" in the United States. It should not be forgotten that the WUO was also responsible for the escape of Timothy Leary from a California prison farm and the intended antipersonnel bombing of a Detroit, Michigan Police Officers Assoc.<sup>58</sup>

The Puerto Rican Communist Party has as its terrorist arm the FALN the National Liberation Movement. This FALN is apparently based upon the same guerrilla tactics as the early forces in Uruguay. Evidence has developed that the PRCP is financed and controlled by the Cuban Communist apparatus. The FALN has taken credit for a bomb explosion that killed 3 persons in a fashionable New York restaurant and is responsible for the bombings of the United States embassy to the United Nations. The FALN was publicly represented at a meeting in Havana in September, 1975 entitled "International Conference of Solidarity for the Independence of Puerto Rico." Communist Cuba has also called upon the United Nations to give the FALN observer status at the United Nations.

The Venceremos organization must also be mentioned as a terrorist group. Existing monographs<sup>59</sup> show that then Professor Bruce Franklin and his band of student revolutionaries were preparing for intensive terrorist acts prior to the arrest of some of the Venceremos members and the ultimate split that led to the development of the Revolutionary Communist Party.

The Revolutionary Union was terrorist and its political input into the Symbionese Liberation Army may be noted in the fact that Bill and Emily Harris were members of Venceremos and possibly of the Revolutionary Union. A direct link from Venceremos to the SLA and the terrorism that culminated in the fiery deaths of six SLA members and the later trials of Patty Hearst and the Harrises.

The Black Liberation Army is a terrorist organization that apparently set out to murder police officers as a political act.<sup>60</sup> Because some of these persons are presently in jail awaiting trial, I am obliged not to detail the charges and counts against each, but I can assure the reader that there is strong evidence suggesting that a plot was involved that not only meant the shooting of police officers, but also the attempt to integrate this action into a broader plan of political terror designed to cripple first stage retaliatory law enforcement plans. The BLA is a splinter group, utilizing the rhetoric of Eldridge Cleaver and the guerrilla tactics of Mao Tse-tung.

The International Tendency found within the Trotskyite Fourth International is an organization that has formally accepted the theory of terrorism within the United States but has not yet acted upon that impulse. As Herbert Romerstein explained in his monograph,<sup>61</sup> the Trotskyites in the United States are split over the question of the utilization of terror within the current political context.

Another group worth noting, although it is not included in the chart, is the Red Guerrilla Family operating in the San Francisco and general Bay Area. This

organization has admitted a number of deaths. This organization reads:

We applaud the deaths of two FBI agents that they were the agents of oppression known to humanity. The struggle continues for the more intense levels of struggle.

#### PART VI—INTERNAL TERROR

"We must be ruthless to completely annihilate them."—Mao Tse-tung

Overwhelming optimism or pessimism the long range possibilities of internal terrorism will continue in the United States. It is assumed that terrorism will soon take over as reasons for this assumption are obvious. The history of terror in Algeria, for example, point to the fact that terrorism be the terrorists strike at existing systems. The Pentagon or various political ideas are still not accepted. They seek to destroy, they strike however, that in most cases, their calculated terror. It is terror calculated among the population. It is also terrifying in its incapability of stopping the actions of the clearly established programs of Venezuela, Algeria, etc.

This does not mean that the Communist Party is not acting at this moment. Terrorism at the moment not because political group is currently attempting and not as an agent of Moscow. The facade, regarding terrorism, and its advocacy of terrorism. As I stress which are the Communist political States, but they seek those ends that any Communist groups differ only Americans have never conjured this situation ethics programmed from of Trotsky.

#### PART VII

When you're a revolutionary  
From your first political act  
class takes  
When you're a revolutionary  
With a gun in your hand  
armed struggle  
—from the

An interrelationship does exist between Communism and terrorism. There is also evidence of terrorists in the United States in the major terrorist organizations in the world. The theory of terrorism is derived from an epistemology of thought. While the major Communist leaders, Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, epitome, the overt evidence suggests in the epistemology of all the Communist leaders. If Dante's Inferno exists, communism, who can command the action emanating from Moscow or

<sup>56</sup> Sale, op. cit., p. 187.

<sup>57</sup> Weatherman "Communique".

<sup>58</sup> "The Weather Underground." Subcommittee to Investigate Int. Sec. Laws, January, 1977, p. 86.

<sup>59</sup> See House Internal Security Committee publication, "Venceremos."

<sup>60</sup> Daley, Robert. Target Blue, Delacorte Press, New York, New York, 1971.

<sup>61</sup> Romerstein, op. cit.

<sup>62</sup> As quoted in Victor Riesel's column.  
<sup>63</sup> The Weatherpeople have openly received instruction in guerrilla warfare.



considered in part within the social fabric that the leaders are mostly college trained, with some hatred for capitalism, a noted support for the and an initial belief that lysergic acid and group the revolution.<sup>57</sup> Once the group went permitted to revitalize their public image, and recent s composed of sensitive intellectuals only involved they are misunderstood by society. Such slobbering n magazines such as Rolling Stone wherein the aised because they produced a handmade quilt nda film featuring editorialized clips that attempt tion of Robin Hood.

ather Underground has bombed, mutilated and Their protestations of innocence ring as true as : WUC is as romantic as the Nazi SS or the Ku miration for Charles Manson should place them As I wrote earlier, the WUC already admits to e United States. It should not be forgotten that e for the escape of Timothy Leary from a Cali- intended antipersonnel bombing of a Detroit,

st Party has as its terrorist arm the FALN the . This FALN is apparently based upon the same forces in Uruguay. Evidence has developed that trolled by the Cuban Communist apparatus. The bomb explosion that killed 3 persons in a fashion- d is responsible for the bombings of the United Nations. The FALN was publicly represented at a aber, 1975 entitled "International Conference of ice of Puerto Rico." Communist Cuba has also s to give the FALN observer status at the United

n must also be mentioned as a terrorist group. hat then Professor Bruce Franklin and his band preparing for intensive terrorist acts prior to the os members and the ultimate split that led to the ry Communist Party.

is terrorist and its political input into the Sym- be noted in the fact that Bill and Emily Harris and possibly of the Revolutionary Union. A direct LA and the terrorism that culminated in the fiery the later trials of Patty Hearst and the Harrises. is a terrorist organization that apparently set a political act.<sup>60</sup> Because some of these persons trial, I am obliged not to detail the charges and assure the reader that there is strong evidence olved that not only meant the shooting of police to integrate this action into a broader plan of ple first stage retaliatory law enforcement plans. tilizing the rhetoric of Eldridge Cleaver and the

ound within the Trotskyite Fourth International rmally accepted the theory of terrorism within yet acted upon that impulse. As Herbert Romer- h,<sup>61</sup> the Trotskyites in the United States are split lization of terror within the current political

although it is not included in the chart, is the in the San Francisco and general Bay Area. This

Subcommittee to Investigate Int. Sec. Laws, January.

Committee publication, "Venceremos" Placorte Press, New York, New York, 1971.

organization has admitted a number of bombings and a recent communique from this organization reads:

We applaud the deaths of two FBI pigs on the Pine Ridge Reservation, knowing that they were the agents of one of the most vicious ruling classes ever known to humanity. The struggle continues—and we continue to build a strong case for the more intense levels of struggle to come.<sup>62</sup>

#### PART VI—INTERNAL TERRORISM: LONG RANGE PROSPECTS

"We must be ruthless to our enemies, we must overpower and annihilate them."—Mao Tse-tung in Quotations.

Overwhelming optimism or pessimism should be avoided when considering the long range possibilities of internal terrorism in the United States. Terrorism will continue in the United States in the foreseeable future. It should also be assumed that terrorism will soon take the tactic of indiscriminate violence. The reasons for this assumption are obvious to any student of transnational events. The history of terror in Algeria, South Vietnam, Northern Ireland or Israel point to the fact that terrorism begins to develop its own warped logic. First, the terrorists strike at existing symbols of their hatred such as the State Department, the Pentagon or various police stations; then discovering that their political ideas are still not accepted by the public at large, or the government they seek to destroy, they strike out seemingly blind. It should be realized, however, that in most cases, their apparent indiscriminate terrorism is actually calculated terror. It is terror calculated to create general fear and confusion among the population. It is also terror designed to show that the government is incapable of stopping the actions of the terrorists. This is nothing new and follows the clearly established programs of the contemporary terrorists in Uruguay, Venezuela, Algeria, etc.

This does not mean that the Communist Party of the United States is advocating terrorism at this moment. The Kremlin in clones are not advocating terrorism at the moment not because they are repulsed by terror, but because this political group is currently attempting to pose as a "western political party" and not as an agent of Moscow. The Socialist Workers Party proclaims a similar facade, regarding terrorism, and forgets its historical mentor Trotsky and his advocacy of terrorism. As I stressed earlier, these groups seek the same ends which are the Communist political, economic and social control of the United States, but they seek those ends through different means just as all Revolutionary Communist groups differ only on means and not ends. Somehow, too many Americans have never conjured the reality that the communist dialectic is only situation ethics programmed from Moscow, Peking, Havana, Hanoi or the tomb of Trotsky.

#### PART VII—CONCLUSIONS

When you're a red you're a red all the way  
From your first party cell till your  
class takes the state  
When you're a red you will fight till you die  
With a gun in your hand and an  
armed struggle line.  
—from the Weatherman Songbook.

An interrelationship does exist between internal terrorism and Revolutionary Communism. There is also evidence that the ideology of the internal communist terrorists in the United States is transnational in context and content.<sup>63</sup> The major terrorist organizations in the United States follow a dialectical methodology derived from an epistemology based upon Marxism-Leninism Mao Tse-tung thought. While the major Communist Parties in the United States may deny that Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Stalin, Mao, et al., have condemned terrorism, in some epitome, the overt evidence suggests that terror and terrorism were a consideration in the epistemology of all the major communist dialecticians since Marx and Engels. If Dante's Inferno exists, a special layer must contain the apologists for communism, who can command a quote at will to disprove the reality of some action emanating from Moscow or Peking.

<sup>62</sup> As quoted in Victor Riesel's column in the Phoenix, Ariz. "Republic", April 20, 1976.  
<sup>63</sup> The Weatherpeople have openly traveled to Cuba, Algeria and Libya in order to receive instruction in guerrilla warfare.

Internal terrorism in the United States is primarily the actions of people and organizations who have openly admitted their alliance with the cause of communism. There are naturally small politically neurotic sects that sense agents provocateurs everywhere in the left-wing: "no terrorism can arise without the help of the police." Such nonsense only helps to cloud the real picture featuring the fact that political zealots proclaiming themselves as Marxist-Leninists, Maoists, Castroites, Palestinian Liberators, or whatever, are philosophically and politically accountable ultimately as communists.

We may also safely assume that the number of terrorist groups will increase in the near future. This assumption is based upon the nature of American radical politics and the geographical largeness of this nation. Overt evidence exists that the terrorist underground is not a cohesive body and that small individual bands of terrorists seek publicity for various causes through individual attacks. The very size of this country also increases the potential for individual acts of terrorism. The author therefore assumes that within the next few years, as bombings increase, so will the incidents of various organizations involved. This does not mean, however, that the current leaders in terrorism will be replaced by new groups. The Weather Underground Organization will continue to lead the pack until the authorities are able to track them down and imprison them. In this regard, various public displays by the Weather Underground leaders have only helped to give the appearance they are somehow above the law and inviolate.

It was once falsely assumed that an end to the Vietnam conflict would bring an end to our domestic violence. This has not proven to be true and although airplane hijacking has apparently subsided, because of governmental reaction and the refusal of most civilized countries to cater to the whims of the hijackers, the same cannot be said of internal political violence in the United States. Our current terrorism is not tied to a specific outrage on the part of the initiators of the terror, but to a philosophical epistemology that is basically Marxist-Leninist.

Cut through the rhetoric of most of the terrorists and you find a deep seated desire to rebuild a supposed destroyed state on the political lines of Marxism-Leninism and this political thrust runs true from the Weather Underground through the SLA and the FALN. This factor has apparently been missed by some scholars in the field and it is a truism that can be overlooked only to the detriment of logic. It is only when we are willing to admit that we are not dealing with nihilists or anarchists, but with organized political terrorists who have based their philosophy and operating *raison d'être* on the dialectical theory of Marxism-Leninism and the tradition of the Tupamaros, or the Che Guevaras or the Bader-Meinhof gang, that we can seriously begin to take the steps necessary to counter our growing internal terror.

The admission that our internal terror is logical in its inconsistency is necessary because it is only when we understand that we are dealing with political known types, that read and reread the classics of modern guerrilla warfare, that we can perhaps begin to draw up long range counter programs. I contend that our current terrorism is an outgrowth, or updating, of various aspects of guerrilla warfare and that the underground terrorists are really guerrilla "soldiers" acting in a manner logically dictated by the technology and political realities of our current era.

Consider that the terrorists are not nihilists, but instead political guerrillas. Our response to terrorism is not then happenstance, but controlled and dictated in part by historical considerations. Terrorism in the current sense is not impossible to defeat, it only depends upon the imagination that the incumbent government wishes to take to defeat such a political aberration.

In a following part, I shall attempt to outline a few suggestions that might be considered to limit or defeat terrorism in the United States. Prior to making suggestions, I must lay some groundwork regarding the future of terrorism in the United States based upon a relative status-quo policy of law enforcement and constitutional guarantees. My scenario for the future assumes that the terrorists are not after one-shot adventures and that they are operating under a philosophical order that demands the ultimate destruction of the existing government or at least a basic re-altering of our economic or foreign policies. In this regard, I do not believe that if the United States, in an absurd example, granted total independence to Puerto Rico that the terrorists would be mollified. Instead, they would mount attacks for further gains such as payments of past sins of omission. I also assume that terrorism may soon enter the phase of indiscriminate violence in order to attempt to debilitate the "general will" regarding safety in the streets, therefore giving the terrorists a psychological

advantage when dealing with law bombings will not only increase, personnel bombs will begin to be underground.

I am not attempting to become feated by prayer, but I doubt that attempting to give the terrorists they have already thought of steel that leaves little to the imagination thinking is the assumption that they occasionally blow themselves up have managed the competence in but they are operating from a have the learning ability to maste while remaining free from justice make, and it must be assumed th ing from their past mistakes. It estimate, or overestimate, the pot States.

#### PART VIII.—CO

#### "Terrorists . . . the drea

The suggestions contained in purpose is not to be definitive, but sideration. Some of these suggest I am hopeful that they will be Initially, I am assuming that te time, but will grow in intensit months we can expect overt te centennial 4th of July celebratio terrorists suddenly cease in the I sense little hope for such opti

The following suggestions sh importance and cannot be taken public interest it would be advis immediately on the subject of on the Judiciary is already, t engaged in the publication of but the mere reporting of the c It would therefore seem initial other appropriate committees, signed to consider specific laws

I shall not attempt to do th of new laws dealing with the realistic. In the case of a ter individual, I would suggest th that would make conviction Supreme Court has not firmly gress might also consider the ment with no possibility of pa

Congress might also consid internal policy of the State I against its members. Specific some terrorist organization I hope of holding that individ lease of a terrorist already in and Senate consider specific sacrosanct as to be ransom made in the attempt to ontv assuming that once the terror will not gain them their end I fully realize that this sugg it will be considered within t

<sup>66</sup> This theory has already been substantiated by Dr. Ralph

States is primarily the actions of people and not the actions of the cause of communist politically neurotic sects that sense agents of-wing: "no terrorism can arise without the only helps to cloud the real picture featuring aiming themselves as Marxist-Leninists, Maoists, or whatever, are philosophically and as communists.

The number of terrorist groups will increase and is based upon the nature of American radicalism of this nation. Overt evidence exists that cohesive body and that small individual bands of various causes through individual attacks. The increase the potential for individual acts of terrorism that within the next few years, as bombings various organizations involved. This does not mean that leaders in terrorism will be replaced by new Organization will continue to lead the pack and track them down and imprison them. In this way the Weather Underground leaders have only they are somehow above the law and inviolate. It is an end to the Vietnam conflict would bring an end to it has not proven to be true and although air-aided, because of governmental reaction and tries to cater to the whims of the hijackers, the political violence in the United States. Our current outrage on the part of the initiators of the terrorism that is basically Marxist-Leninist. Most of the terrorists and you find a deep seated hatred of the state on the political lines of Marxism. It runs true from the Weather Underground to N. This factor has apparently been missed by many is a truism that can be overlooked only to the extent when we are willing to admit that we are not dealing with organized political terrorists who are operating *raison d'être* on the dialectical and the tradition of the Tupamaros, or the Che Guevara gang, that we can seriously begin to take the growing internal terror.

Internal terror is logical in its inconsistency is necessary to understand that we are dealing with political terrorism. The classics of modern guerrilla warfare, draw up long range counter programs. I contend that an outgrowth, or updating, of various aspects of underground terrorists are really guerrilla "politically dictated by the technology and political

are not nihilists, but instead political guerrillas. It is not then happenstance, but controlled and dictated actions. Terrorism in the current sense is not independent upon the imagination that the incumbent government can defeat such a political aberration.

I attempt to outline a few suggestions that might be made to terrorism in the United States. Prior to making any groundwork regarding the future of terrorism in the United States, a relative status-quo policy of law enforcement is necessary. My scenario for the future assumes that the United States is not adventures and that they are operating under the ultimate destruction of the existing system. The re-altering of our economic or foreign policies, that if the United States, in an absurd example, Puerto Rico that the terrorists would be mollified. The lack for further gains such as payments of past debts that terrorism may soon enter the phase of decline to attempt to debilitate the "general will" of the United States, therefore giving the terrorists a psychological

advantage when dealing with law enforcement agencies. I also assume that bombings will not only increase, but will become more deadly and that anti-personnel bombs will begin to be utilized by some factions of the terrorist underground.

I am not attempting to become a Cassandra. This brief scenario may be defeated by prayer, but I doubt that prayer or hope alone will suffice. I am hardly attempting to give the terrorists ideas for the future, as there is a possibility they have already thought of stealing the components for an atomic bomb<sup>64</sup> and that leaves little to the imagination. Another fallacy in contemporary political thinking is the assumption that the terrorists are somehow stupid because they occasionally blow themselves up with their Tinkertoy bombs. They may not have managed the competence in all cases to control the energy of nitroglycerin, but they are operating from a framework that suggests that many of them have the learning ability to master the practical dialectic of contemporary terrorism while remaining free from justice. An occasional mistake does not make an idiot, and it must be assumed that the terrorists in the United States are learning from their past mistakes. It would be a gross error in judgement to underestimate, or overestimate, the potential of the communist terrorists in the United States.

#### PART VIII.—COUNTER-TERRORIST SUGGESTIONS

"Terrorists . . . the dreamers of the absolute."—Karl Marx.

The suggestions contained in this part are not meant to be all inclusive. My purpose is not to be definitive, but to rather suggest some broad outlines for consideration. Some of these suggestions will undoubtedly be considered radical, but I am hopeful that they will be considered within the context given for each. Initially, I am assuming that terrorism in the United States will not only continue, but will grow in intensity in the coming years. Even within the coming months we can expect overt terrorism and violence, especially around the bi-centennial 4th of July celebrations. If by some unforeseen act of God the internal terrorists suddenly cease in their actions the whole question would be moot, but I sense little hope for such optimism.

The following suggestions should not be considered in any specific order of importance and cannot be taken as the only variables that exist. With the current public interest it would be advisable to initiate appropriate congressional hearings immediately on the subject of internal terrorism. I realize that the Committee on the Judiciary is already, through its Subcommittee on Internal Security, engaged in the publication of various reports dealing with internal terrorism, but the mere reporting of the conditions is no longer adequate to stem the tide. It would therefore seem initially important that this committee along with any other appropriate committees, on both sides of the Hill, to begin hearings designed to consider specific laws dealing with internal terrorism.

I shall not attempt to do the work of Congress and suggest the exact format of new laws dealing with the works of terrorists, but two suggestions seem realistic. In the case of a terrorist act that causes the death of an innocent individual, I would suggest the possibility of Congress passing a federal law that would make conviction of this crime punishable by death. Because the Supreme Court has not firmly established a doctrine on the death penalty, Congress might also consider the conviction as being punishable by life imprisonment with no possibility of parole.

Congress might also consider legislation that would place it in line with the internal policy of the State Department regarding actions that may be taken against its members. Specifically, I am referring to the real possibility that some terrorist organization may attempt kidnapping a congressperson in the hope of holding that individual for either a monetary ransom or for the release of a terrorist already in federal custody. I would propose that the House and Senate consider specific legislation making it clear that no member is so sacrosanct as to be ransomed in any terrorist kidnapping. This suggestion is made in the attempt to outwit the terrorists and not to endanger lives. I am assuming that once the terrorists realize that the kidnapping of a congressperson will not gain them their ends, they will seek other solutions to their problems. I fully realize that this suggestion may be controversial, but I am hopeful that it will be considered within the context it is given.

<sup>64</sup> This theory has already been expounded by Lowell Ponte in numerous articles and has been substantiated by Dr. Ralph Lapp in the *New York Times*.

Overreaction is as dangerous as inaction, and we must be careful to retain the guarantees of the Bill of Rights unless faced with an outbreak of terrorism akin to that seen at various times in Canada, England, Brazil, etc. In such cases, it may be necessary for the federal government to limit in specific instances, due process guarantees of the Constitution. This author is not legally qualified to be specific, but to recommend that we consult with Canadian, British and West German authorities as to the limits that they have imposed in recent cases of internal terrorism. It should also be noted here that various sections of the McCarran Internal Security Act of 1950 are still operative and might be considered as short term possible remedies to an overwhelming increase in internal terrorism while attempting to write a new comprehensive law.

Increased internal security is a must and various federal and local agencies concerned with security should not be further limited. The FBI and the various local police agencies must be allowed to infiltrate, where possible, the terrorist organizations and they must also be allowed to retain and update their files and reports on the various terrorist and Revolutionary Communist organizations that exist in this nation. It is also vital that the Subcommittee on Internal Security of the United States Senate's Committee on the Judiciary be expanded both financially and in staff so that it can consider legislation vital to counter the terrorists.

Education regarding the nature of terrorism should also be increased. Various federal and private grants should be made available for scholarly research and for possible courses for law enforcement agencies in the broad area of terrorism. Education should also be made available for the general public, but such education must be designed to not simply frighten the populace, but to grant them some safeguards against terrorism.

If terrorism increases in this nation then one variable that might be considered is in placing various sensitive areas as totally off-limits to the general public. This will certainly be a controversial area of discussion but it is an area that should be considered in the near future by the various governmental departments affected. The German Federal Republic has instituted such plans and it would be advisable to discuss this with their authorities.

The full gamut of suggestions that are possible are not listed here, but it is hoped that the considerations mentioned will be taken in the manner in which they are offered.

APP

As will be noted from the following States for the five year period document year. If the same data were available similar increase would be noted.

720

# Scanlan's

Volume One Number Eight

January 1971

Price: \$1.00

## SUPPRESSED ISSUE:

## GUERRILLA WAR IN THE USA.

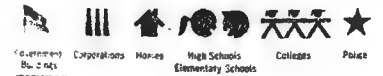
721

**GUERRILLA  
ACTS  
SABOTAGE  
AND  
TERROR  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
1965**



### LEGEND

\* Angli



Government  
Corporations  
Homes  
High Schools  
Elementary Schools  
Colleges  
Police

Australia 30 cents  
Brazil 9000 cruzeiros

England 6d  
France 6.55 F

Germany 3.88 DM  
India 7.5 rupees

Ireland 6d  
Israel 3.5 Pounds

Italy 600 L  
Japan Yen 900

Mexico 12 1/2 pesos  
Sweden 3.1 Krs

# plans

January 1971

**Price: \$1.00**

# OPRESSED ISSUE:

# ERRILLA WAR HE USA.

**GUERRILLA  
ACTS OF  
SABOTAGE  
AND  
TERRORISM  
IN THE UNITED STATES  
1965-1970**



[www.elsevier.com/locate/jmb](http://www.elsevier.com/locate/jmb)

<sup>a</sup>  $\Delta H_{\text{fus}}^{\circ}$  (J/mol)

## METHOD



Lawrence Corporation, Henry High School  
Department of Social Studies

Germany 3.63 DM  
India 7.5 rupees

Ireland 6s 5d  
Israel 3.5 Pounds

Italy 620 L  
Japan Yen 300

Mexico 12½ pesos  
Sweden 5.1 Kr.



NWLF units:

~~Jonathan~~ Jackson / Sam Melville

Central Command, People's Force Unit

Eugene Kahn

Nat Turner / John Brown Unit

Lucio Cabanas

Emiliano Zapata

Ludlow Brigade

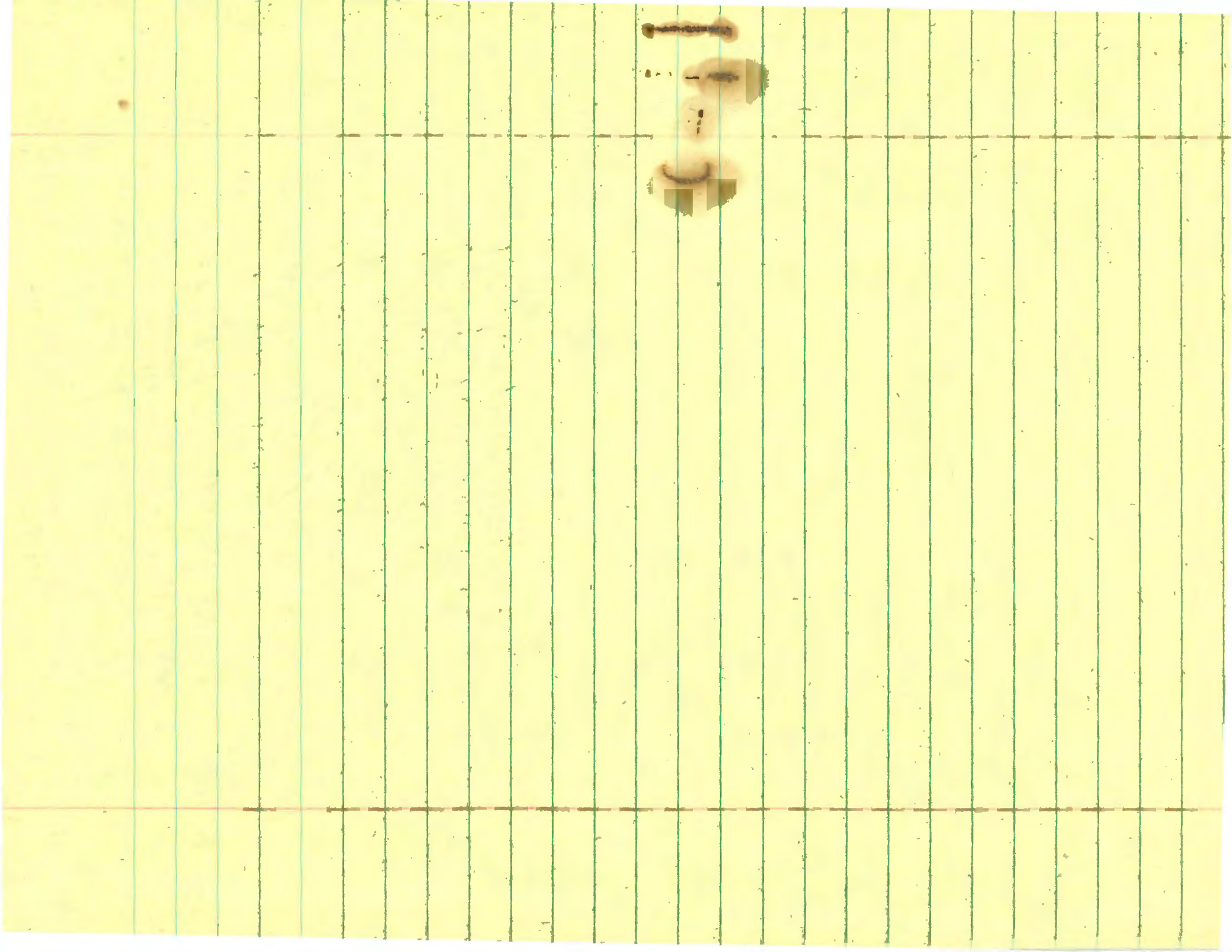
Victor Jara Unit III

Peoples Forces Unit I

"

"

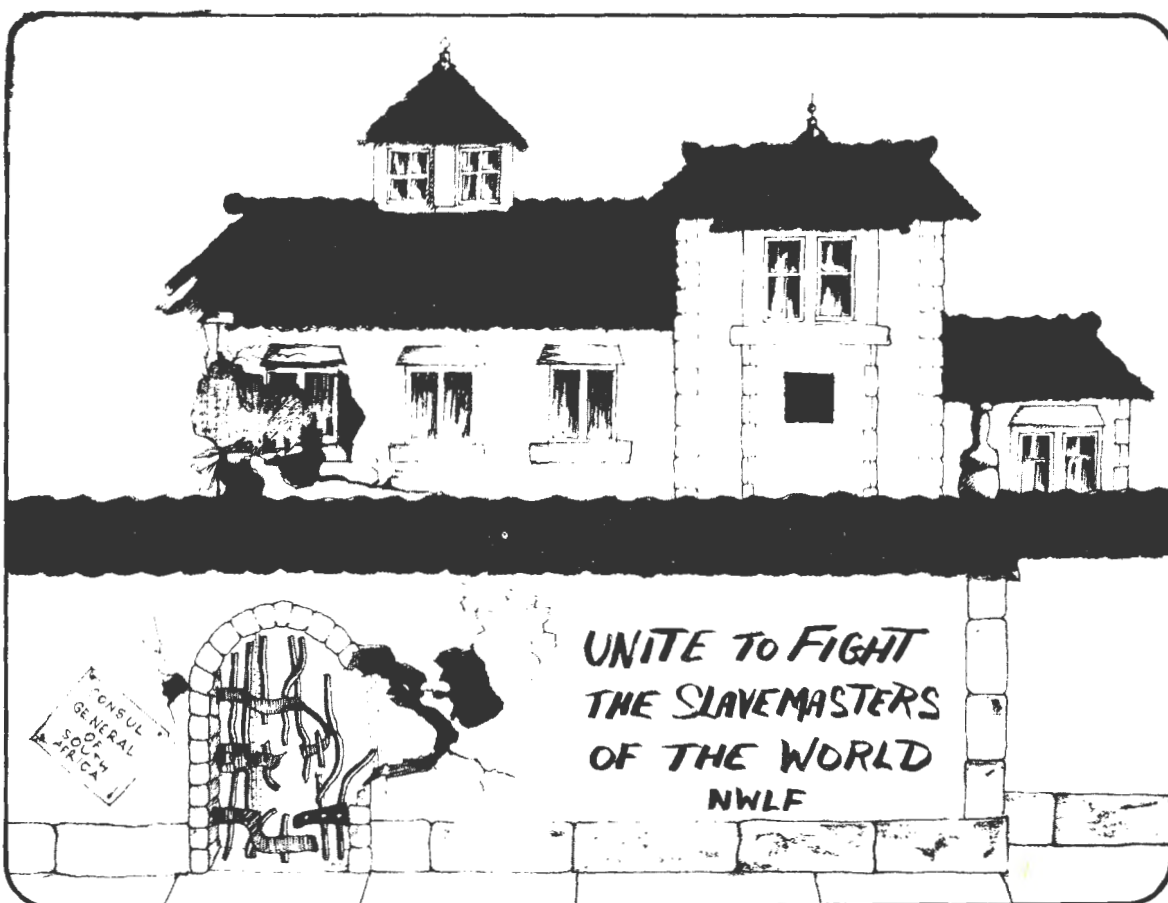
III







# THE URBAN GUERRILLA



NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT



*Mao Tse Tung*

1893 - 1976

**ALL PEOPLE MUST DIE, BUT DEATH CAN VARY IN ITS SIGNIFICANCE. THE ANCIENT CHINESE WRITER SZUMA CHIEN SAID, 'THOUGH DEATH BEFALLS ALL PEOPLE ALIKE, IT MAY BE WEIGHTIER THAN MOUNT TAI OR LIGHTER THAN A FEATHER.'**

**TO DIE FOR THE PEOPLE IS WEIGHTIER THAN MOUNT TAI, BUT TO WORK FOR THE FASCISTS AND DIE FOR THE EXPLOITERS AND OPPRESSORS IS LIGHTER THAN A FEATHER.**

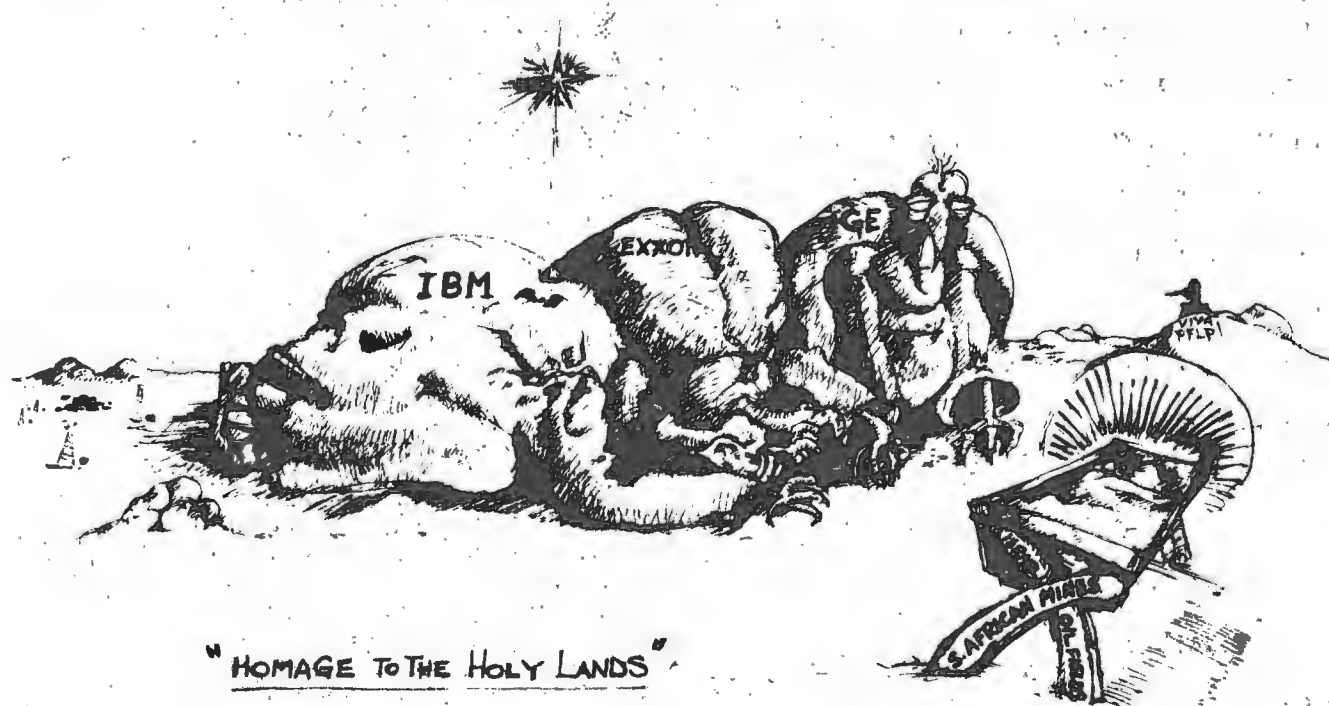


CORPORATE CAPITALIST HOLY LANDS	The Lucio Cabanas Unit attacks the South African Consulate in San Francisco.	2
REVOLUTIONARY JUSTICE	The Central Command issues a stiff warning to ruling class Jews in the United States.	4
CHARLES REEDER IS A SLAVE	Charles Reeder will spend his whole life in a ruling class dungeon if we don't help him.	6
LETTER TO A COMRADE: PRINCIPLED THEORY	The Central Command explains principled Theory to a comrade.	8
LETTER TO A COMRADE: WORLDWIDE STRUGGLE	The Central Command replies to a letter from a pessimistic comrade.	9
OPEN LETTER TO THE CENTRAL COMMAND	A sister in struggle writes a letter to the Central Command.	10
NOTES ON LEADERSHIP	Excerpts from private letters to PIR-1 written by the Central Command.	11
NOTES ON ANARCHY	More excerpts from private letters to the Information Relay written by CC.	12
INSIDE THE TUG	TUG's new Editor explains where we've been, and what we've been doing.	13
FEMINISM: THE CHINESE VIEW	Women's liberation in the Peoples' Republic of China.	15
FEMINISM: A MAOIST VIEW	Sisters in Chicago struggle with Feminism and homosexuality.	16
ZIONISM	How Zionist Jews cooperated with Hitler to exterminate non-zionist jews.	19
VULTURES OF THE POOR	The Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson unit attacks the home of Supervisor Feinstein.	22
BURN THIS DUNGEON!	Lack of medical care in the county jail sends Larry Davis to an early grave.	23
NWLF ON TRIAL	The information relay battles the FBI on the streets, in the jails and in the courts.	25
IDENTIFY!	An open letter to the principled left from the information relay.	32
WE HAVE NO CHOICE	Defense of Armed Struggle and explanation of the NWLF policy on injuries.	34
BLOODSUCKERS OF THE POOR: PG&E	Intelligence Unit # 2 investigates the NWLF's # 1 target while the battle intensifies.	36
REVOLUTIONARY FLAMES IN AFRICA	In Azania a child dies every minute in a campaign of planned genocide.	43
WEIGHTIER THAN MOUNT TAI	A tribute to our theoritician, the first chairman of the Peoples' Republic of China.	47
MANUAL OF WARFARE: HEAVILY ARMED	A combat veteran describes the weapons that are appropriate for the peoples' forces.	48
MANUAL OF WARFARE: DETONATIONS	Complete instructions from CC on how to safely detonate an explosion.	51
MANUAL OF WARFARE: FERTILIZER EXPLOSIVE	How to make explosives from Ammonium Nitrate fertilizer and fuel oil.	53
NOTES ON EDUCATION	More excerpts from private letters to the information relay written by CC.	54
SCUMLORDS: PARASITES OF THE POOR	The underground attacks Anchor Realty/Del Camp Investments.	55
ANCHOR/DEL CAMP: BULLSHIT & LIES	Intelligence Unit # 2 checks Anchor's claims of innocence.	56



# THE CORPORATE CAPITALIST HOLY LANDS

SOUTH AFRICA RHODESIA ISRAEL



"HOMAGE TO THE HOLY LANDS"

The racist warlord, superior-race mentality of the South African ruling class is no different than the racist, chosen-people mentality of the Zionists. There are no chosen or superior-race people on the face of this earth! These racist "masters" will have to either give-up this bullshit that divides people and sets up master races or die with their racist, Nazi, Zionist beliefs.

These decadent attitudes only serve the capitalist interests, keeping slaves working and grinding to our/their early graves for their "masters".

The media has not duped the American people into supporting racist South Africa and Rhodesia as they so successfully have with Israel... but they're working on it! They label black South African and Rhodesian freedom fighters the same as they do Palestinian comrades: **TERRORISTS** and they unquestionably adopt their racist South African/Rhodesian terms of "coloreds" and "homelands" (for black concentration camps).

Workers and students aren't massacred, they're "killed" in South Africa. The only ones

who get "massacred" are the ruling class. Never does our government or the controlled media explain the issues in terms of class. They say it is black against white even as they show pictures of white students fighting arm-in-arm with blacks. It is an issue of haves against have-nots, of masters against slaves.

The cornerstone of the South African and Rhodesian death orders are the governments of the United States, Israel, England and France. Israel alone recently sent South Africa

2 warships equipped with 30 mile range sea-to-sea missiles.

### **DEATH MERCHANTS**

The American people are being lied to, through controlled media, to pay for another Corporate Vampire war (IBM, EXXON, G.E...) the same as Vietnam. It is butchery, loot and plunder in the names of justice, freedom and free enterprise. These corporate vampires are upholding the exclusive freedom and justice of the ruling class to loot and plunder; to feed their greed addiction with billions of more dollars of blood-money for their coffers. They are the blood-suckers of humanity and they uphold the death-merchants of the world: Thieu and Ky (South Vietnam), Vorster (South Africa), Smith (Rhodesia), Park (South Korea), Eban (Israel), Duvalier (Haiti), Pinochet (Chile), Samozza (Nicaragua), etc.

We must unite and organize to combat these greedy death-merchants of humanity. We must study and know that the corporate mad-dogs who uphold these racist regimes live comfortably here in the United States - the belly of the beast! For easy recognition, these greedy, power-mad warmongers are the ruling class vampires who control the giant multi-national corporations.

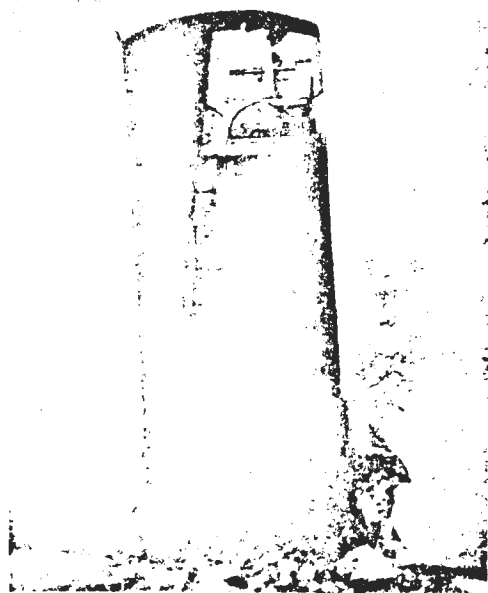
### **CLASS STRUGGLE**

The struggle we see, worldwide, is between the masters and the slaves, the haves and the have-nots. This is true in Latin America, the Mideast and Africa, as well as here in the belly of the ruling class beast who promotes this misery, suffering and butchery for money - to buy yet another yacht or mansion.

Organize! Unite against these greedy, power-mad, parasitic, death-merchants of humanity! There is plenty for everybody! Toward good health, good housing, meaningful work and decent wages being a human right! These rights will not be ours unless we arm ourselves to take them. They will not be given! They never have been!

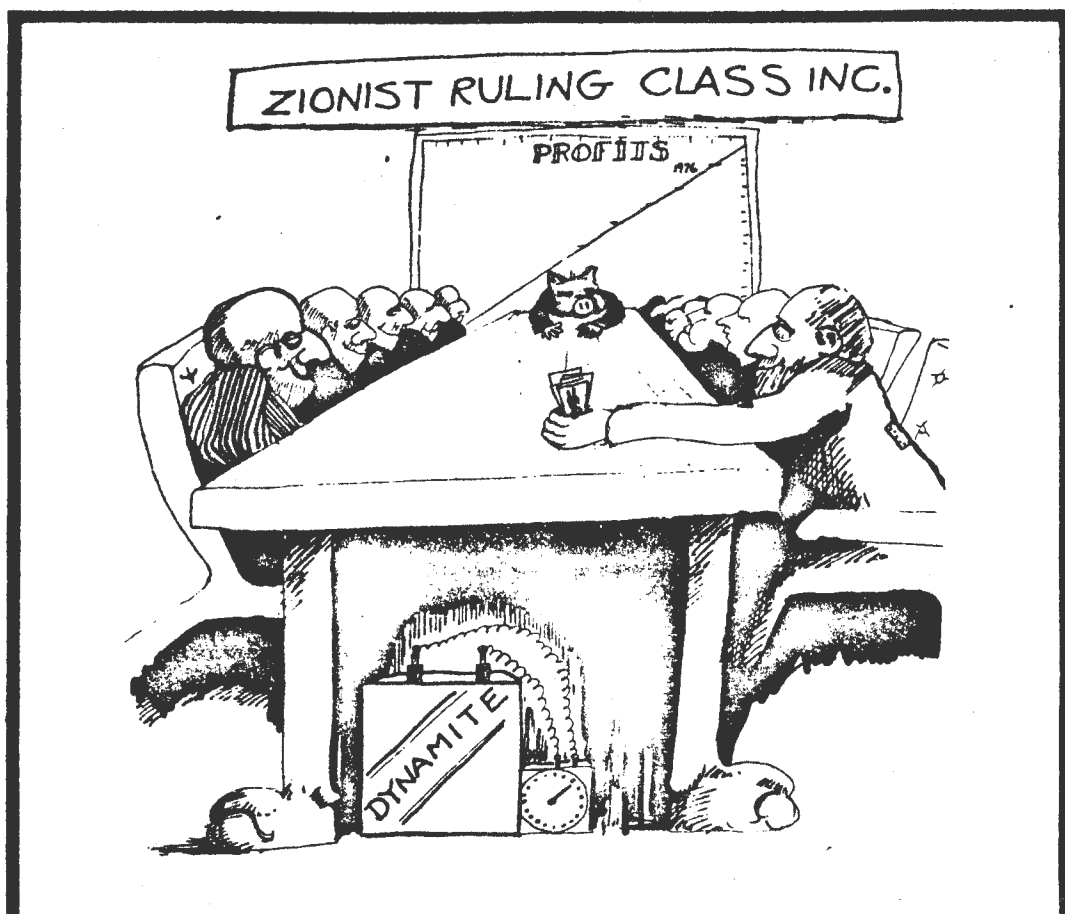
The ruling class are parasites who feed off the misery of poor/working people. The New World Liberation Front will serve the needs of the poor and oppressed by armed attack on the bloodsuckers of humanity until these "masters of death" are driven to their graves or stopped through some other means. A class war is toward a free, classless society that is controlled firmly by the people. ■

Toward Total Liberation!




## **NO HIDING PLACE**

On September 20th, the Lucio Cabanas Unit attacked the South African Consulate for the 2nd time. The media described the attack as "a powerful explosion" that did extensive structural damage to the building. PIR News Service sent reporters and a photographer to the site and they reported that the iron gate (shown propped back in position in the photo) was blown across the street, there was structural damage to the building and the foundation, and many broken windows throughout that ruling-class neighborhood. With the damage from the 1st attack unrepaired, the Consulate looks like it's in the center of a war zone. Neighbors reported that the Consul General was looking for other quarters. ■



# REVOLUTIONARY JUSTICE

THE RAGE AND DETERMINATION OF OPPRESSED PEOPLE BOTH HERE AND AROUND THE WORLD CANNOT BE STOPPED. WE WILL CONTINUE TO STRUGGLE AGAINST THE RULING CLASS UNTIL THEY ARE NO LONGER CAPABLE OF BLEEDING POOR PEOPLE. 

If Rabin imposes the death penalty upon Palestinian freedom fighters, this will be met with swift revolutionary justice. We will retaliate against Zionist terrorism against Palestinian

freedom fighters with swift action against the Jewish-American ruling class.

These Zionist ruling class pigs will not butcher poor people fighting for a just

life without suffering drastic repercussions. The Jewish-American ruling class cannot protect themselves well enough for a sufficient amount of time. They should consider this carefully!

## **CONSIDER THIS**

We will show the Jewish-American ruling class how extremely vulnerable they are, here in the belly of the beast. Their lives will be in grave jeopardy if mad-dog Rabin imposes this massacre on the Palestinian people.

Rabin's death threat to Palestinian freedom fighters would be the same as Ford and other ruling class Americans deciding to execute all Vietnamese "terrorists" (freedom fighters). Anyone engaged in armed combat against this "rich prey upon the poor" capitalist order is called a "terrorist" by these dogs but the Phoenix program which butchered 20,000 civilians in Vietnam and other programs like COINTELPRO are never called terrorism by the ruling class butchers who implement them, they refer to them as "operations".

Brutal "rich against the poor" butchery is what it is, here, in Vietnam, Chile, Brazil, Iran, Haiti, South Korea, etc.

## **MATTER OF TIME**

It's only a matter of time before the American ruling class is exposed for assassinating John Kennedy. In their desperation over Cuban support in Angola and Cuba's position of growing strength in Latin America, the U.S. ruling class are trying to make the American people believe that Castro is res-

ponsible for Kennedy's murder. Another of their butchering lies! Kennedy was murdered by right-wing American ruling class forces for his stance on Cuba, Vietnam and civil rights.

Now they are putting out feelers to see if they can pit the American people against Castro/Cuba enough to go for another invasion of Cuba. These parasites fear another unpopular Vietnam-type war, and rightfully so!

The American people have their lying, ruling class, murdering asses pegged, regardless of all the lies they try to pass off on us. Jack Ruby was murdered in the Dallas County Jail by introducing cancer into his body shortly after he shot Oswald. E. Howard Hunt was involved in firing the fatal shots that killed Kennedy. Robert Kennedy was murdered by these same forces, as was Martin Luther King, as was Lumumba, as was Allende, as was Che Guevara, as was George Jackson, as was Fred Hampton, as was Bunchy Carter and as were/are so many Native Americans at Pine Ridge. The list of these butchering ruling class murders is long, both here and world wide. **LIVES ARE MORE VALUABLE THAN MONEY!**

## **RULING CLASS PARASITE**

The enemy of poor people around the world is the ruling class parasite (be they Jewish, Chicano,

white, black, asian or native american) and the thugs who protect and promote this "rich prey on poor/working people order."

We call on all comrades to move directly against all Jewish-American ruling class bloodsuckers if Rabin moves to massacre freedom fighters! These ruling class dogs are influential both here and in Israel and are extremely vulnerable!

We must unite on all fronts to combat this barbaric aggression against poor people both here and around the world. The deranged ruling class parasites are void of any feeling for human suffering!! Why else would they hoard their stolen blood-money while poor people go hungry, suffer and die from bad medical care and live in death-trap housing?

We must take a revolutionary stance against all the ruling class. These leeches who have no moral fibre in their being are ruled by greed and more greed at the expense of poor/working people.

A class war is toward a classless society is toward a just order!

Toward Total Liberation! ■



# CHARLES REEDER IS A SLAVE



## WILL YOU FIGHT FOR HIS LIBERATION?



CHARLES REEDER IS 21 YEARS OLD AND HAS ALREADY SPENT OVER SIX YEARS IN RULING CLASS DUNGEONS. IF HE HAS TO COMPLETE HIS PRESENT SENTENCE HE WILL NOT BE FREED UNTIL HE IS 50. CHARLES HAS BEEN SENTENCED TO A LIFE OF SLAVERY FOR THE CRIME OF BEING POOR.



Charles and his brothers and sisters were abandoned by their father at an early age because the strain of trying to support a large family at the bottom of this class society was too much for him. Ms. Reeder was a woman of steel who worked herself to exhaustion trying to feed and clothe her children. They didn't see her all that much, she was always working. She worked until she was sick. She worked while she was sick. She was an economic slave and the survival of her slave children was always in doubt. No money for doctors, not enough money for decent food or housing.

Charles fell into the first of many traps laid for him when he was 14. Breaking and entering gets you a year in a cage when you're poor, even if it's your first conviction and you're only 14. When he got out, Charles tried to get back in school but was refused because of his record. By the time he was 16 he was in a "youth center" for another breaking and entering.

Shortly after he was released, Charles discovered that each time the bloodsuckers of humanity convict you of breaking one of their laws they need less evidence for the next charge. When he was 17 he was charged with an armed robbery even though the witness twice insisted that he was not the man who had robbed him.

Attempts to obtain a confession by torture were unsuccessful so the police went to work on the witness and got him to change his story. Knowing they still didn't have much of a case, they tried to scare Charles into jumping bond with taunting remarks like: "We got you this time". Charles would not scare and so they revoked his bond the day

the trial started and made him appear before the jury as a prisoner. He won anyway.

His victory was short lived. Within 2 weeks he was back in jail, charged with another armed robbery. This time the witnesses were more pliable and even tho one later admitted they really weren't able to identify anyone, the police convinced them that Charles and another brother they didn't like were the ones. 2 complete strangers who had met for the first time at a police line-up would stand trial together for a crime they did not commit. In such fashion is the fate of the poor in this order decided.

## FREE CHARLES REEDER



**Charles Reeder Defense Committee**

P.O. Box 216  
Salisbury, N.C. 28144

At what passed for a trial the government's witnesses contradicted themselves repeatedly as they tried to keep their lies straight. Fake evidence was presented to the jury while defense proof that it was fake was kept from them.

The lackey judge and prosecutor were determined to win after their earlier humiliation and they did. Charles got 25 to 30 years for an insignificant crime against property that he didn't even commit and 3 years of struggle to get a new trial or a review of the evidence or even a lie detector test have been fruitless. Charles has no money or powerful friends, he doesn't even have a lawyer. Charles is a convict, he is black, he is poor. Most important of all, Charles is a potential leader and so he is dangerous. They have him in a cage and they want to keep him there.

**We must fight for Charles'** release from the dungeons of this death-order so that he will be free to fight for us and with us. This will be a long fight and a difficult one. It will take a lot of us because the enemy is strong and determined but we will succeed because truth, justice, time and right are on our side. The first stage of this battle is fundraising, spreading the word and show of support. We need your help!

Talk to your friends about Charles and the many like him who are held in the cages of the ruling class by hired thug-enforcers. Ask for their help in liberating him. Obtain petitions from his defense committee and circulate them. Write letters to the Editor, to the Governor of North Carolina, to your State and Federal representatives. Send copies to his defense committee and send them some money.

Write to Charles and tell him he can count on your support. Fight for the liberation of slave Charles Reeder. Tomorrow he may be fighting for you. ■

# LETTER TO A COMRADE



Dear Comrade,

L-- has written about you both, and the common revolutionary rage we share against the ruling class parasite and their unjust, nightmare, rich-prey-on-the-poor order. He has told us that both of you are interested in studying principled theory.

It is important that comrades willing and ready to fight this death-order see the necessity of studying principled theory, and see that study does not postpone action but rather sharpens it, driving the arrow truer to the heart of this beast. Without principled theory we would be lashing out in the dark - lacking a successful process to understand and defeat this death order. Impulsive action, while highly motivated, will only lengthen the time and suffering of our revolution and not shorten it!

Principled theory teaches us to prepare for a protracted (long) struggle. It is especially important for ex-convicts, coming from ruling class dungeons for the poor, to see the need to prepare for a protracted struggle and not give way to impatience. After being locked away, impatience is understandable, but in the long run will not be successful.

## RAGE AND DETERMINATION

It is important that we reach many future freedom fighters coming out of the joints. Many of these comrades, because they endure the most unjust, oppressive conditions, will feel the strongest rage and determination. To guide these revolutionary qualities most effectively against the enemy, we must teach these comrades the importance of principled theory.

Principled theory teaches us to evaluate along class lines so that we can clearly see our common enemy - the ruling class and their thug enforcers (be they black, white, Chicano, man or woman). Prison dogs use racist tactics to pit us black against white against chicano, etc.

With principled theory we have class analysis and can see through their racist, keep-us-divided-and-fighting-each-other tricks. These tricks serve only to keep us from building the multi-racial front necessary to defeat this ruling class death-order.

Keep your strong revolutionary spirit cookin! Share this letter with L--.

Unity in Struggle!  
¡Hasta la Victoria, siempre! ■

# LETTER TO A COMRADE



There's going to be a lot of people who enter the struggle because of the futile, bullshit lives this order now offers people and not out of a sense of their own direct oppression. You can see the contradictions all too clearly: people eating shit food or starving while corporations are paid to let their land lie fallow... or of spending billions to arm the dogs of the world and nothing for food, healthcare or housing. There's surely no shortage of meaningful work to be done, it's just that in this profit-on-pain order there is little value placed on purposeful, humane work.

Sister, you wrote that you didn't think the US would let anybody step on their toes and that it's almost if not completely impossible to do anything to change this order. Things don't really look that grim if you look at the worldwide struggle. In fact, a world view shows oppressed people uniting and defeating these ruling class dogs!

Vietnam has been the biggest inspiration to all people fighting for decent lives and just governments. It's almost impossible to realize the impact of Vietnam, of how a small nation, technologically inferior, was able through their determination guided by principled theory to defeat the pig U.S. Government and its thug enforcers.

More and more Asian countries are casting-off the yoke of im-

perialism that has enslaved, drained and murdered their people. And the same struggles are happening in Africa, Angola and Mozambique to name just a few. They have made significant progress in building revolutionary societies that serve the people.

The U.S. is suffering great losses in Latin America too. Cuba continues to be a constant thorny reminder, Argentina is in a state of civil war and guerrilla warfare is active in most countries. Even Mexico is approaching a state of collapse!

## THIS BEAST IS VULNERABLE!

No, sister, we disagree. We feel the world outlook is bright; revolution is on the upswing!

Do you think it will really be that many years before Rhodesia and South Africa are free? The whole world (with the exception of the U.S., Great Britain, France, West Germany, Israel and a few other U.S. lackeys) are behind the just liberation forces in Southern Africa.

Optimism, like anything else, is not something you develop before you decide to dedicate your life-work to serving the people. It will develop as you

understand more theory and gain more experience.

Here in the belly of the beast we feel one of our tasks as freedom fighters is to break down the myth that the American military and intelligence is invincible and cannot be defeated. This is something we can only prove with time but we are confident that it can be done!

This does not mean that we necessarily expect to live to see the day this beast is finally dead but we're planning on it and doing everything within our abilities to hasten that day. And, if we don't see that day, we will rest assured that it is coming anyway... as sure as the air we breathe.

Part of the reason for your pessimistic outlook is that you don't have a grasp of where this beast is vulnerable and how, as conditions deteriorate, the people will respond. Che's book On Guerrilla Warfare is a good place to start to learn about the psychology of people and their predictable reactions to certain situations.

If your friends are all the same way (pessimistic) then seek out different friends. Poor people will generally be much more interested in and determined to find ways to defeat this beast. Our lives depend on this.

Unity in struggle to drive this beast from our lives forever! ■

# Open Letter



## CENTRAL COMMAND

Dear Comrades:

Several months ago I came to San Francisco to visit an old friend who is a member of the New World Liberation Front. I arrived, firm in the conviction that there was no way that I'd ever become involved with the work she was doing. I went to great lengths to try to discredit the NWLF, for I had already condemned you in my mind as adventurists, with no regard for human life. I was even hoping to knock some sense into the people here.

---

### BACKGROUND

---

I came from a suburban, middle class environment and have done quite a bit of hanging out trying to find a good reason for my existence. Although I feel that I have always been somewhat aware of how immoral and unjust our society is, I've

effectively been able to hide myself from the realities with attitudes such as: "this suffering and inhumanity is not really happening and even if it is, it's not my responsibility; anyway, I can't do anything about it".

The result of this has been artificial highs, rationalizations and a lot of energy-burning with no direction. Having had no exposure to principled theory and it's practice, I didn't even look closely enough to realize that this is a struggle for the people, not against them.

---

### SELF - CRITICISM

---

I must now criticize myself for these pre-judgements. They were not based on any real knowledge of the situation, of the nature of this struggle, of the wasted lives and early deaths, of the cold and calculated disregard for the fate

of the poor by the ruling class, and of the oppression the rulers of this death order bring down on those from less privileged classes than mine.

I have been conveniently tucked away and have, along with the majority of people in America, been systematically brainwashed by lies and cover-ups. I have naively played into their hands by turning my back and filling the role of inactivity that is vital to furthering this power-hungry order's greedy ambitions.

I can no longer claim innocence when I see the atrocities all around and see that they are the supports for a way of life I've never questioned. This selfish inhumanity cannot be justified in any way and must stop.

As these realizations come more and more into focus I become overwhelmed with a depression/sadness, but there is no time for despair. I will work, become stronger, and fight back in every way that I can. I have much study and struggle ahead of me to develop my capabilities so that they will most effectively further the total liberation of all people.

I ask for your help and support in my efforts to break with my class background and dedicate my life in service to the people.

---

I ask that you accept me as a member of this unit of the New World Liberation Front.

With warmest revolutionary love.

Your sister in struggle. ■

---

# NOTES ON LEADERSHIP

---



Leadership has many bad connotations in this individualist society, making it a difficult concept to grasp. To help grasp the necessity of leadership look at this situation: you have an engine in need of major repair and you want to get it working as soon as possible. You also may be interested in learning to be able to repair engines yourself. In either case you're better off getting the information from someone with mechanical experience.

If your primary purpose is to get it running as soon as possible then it would be fool-hardy and be defeating your purpose to learn from your mistakes over and over.

If your primary purpose is to learn about engines (and you don't need it repaired as soon as possible) then you'll also accomplish your goal fastest by learning from someone with mechanical knowledge.

In every aspect of life the same holds true. We must realize when we don't have certain knowledge, and know where/how to best get it. We should adopt this attitude toward revolution if, after analysis, we believe this to be true.

In every revolutionary collective there must be (and usually is) one or two comrades with more experience, theory and/or deeper commitment. In such a collective it would be dangerous to adopt the practice of one person - one vote.

It would be arrogant and surely wouldn't lead to the best course of action if comrades with less experience overrode those with experience guided by principled theory.

---

## WITHOUT LEADERSHIP WE COULD NEVER EXPECT TO ACHIEVE VICTORY

---

People sometimes feel that accepting these concepts of leadership will in some way hinder their prospect of becoming fully developed individuals. The opposite holds true! Only through this process will we develop into fuller, more revolutionary human beings.

Many people will feel they will lose what is called "individual freedom" This "individual freedom" equals "I can do what I decide I want to do" regard-

less of theory, experience and commitment. An individualistic stance strangles unity, preventing us from drawing up our best tactics to combat this ruling class decaying death-order and its thug enforcers.

Many people, especially from more privileged class backgrounds reject the word leader but they would accept other words that imply the same meaning: coordinator, director, "hell of a big influence", teacher, etc. The word leader has the bad connotations in this order of: blind follower, lack of growth, etc.

Yet our history is rich in leaders. In recent years Malcolm X and Fred Hampton were leaders. Reality says they were leaders.

This is how revolution grows. Throughout history, revolutionary leadership equals growth. Without leadership we could never expect to achieve victory. This has never been done.

It is essential to know where to learn from and how to decide. We should learn from those most dedicated and experienced and guided by principled theory. This is toward total liberation with the least amount of mistakes and suffering. ■

# NOTES ON



# ANARCHY

## EXERPTS FROM LETTERS WRITTEN TO TUG COLLECTIVE

The concepts of Anarchy can not be separated from concepts of leadership, they are inter-related. Most people who embrace Anarchy in the United States don't know how to take orders and recoil from the notion of leadership.

Reduced to its essence, Anarchy is the absurd notion that everyone can do whatever they like and - somehow - the result will be revolution. There has never been a successful revolution without proper leadership. It's like trying to get some place without going; the laws of this world just don't work in that manner!

Anarchists are - for the most part - strong individuals who must overcome their individuality in order to be able to serve the needs of the people. If a person wants to join the NWLF, they must be able to take and follow orders and then learn how to give them. Things can and should be discussed but final say must rest with the Central Command at this point or we have nothing as far as organization goes. We must follow Marx-Lenin-Mao thought which is essential for the liberation of poor people. We will never rise up out of this cesspool order unless we embrace these concepts!

Most Anarchists don't really like Mao or what's being done in the Peoples' Republic of China. They tend to think of

China as being somewhat old-fashioned and that what is good for the Chinese isn't necessarily good for us; different culture and different place, etc. This is incorrect. Mao thought is the most advanced theory for the liberation of poor people. Beware of people who think that China is backward and at the same time think they are comrades; they hold different concepts of comradeship.

### MISTAKEN ANARCHIST IDEAS

Some Anarchists will say that they work for the freedom of all humans. This is not a realistic approach as it makes no distinction between the people and the enemy who preys upon them. Anarchists are against dictatorships, be they of the proletariat or of a military fascist regime.

They condemn the Cambodian Kymer Rouge for executing those responsible for the old, repressive, murdering regime. We disagree. Dictatorship of the proletariat is essential for revolutionary change and people who condemn the Kymer Rouge must - in the same breath - also denounce Viet Nam, Laos, China, Albania, Cuba, etc. Such people do not have successful revolution in mind or are not grounded in reality. To allow the enemy to run free would be to court disaster for they would surely scheme to reinstate the old order. These

people will be slow to accept Mao thought.

### MAO THOUGHT

Concerning Anarchy and the dictatorship of the proletariat, Mao has said: "In the sphere of theory, destroy the roots of ultra-democracy. First, it should be pointed out that the danger of ultra-democracy lies in the fact that it damages or even completely wrecks the Party organization and weakens or even completely undermines the Party's fighting capacity. This renders the Party incapable of fulfilling its fighting tasks and thereby causes the defeat of the revolution.

"Next, it should be pointed out that the source of ultra-democracy is the petty bourgeoisie's individualistic aversion to discipline. When this characteristic is brought into the Party, it develops into ultra-democratic ideas, politically and organizationally. These ideas are utterly incompatible with the fighting tasks of the proletariat.

"The peoples' democratic dictatorship uses 2 methods: toward the enemy, it uses the method of dictatorship. That is, for as long a period of time as is necessary, it does not let them take part in political activities and compels them to obey the laws of the Peoples' Government and engage in

Continued on p. 33

# INSIDE THE TUG



In our practice of relaying communiques from the underground to the people we are struggling to find the most effective way to distribute this important information. In so doing we have not always been as successful as we would like, but we are learning from our mistakes.

A good example of this was illustrated in our handling of the communique sent to us by the Peoples' Light Brigade, (see p. 41), in which PIR-1 may well have been responsible for the failure of an attack on PG&E in Mill Valley. Here's what happened:

We picked up a copy of the communique at 11:00pm and had just finished retyping it at 11:45 (two hours after PLB said the action had occurred) when we received a call from channel 7 asking if we knew anything about a bombing. We read channel 7 the communique.

Much to our surprise, they were talking about another bombing shortly before in San Francisco's Now Valley district; they knew nothing about an attack on PG&E in Marin. Channel 7 immediately called PG&E who also knew nothing and they called the Marin County Sheriff's Office.

The Marin County Sheriff's Office called in the army. A fence was found to have been cut at the site and the houses in the area were evacuated.

The army found two bombs at the PG&E substation: one had misfired, one was still ticking and was disarmed. Both were foot long pipe bombs containing a half-pound of an undisclosed type explosive material.

While others received copies of the communique, it appears that it was PIR-1 that was responsible for the pigs finding the bombs and we send our deep regrets to our comrades of the Brigade. We have taken steps to prevent a recurrence of this unwitting assistance to the enemy.

---

We are also beginning to get a better understanding of the amount of work that is involved in maintaining a communications base, the amount of energy that the work demands and how much of that energy is actually available. We see that at this time it is impossible to make promises of when the next issue of TUG will be out. We have also been advised by the Central Command that we should not state that something will appear in a future TUG that has not yet been written. Examples abound including the second installment of Security promised for this issue: "Agents and Informers".

For this reason we will not predict when a depth analysis will appear of the evolution of collective thinking in the TUG collective, but work has begun.

---

## POOR PEOPLES' PRESS

---

After a diligent search stretching from Peteluma to Pebble Beach we have finally acquired our own press and darkroom facilities. We have a fully equipped print shop now, operating on a cooperative basis.

It is fully accessible to comrades interested in utilizing the facilities or learning how to use them. We will supply the equipment and materials, passing the cost of the supplies on to the user, and charge a nominal fee for the amount of work we have to do ourselves, according to the people's skills who come to use the shop.

In TUG #1 we advertised for a convict printer in need of work to come join us, and although through necessity we have become more skilled at the art of printing, we are still interested in working with someone who is more at home with a press than we.

Besides printing TUG, communiques, petitions and leaflets we do commercial jobs to help pay the rent on the shop, buy supplies and keep TUG afloat. There is more work to be done than there are people to do it, so no one need worry about boredom or wasted time. And the more people we can turn on to the skills we've acquired, the more people will be armed



with tools to educate, organize and unify ourselves around the just demands of poor working people.

As many of you know we had a problem with blank pages when printing TUG #3 due to the press we were using. If anyone received a TUG with a blank page please let us know which page it was and we will send you a printed one.

We now have copies of TUG #1 and #2 available. Unfortunately we do not have a complete record of everyone who has requested a back issue, so if you could once again let us know which one you need, we will send it out.

### CORRESPONDENCE

We still haven't found an effective method of promptly answering all the letters that we receive from people struggling against this unjust order. It gives us strength to know that there are so many sisters and brothers throughout the world who support our work and are

sincerely trying to incorporate the practice of principled theory into their lives.

We do our best to answer every letter we receive, often sending along study material, but this has too often resulted in long lapses between responses for some of the comrades who write us. Sometimes exceptional letters are passed on to the underground, and when appropriate and time permits, they are answered by the Central Command and sent by PIR-1. Because of the informative nature of the underground's responses we have chosen to print two of them in this issue of TUG ( see pages 8 and 9).

We would like to hear any suggestions people have that might help us to prevent or relieve the backlog of letters that accumulate as we try to give everyone a responsive reply.

### STUDY GUIDES

Any books or pamphlets that are mentioned in TUG can be obtained from PIR-1. A good

book store that has a wide range of revolutionary books, newspapers, magazines, pamphlets, cards and posters is China Books and Periodicals, 2929 24th St., San Francisco. They have a catalogue to mail-order from and give discounts when you purchase five or more of any one kind of literature in the store.

TUG is, of course, the main means of communicating our ideas to the people but we are also interested in giving concerts through New World Music and obtaining and showing films free in poor neighborhoods around the country.

Beginning February in the Bay area we will be presenting free showings of the movie, Last Grave at Dimbaza, which was filmed by underground freedom fighters in Azania. Any information anyone could pass on to us concerning revolutionary films that can be bought or borrowed inexpensively would be appreciated and put to good use.

### MONEY

Publication of TUG has undergone many changes since the first issue, especially concerning the amount of material that each issue contains. Besides enlarging the page size permanently to 8 1/2" x 11", we have reduced the size of the type to enable each issue to have 2 or 3 times the amount of information than the first two publications.

Due to this increase in volume, there is also the relative increase of materials, time and energy expended to put out each issue. Because of this overall expansion we have had to raise the cover price to \$1.00 per issue.

Continued on p. 54



# FEMINISM: THE CHINESE VIEW

---



## EXCERPT FROM FAMILIES OF FENGSHENG

The process of women's liberation is an excellent example of conflicting goals within China's development. The role of women in China has undergone a revolutionary transformation since 1949. The central government has taken active steps to guarantee women basic human rights.

The 1950 Marriage Law abolished arranged marriages, outlawed paying any price in money or goods for a wife, outlawed polygamy, concubines, and child marriage, and guaranteed the right of divorce to the wife as well as to the husband. The central government has also had a strong equal-pay-for-equal-work policy.

However, the continuation and extension of that liberation has been slowed by many factors: the continued existence of

feudal ideology" on the part of women themselves, men, and the elderly, who still have substantial influence; the lack of sufficient jobs for all women in the rural as well as the urban areas; and the economic and political policy of encouraging decentralization and self-reliance.

A commune, for example, in addition to a basic concern about the rights of women, must also be concerned with maximizing crop production, developing small industries, providing educational and health services, developing political leadership, and a host of other issues. The liberation of women must be seen in this total context as one imperative among many, as a thread that runs through all of the areas of concern and development.

---

Inevitably there have been visitors from the United States who have criticized the progress made by China's women. And yes, many of China's women do not have full-time, year-round work, particularly in the countryside; and yes, many of China's women still suffer inequities in the rural "work point" system of determining wages; and yes, many traditional female professions such as nursery and kindergarten teaching have not been opened to men; and yes, there are not sufficient preschool facilities to meet the needs of working women; and yes, there are relatively few women in leadership positions.

The Chinese recognize many of these remaining inequities. Moreover, they feel that there is much in Chinese life that needs to be improved for both men and women - the long hours that peasants must work on the communes, inadequate health care in the more remote areas, insufficient technological development countrywide, a shortage of both teachers and classrooms, a persisting discrepancy between the standard of living in the cities and the standard of living in the countryside, and a host of other severe problems that must be dealt with continuously. And one of these, and only one, is the liberation of women.

Perhaps Linda Gordon, in her perceptive article "The Fourth Mountain: Women in China," sums it up most succinctly: "In China the process of women's liberation cannot be understood separately from the process of the entire revolution."

Furthermore, the liberation of women is seen by Chinese women themselves as "being able to work and contribute in the building of the new China." ■

# FEMINISM AND HOMOSEXUALITY

## A MAOIST VIEW

REPRINTED FROM TAKEOVER

Whatever happened to sisterhood in Chicago? Confrontation behind the barricades pitted anarchist women versus Socialist women, revolutionary against revolutionary. And when the smoke cleared, the Chicago Women's Liberation Union, formed in 1971 as an umbrella good-vibrations union for Chicago women, was irreparably split between two sects.

For these sects, or proto-parties, the political scale starts with Anarchist Individualism as a "right" position and moves to the left toward the Maoists, the hard-liners, imbued with the exhilarating "left" tenets of Marxist-Leninist-Maoist thought. The amount of individualism tolerated indicates the degree of "right" deviation on a revolutionary scale.

Maoists groups, among others, supposedly adhere to the principle of democratic centralism: the requirement that all members of the organization obey without criticism decisions reached by the entire group, presumably after a full discussion. Maoists describe the clash of national political factions, such as those which surfaced in the CWLU split, as a contest for minds and resources among three groups: Revisionists, Anti-Revisionists and Centrists.



The Revisionists of Marx take their cue from the Communist Party of the US and are pro-Soviet and pro-Cuba. They include groups such as the Communist Party, the Labor Party and the Puerto Rican Socialist Party, groups which push ERA-like measures such as the Worker's Bill of Rights and bread-and-butter gains for workers, as presented by union officialdom.

Centrist groups prevail in Madison, Wisconsin. Such groups soft-pedal ideology,

give weak support to the USSR and China equally, and try to get everyone "together". The Guardian, for example, a newspaper that grew out of the Rosenberg executions, calls for a new multi-issue party but devotes little time to ideology and theory. The New American Movement, Chicago's Rising Up Angry and Madison's Wisconsin Alliance likewise stick generally to education and cultural socialism.

Mao still guides the thought of Anti-Revisionists, although varying degrees of reverence go to the Red Book. The factional fighting is supposedly motivated by the ultimate goal of party building, a recently announced priority for Maoists. The party to be built, however, will not be a Popular Front or easy-rider coalition of Centrists. It must be based on correct ideology and theory, and every member's active assent, obedience and work.

Worker's Viewpoint (an Anti-Revisionist theoretical journal) clearly outlines the failings of older groups such as the October League, the Revolutionary Union and the Revolutionary Communist Party, formerly RU. Also in the Anti-Revisionist category are ethnic groups such as the Black Worker's Congress, the Young Lords, the Puerto Rican Worker's Organization, the Chinese 1 Wor Kuen

and Chicago's AIM. The proliferation of these groups shows growth in the Maoist sector.

The Maoists push the basic issue: they say their purpose is to make a revolution which will put power in the hands of working class Americans. All activity of political or near-political groups should be judged by that goal. Most of the activity in Madison would be shown to serve the petty bourgeoisie -- the almost-bourgeoisie who are relatively comfortable, even under the conditions of a deteriorating economy, who live for short term goals of pleasure, viewing the future with a sense of doom. Another example, according to the Maoist perspective, was the Chicago Women's Liberation Union.

---

### CHICAGO WOMEN'S LIBERATION UNION

---

The Chicago Women's Liberation Union rocked along for four years, seemingly able to do no wrong. It fostered the Women's Graphics Collective, the Liberation School, health clinics; encouragement came from the *Rising Up Angry* newspaper. Even the odd grant or two happened its way. The Planning Committee of the CWLU, with representatives from most of the alternative women's groups in the city, planned larger and larger outreach over the years, stressing cultural lesbian education and self-cultivation events (rap groups, massage classes, graphics, auto mechanics).

Two typical slogans from the time, "The personal is political" and "Float like a butterfly, sting like a bee", indicate the "personal socialism" practiced

by the largely college educated and self-serving CWLU.

Maoists, increasingly involved in CWLU affairs, charged that the CWLU like many feminist groups, was selfish, lazy and unwilling to improve its politics under criticism. And from this Eden of feel-good socialism and political sexuality emerged hatred and anger, by-products of the battle over homosexuality, the issue that crystallized every political woman's position.

This year the CWLU expelled members of the Revolutionary Communist Party, when they declared their opposition to homosexuality. The October League, also known for its opposition to gayness, remained in the CWLU, hid its stance and even publically called for a United Front of Women. But as the October League became more publically skeptical of cultural leftism and gay liberation, the Centrists controlling the CWLU moved to kick them out too. They then formed an Ideology Panel, comprised of one woman from each organization, to resolve the issues.

Now, with the fat in the fire, the Asian Women's Group and other Maoists began to openly and bitterly debate the supporters of Gay Liberation. The Maoists first advanced the position that Gay Liberation is not a struggle against oppression but an accommodation to it.

Howls of anger went up in the CWLU, but the Maoists stuck to their guns, condemning the "sell-out gays". That was just the overture. The second Maoist position, "Smash Feminism," fell like a bomb on the divided Chicago Women's Liberation Union.

The Centrists tried several tactics in response, but balked at open debate. They wouldn't debate the Maoists because essentially, in the context of the CWLU, the Maoists were right: the CWLU had created its own bureaucracy over the years, and its own small area of comfort, and largely justified this opportunism by stirring up feelings of self-pity and hostility toward men.

The Planning Committee failed in an attempt to expel the Maoists secretly, failed in an attempt to smear them as cops or Communists (NCLC or National Labor Party) and could not stem the discussions which had broken out.

---

### UNION SPLIT

---

After months of debate a majority on the Planning Committee finally voted out those who agreed with the Maoist women, mainly the Asian Women's Group and the Monday Night Chapter. Later, however, many other women who had not initially supported the Maoist position also left the CWLU, turned off by its electoral activities, its so called "organizing" in bars and the lifestyle radicalism of sloppy dress and angry talk.

The Chicago Maoists, the Asian Women's Group and the Monday Night Chapter put out a leaflet entitled "Why Smash Feminism", where they outlined their position on women and homosexuality.

As opposed to the real task of revolutionaries in this country, making armed war against capitalists, the Centrists want to have a rosy career of leading

the working class and writing about and studying it. In the guise of being revolutionaries, they sell out the revolution.

"Women are not a special interest group above class. Women are divided into classes as are men. We must stand for the unity of the class, fight against women's oppression and all types of oppression to end all oppression.

"Historically, feminism has not been a trend that has fundamentally challenged capitalist society, e.g. the suffrage movement, movement for Voting Rights Act, the ERA. The feminist line has never clarified the issues, therefore never appealed to the working masses, and has no chance of developing a strong base among them.

"Any intrusion the feminist line makes among the working class only serves to divide working class men and women.

"This is why we say that the line of the CWLU leadership is a petty bourgeois opportunist line whose perpetrators (consciously or unconsciously) screw the masses. One of our central tasks in the women's movement is to 'smash feminism'-- build working class leadership of the women's movement."

Homosexuality is a social sickness that grew out of the contradictions of class oppression and the oppression of women. We must ask ourselves how does homosexuality serve the masses of oppressed people. Should we strive to gain our strength and conviction from the masses by taking up the class struggle or should we seek individual solutions by abandoning the class struggle?

"Homosexuality appeals especially to the petty bourgeoisie because of its appearance of 'free choice', everything goes, do your own thing, 'whatever turns you on'. This reflects not only petty bourgeois individualism, but also the inevitable linking up of the petty bourgeois class with the bourgeoisie class. Both have no future and can only live for the pleasure of the moment, can have no real values or long-term goals. This is decadent bourgeois ideology.

"The demand to oppose homosexuality is not a call to lynch or degrade homosexuals. The stand is to struggle in a principled way and from a revolutionary standpoint to transform homosexuals. This methodology stands in direct opposition to the outright decadent justifications of the gay lib movement,

and to opportunist outcries of the supporters of gay lib who parade homosexuals much like missionaries parade starving children and lavish paternalism galore on these 'poor people' to justify their own gluttonous decadence."

---

## AFTERMATH

---

In the aftermath of the CWLU clashes, the Asian Women's Group has joined an alliance with the Monday Night Chapter, sympathetic Anglo women and decided to: 1) put out a newsletter, 2) open a storefront in a racially jumbled working class neighborhood in Chicago's vast north-west side.

Members of this new union will be working in factories and other socialized work places and do organizing by door-to-door leafletting, as well as holding night classes and regular meetings.

For several women, themselves from privileged classes, the Long March has only just begun. Already, though, the group has raised demands against busing and for reduced police control of Chicago neighborhoods. The teeming sidewalks of Chicago would take fire as quickly as Wisconsin forests, given the right match.■





EXCERPTS FROM

# ZIONISM

A POLITICAL CRITIQUE

Israel is generally viewed in Western countries as a small, innocent, struggling nation beset on all sides by hostile Arab neighbors: a place of refuge for the persecuted Jews of the world. This myth has been purposely nourished by the Zionist forces, which in fact created the State of Israel primarily through military occupation and the forced eviction of the masses of the indigenous Arab population.

So successful have the Zionists been at propagating their concept of the historical evolution of Israel, that a significant portion of the progressive forces of the world have been split over the question of the Arab-Israel hostilities.

---

The history of Zionism is not a pretty one. Originally working hand-in-hand with Britain to assure a foothold for British imperialism in the Middle East, and later supported by and serving the economic, political, and military interests of US imperialism, Zionism propounded essentially the same line as the Nazis before and during Hitler's reign of terror against the Jewish population of Europe: that of the inability of Jews to be assimilated into other cultures.

Arnold Toynbee has pointed out: "Zionism and anti-Semitism are expressions of an identical point of view." This is the alleged "indigestibility" of the Jews. "Each country can absorb only a limited number of Jews if she does not want disorders in her stomach. Germany already has too many Jews." This statement was made not by Julius Streicher but by Zionist leader Chaim Weizmann to a German audience in 1912.

Nazi anti-Semitic and Zionist propaganda, writes Rabbi Jacob Agus, popularized the same slogans: that emancipation was a mistake; the presence of Jews in Europe, disruptive; that all Jews constitute "one folk" and are unique and unintegrable; that anti-Semitism is a natural, hence ineradicable, expression of the "folk feeling" of European nations and anti-semitic ravings therefore understandable.

Benjamin Matovu has documented the fact that direct reproduction of Zionist writings became the pattern of Nazi anti-Semitic propaganda. Among the Zionist most frequently quoted by the Nazis were Weizmann, Jacob Klatzkin, and Nahum Goldmann, later a prime leader in the creation of Israel and long-time president of the World Zionist Organization, who held that "Germans have the right to prevent Jews from intruding in the affairs of their folk" and already in 1920 advanced the Jewish stab-in-the-back theory to explain the 1918 defeat.

---

## ZIONIST/NAZI COLLABORATION

---

There is more, however, to the Zionist-Nazi story than the identity of Nazi and Zionist propaganda about the Jews. In the tradition of Herzl, who held anti-semitic governments to be Zionism's best ally, German Zionists welcomed the Nazi rise to power as the death blow to assimilationism.

Zionist leaders offered the Nazi Government their cooperation in finding a solution to the Jewish question, urged Jews to wear the Yellow Star six years before the Nazis ordered it, and capitalized

on their position as the only Jews able to associate with the Nazis to discredit non-Zionist Jews.

The Nazi Government and the Jewish Agency for Palestine concluded an agreement under which Zionist-selected Jews were permitted to emigrate to Palestine and transfer their property to be exchanged there against British pounds: Palestine was flooded with German goods while American Jewry tried to organize a boycott of Nazi Germany.

---

## THE PRICE FOR THIS ZIONIST/NAZI COLLABORATION WAS PAID BY NON-ZIONIST JEWS

---

Zionist emissaries came from Palestine - in the words of the Zionist Kimche brothers - not "to save German Jews; that was not their job". Their job was to select "suitable material" and they talked openly of "mutual interests."

They were even allowed to set up "training camps" for Palestine under Nazi auspices. Zionists invited Eichmann to Palestine, and when the British refused him permission to enter, Histadrut representatives journeyed to Cairo to visit him.

The price for this Zionist-Nazi collaboration was, as Dr. Hannah Arendt has emphasized, inevitably paid by non-Zionist Jews, the non-selected majority who found "themselves confronted with two enemies - the Nazi authorities and the Jewish authorities."

The Nazi Government dropped its pro-Zionist policy in 1939, but organized Jewry's collaboration remained "the very cornerstone" of its Jewish policy. Without it, writes Dr. Arendt, the "final solution" would not have been possible: "Without Jewish help in administrative and police works...there would have been chaos or an impossibly severe drain on German manpower."

The trial in Israel in which Zionist leader and high Israeli official, Rudolf Kastner, backed by the full power of the Israeli Government, tried (unsuccessfully) to clear himself of charges of having assisted Eichmann in the slaughter of nearly a million Hungarian and Polish Jews; Ben Hecht's Perfidy, based on sworn evidence at this trial; Arendt's Eichmann in Jerusalem; Raul Hilberg's The Destruction of the European Jews -- these clearly documented how Jewish Agency leaders withheld from the masses of Jews in Eastern Europe the fact that they were marked for shipment to death camps...and clearly suggest that by maintaining the Nazis' secret, the Zionist leadership, inside and outside Hitler's Europe, made unlikely a mass uprising of the Jews and enabled the route to the gas chamber to remain unblocked by the desperate rebellion of doomed men. In return, some hundreds of Zionist leaders were permitted to escape to Palestine.

---

## JEWISH STATE

---

Zionist leaders themselves insisted that their first concern was not rescue of the Jews but the establishment of a Jewish State in Palestine.

In line with this policy the Zionists deliberately sabotaged all rescue efforts not directed to Palestine - among others, Roosevelt's plan to rescue 500,000; projects for settlement in Alaska, Australia, Surinam; a British parliamentary resolution for temporary refuge during the war. "Who can tell how many thousands of Jewish lives might have been saved if these anti-Jewish pressures exerted by Jews had not been effected?"

Erskine Childers, writing of this successful Zionist campaign to close the doors of other countries to Jewish refugees, found it "incredible that so grave and grim a campaign has received so little attention in the account of the Palestine struggle - it was a campaign that literally shaped all history."

Behind this grim campaign was Zionist determination to persuade the world and especially the U.S. - to which Zionism had moved its power base during the war - that there was only one solution to the refugee problem: the creation of a Jewish State.

"For while many Americans might not support a Jewish State," wrote Richard Stevens, "traditional American humanitarianism could be exploited in favor of the Zionist cause through the refugee problem. Indeed... the refugee problem had to remain unsolved in order to insure the creation of a Jewish State in Palestine." This Zionist campaign linking the refugee problem to the creation of the state was enormously successful in the U.S.

The Nazi chapter in Zionist state-building suggests answers to

crucial questions concerning the effect upon the Jews themselves of Zionist racial and collaborationist policies and of overriding Zionist power ambitions in Palestine. That Zionism contributed to the almost universal collaboration of organized Jewry with the Nazis and to the general absence of resistance can hardly be denied.

William Zukerman pointed out: The heroic men and women who died on the barricades of Warsaw belonged to a section of the Jews who held their home was in the countries where they had been born, had worked, and had contributed to wealth and culture... to them the future of European Jews, after the war, lay in Europe, in the homes they had loved and fought for...

Israel has always talked peace to hide its aggressive policy from world public opinion and is never more eloquent on this subject than just before or just after some military attack or massacre. If Arab leaders have talked war, they did so only to hide their impotence before the international power alignment protecting Israel and its aggressions.

For 20 years Israel's propaganda has pictured its existence as constantly threatened by the Arab states. UN records and the fact of Israel's territorial aggrandizement show that it is the existence and territorial integrity of the Arab states that have been constantly threatened and encroached upon by Israel. Taken together, Israel's violations of the Armistice Agreements reveal a calculated policy of provocation and aggression.

The Arab peoples, above all the Palestinian people, will not and cannot accept the existence of Israel, a colonial-type creature imposed by forces outside the area. This does not mean - and the Zionists know this - that they plan the genocide of its Jewish inhabitants.

Theirs is a political goal no different in character from the goal of the liberation movement in South Africa. In this goal, they should have the support of all democratic and progressive peoples, including the Jewish masses, who have also been victims of Zionism, and are being led by Zionism towards another disaster. ■

TO PEOPLE WHO WONDER HOW THE GERMAN PEOPLE COULD SIT PASSIVELY BY WHILE THE NAZIS EXTERMINATED MILLIONS OF JEWS, WE SAY: HOW IS IT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE SIT PASSIVELY BY WHILE THE U.S. CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT NAZIS EXTERMINATE THE POOR OF THE WORLD. ONE CHILD DIES EVERY MINUTE IN SOUTH AFRICA. LOOK AT SOUTH KOREA, HAITI, IRAN, BRAZIL, RHODESIA, ETC.



# VULTURES OF THE POOR

The Jonathan Jackson/Sam Melville unit of the New World Liberation Front attacked the house of Dianne Feinstein to once again draw attention to this ongoing situation in San Francisco:

People are rotting, even dying in the city's dungeons and the county jails because of non-existent and poor health care, slop food that isn't adequate to maintain a healthy life, living conditions unfit for even a dog, and deranged quacks who prey on the minds and bodies of their victims. THE SUPERVISORS CONTROL THE PURSE STRINGS THAT ENFORCE AND UPHOLD THESE DECADENT PITS.



## DEMANDS

Therefore, we demand the following: 1. Provide money for medical screening and treatment upon entry and release at city and county jails. Currently, denial of medical care is used as a tool of punishment and murder in the hands of these dogs.

2. Get rid of the deranged quacks. All the screening and medical care in the world won't do any good if deranged quacks are making life-death decisions on people they look down upon and despise.

Dianne: Your ruling-class house with crystal chandeliers, your fine clothes, your elitist air: none of these conceal the blood of poor people that stains your hands. You pull the purse strings that condemn poor people to nightmare lives. You determine where we can afford to live, what quality and amount of food we can afford to eat, and what kind of medical care we can afford to get.

We have a human right to decent housing, nourishing food, adequate health care. We have the right to lead productive meaningful lives. We will fight this rich-prey-upon-the-poor order until these rights are everyone's rights.

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors have 48 hours to respond to these 2 just demands or they will be subject to further attacks by the Peoples' Forces!

We send our warmest love to all comrades struggling to combat this death order. ¡ Hasta la Victoria, siempre! ■

Toward a just order and Total Liberation!

Unity in Struggle.

Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson Unit  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front





One year ago 2 members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors received bombs in the mail after refusing to respond to the demands of the underground NWLF for adequate medical care in the County Jails. The media called them Candy Bombs and neither detonated due to elaborate safeguards in their construction even though one was opened and the other tossed around like a football. Both bombs were, however, fully operational.

The Supervisors promised to take all appropriate action and the Central Command suspended further action until the words of the Supervisors could be compared with their actions. The communique contained a stern warning: "If there are any deaths at the County Jail due to poor medical care, we will hold you (the Supervisors) fully responsible and take appropriate action!"

PIR-1 had an opportunity to assess conditions in the city prison 45 days later when a member of the NWLF was confined there for being contemptuous of a Federal Grand Jury. The comrade was a diabetic and almost died from lack of medical attention. (story in TUG 2).

Seven months later another member of the NWLF was confined in the San Francisco County Jail for supposedly attempting to intimidate another Federal Grand Jury. She reported that medical care was virtually non-existent. For example:

One woman had to get medical attention through her lawyer. She had only one kidney and it was infected. Repeated requests

for a doctor were ignored and when our comrade left, the woman suffered from swollen ankles and wrists, a rash over her entire body and other symptoms of advanced body poisoning due to kidney failure and still had not seen a doctor. Another woman had a cyst removed from her ovary and was returned to the jail without even one day to recover from surgery. As was reported of city prison, everybody seemed sick.

### CLARENCE JONES

Soon after receiving this report, a brother in the County Jail was forced to take a guard hostage in a desperate attempt to get medical attention. He said he was being attacked by "body parasites" and the media treated the whole matter as though he were a nut but an NWLF comrade who knew Clarence was quite sure that he was not a nut.



# BURN THIS DUNGEON!

We suspected that Clarence had been a victim of scabies, a very tiny (too small to see without a magnifying glass) body-parasite that burrowed beneath the skin and caused intolerable itching. There was a lot of scabies around at that time and a member of PIR-1 had been infected.

We were unable to verify our suspicions because Clarence was immediately hustled off to the state mental hospital in Napa and held incommunicado. Clarence may never know what he had but he knows what he's got now. 8 new charges resulting from taking the pig hostage.

### LARRY DAVIS

Shortly thereafter Larry Davis, another diabetic, died of cardiac arrest following a diabetic coma. Since a diabetic enters a diabetic coma only through gross medical neglect and Larry

had been in the jail hospital, presumably right under the eyes of the medical personnel, PIR-1 undertook to investigate his death.

Those contacted in the course of the investigation include the Sheriff, Richard Hongisto, all of the doctors who were directly involved or had anything to say on the subject, the jail "ombudsman", the Director of the jail medical program, and friends of Larry's including one who was in the County Jail with him.

---

### THE SHERIFF

---

Sheriff Hongisto states that the responsibility for medical care has been taken from his hands so he was not only powerless to alter the course of events in Larry's case, he couldn't even state that he was in a good position to offer an evaluation.

Speaking as an administrator, he felt certain that Larry would not have died if there had been an adequate screening and medical evaluation process for incoming prisoners. Most of the doctors agree.

---

### THE DOCTORS

---

All the doctors who would talk to us, including the doctors who treated Larry at the Jail and in Mary's Help Hospital (where he died) agree that diabetic-screening for incoming prisoners would have saved Larry's life. Such screening had long been opposed by Quack Richard Mendel, the Director of the Jail Medical Program. In fact, such a screening program had been terminated by Mendel because it was unnecessary. At the insistence of other doctors, the program has now been resumed.

Quack Mendel, tool of the Supervisors, wouldn't talk to PIR-1 reporters. The reason for his refusal to talk, transmitted by one of his lackeys, was "confidentialities". The other Doctors told pretty much the same story: Larry had shown no signs of being a diabetic. His only symptoms were a mouth infection and a more generalized infection resulting from the mouth infection. No one suspected he was a diabetic until he went into a diabetic coma. He died 11 hours later.

---

### LARRY'S FRIENDS

---

This was a little hard to swallow, since the symptoms of diabetes are so hard to miss: insatiable thirst, incredible hunger, frequent urination (as often as every 10 minutes), infection, gross fatigue, impairment of vision, loss of mental facilities, rapid loss of weight, vomiting, unconsciousness, death.

---

## THE SUPERVISORS AND QUACK DOCTORS ARE DIRECTLY RESPONSIBLE

---

Compare these symptoms with what Larry's friends saw: vomiting for 3 weeks, couldn't even hold down water. So "out of it" he couldn't even be talked into "jamming" the doctors. Clarence Jones had "jammed" the doctors and gotten 8 new charges but Clarence is still alive.

Larry told his friends: "I feel like I'm starving to death" while his gums bleed and abscesses spread across his body. His skin turned sickly white (Larry was black) and then grey. "The doctors didn't have time to talk to him." And so - right out of the medical books that the doctors apparently never read - unconsciousness, cardiac collapse, death. The cons thought Larry was dying and used words like "he looked dead"; the doctors thought he was just fine and - if anything - was trying to score drugs. Quack Mendel and the Supervisors never knew Larry existed and couldn't care less now that he no longer does exist. This is the state of medical care in the County Jails.

---

### RESPONSIBILITY

---

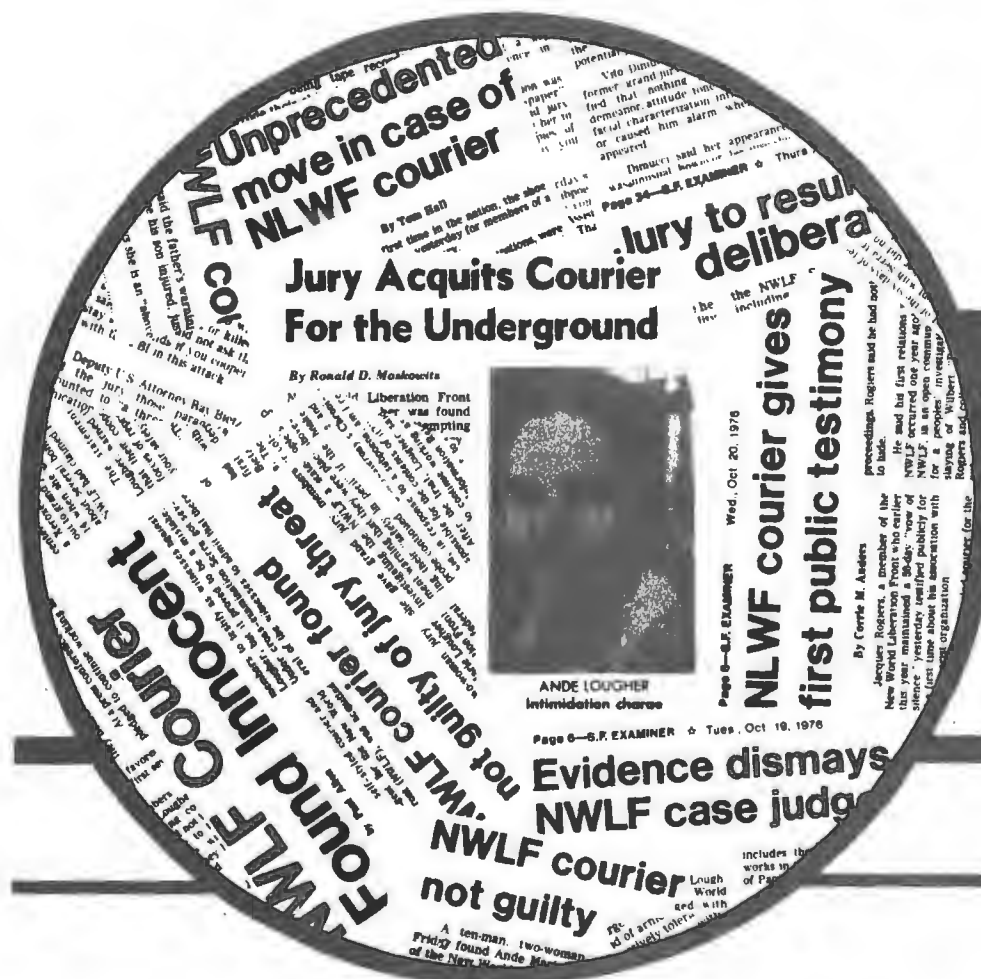
Primary responsibility for the death of Larry Davis belongs to the San Francisco Board of Supervisors and their lackey in the Department of Public Health, Quack Richard Mendel. Their cost-cutting cancellation of the diabetic screening program directly resulted in the death of Larry Davis.

Also responsible are the jail doctors who treat convicts with suspicion, degradation and neglect. When sisters have to get a lawyer in order to see a doctor and brothers are forced to take hostages to back-up demands for medical treatment, this intolerable situation has reached criminal proportions and must be stopped!

---

Shortly after the death of Larry Davis, the Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson unit of the NWLF attempted to bomb the home of Supervisor Dianne Feinstein. The communique is on page 22 of this issue. ■

# NWLF



# ON

# TRIAL

SINCE THE PUBLICATION OF TUG #3, THE FBI HAS MADE A MOST DETERMINED EFFORT TO CLOSE DOWN THE INFORMATION RELAY. BEFORE THE ATTACK WAS FINALLY BEATEN BACK LATE IN OCTOBER THEY HAD ISSUED 3 NEW GRAND JURY SUBPOENAS, STOLEN OUR CAR, TWICE INVADED OUR HOME WITH ARREST WARRENTS, HELD ONE OF US ON \$100,000 BOND, AND SPENT - BY CONSERVATIVE ESTIMATE - \$25,000 OF THE PEOPLES' MONEY.

Their offensive began the day TUG #3 was released. Ande Lougher and another member of the NWLF were performing at a benefit concert for Gary Tyler when FBI thug enforcer Alan Samerican and a female accomplice from the "NWLF Squad" invaded. Everyone knew they were pigs the minute they walked in and Samerican mounted the stage for his moment of glory. "This is what you've been waiting

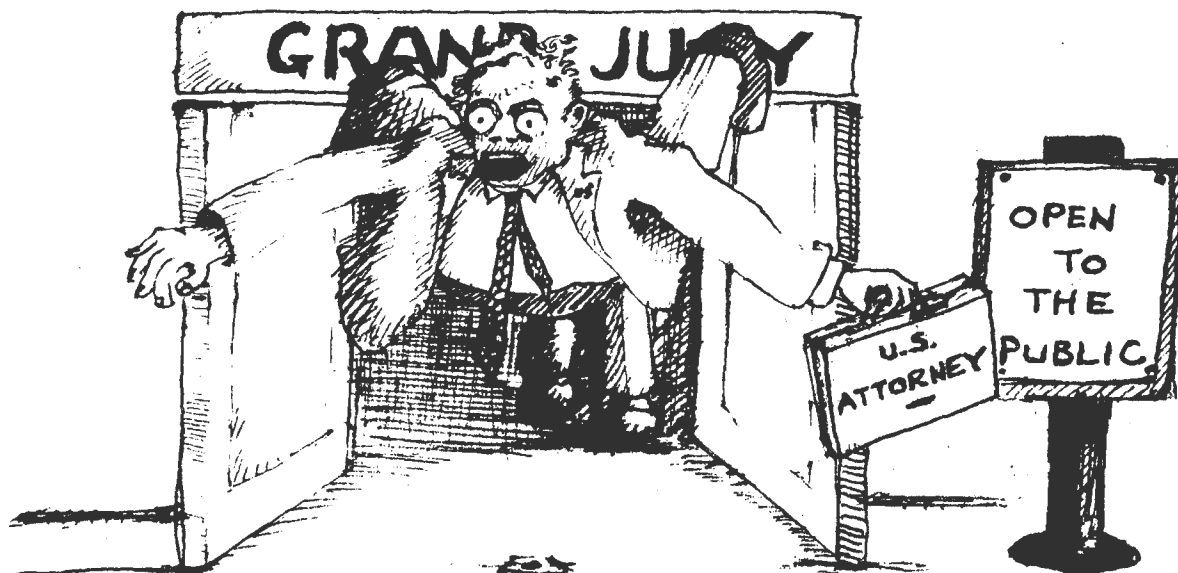
for" he said as he handed Ande a Grand Jury subpoena.

Several members of the NWLF showed up at the Federal building on the day of Ande's subpoena including Kit from Intelligence Unit #2. As he entered, two FBI thugs descended on him with another subpoena that demanded his appearance before the same Grand Jury in 20 minutes. He ignored

it and split.

Ande appeared before the Grand Jury and was asked a series of questions by US Attorney Ray Beitz such as: "Did you ever witness a bombing?" and "Do you know anybody who has ever done a bombing?" etc. She refused to answer all questions except name, address and occupation and she distributed copies of the following statement to the Grand Jurors.

## STATEMENT TO THE GRAND JURY



ONE WEEK AGO, THE FBI DEMANDED THAT I SUBMIT TO INTERROGATION ABOUT MY POLITICAL ACTIVITIES. I REFUSED AND IN LESS THAN 48 HOURS THEY RETURNED WITH A PIECE OF PAPER THAT SAID I WOULD EITHER SUBMIT OR GO TO JAIL. SINCE THAT PIECE OF PAPER WAS ISSUED IN YOUR NAME, I ASK YOU TO CONSIDER FOUR THINGS:

---

## **FIRST**

---

First, there is your sworn duty to uphold the constitution that our founders were able to bring into existence 2 centuries ago after a prolonged armed struggle. They fought and gave their lives in order that we would be protected from government tyranny and were successful in establishing certain basic rights.

Among these were freedom of religion and of the press, freedom from being forced to incriminate oneself, the right to be secure in one's papers and effects, the right to counsel and due process of law, and the right to a public trial. In one stroke, you are being asked to simultaneously violate every one of these rights!

---

## **SECOND**

---

Second, you are being used by the secret police as a tool that legalizes forced interrogations of citizens who have committed no illegal acts and all that will happen here is being hidden from the eyes of other citizens. It is in no way different than the secret, forced interrogations of the gestapo, the KGB or the secret police in Chile, Korea, Iran or South Africa to name just a few. They

use physical torture for leverage and the FBI uses the psychic torture of threat of imprisonment.

---

## **THIRD**

---

Third, the forces of repression, here represented by the U.S. Attorney, are placing your safety in grave peril. The New World Liberation Front is an organization with a large and independent underground of armed guerrillas who will not passively tolerate an attack on their organization with one of their members subjected to forced interrogation under threat of imprisonment.

---

## **DID THE U.S. ATTORNEY TELL YOU THAT?**

---

The last time the FBI attacked the NWLF in this manner, the foreperson of the Grand Jury came under armed attack by the peoples' forces. Did the U.S. Attorney tell you that?

While I have no wish to see any of you injured or killed, at the same time I could not ask them to stay their hands if you cooperated with the FBI in this attack on the New World Liberation Front. Such a request would increase the peril to

my comrades in the NWLF who might also come under FBI attack and would be ignored by the peoples' forces anyway.

---

## **LAST**

---

Lastly, I would like to remind all of you that you do not have to cooperate although the U.S. Attorney will try to tell you otherwise. There have been Grand Juries who have barred the U.S. Attorney from the room and used their powers to investigate the government itself. You represent the people and by law are the final deciders of everything that happens.

---

Use your power. Order the U.S. Attorney from the room and open the doors to the people. Do this and I will freely and fully answer all of your questions, every one.

The FBI has created a situation today where we will all be faced with hard choices and we must all accept full responsibility for our decisions. Do not allow yourselves to be tricked or deceived. Act out of principle. It could be the most important decision you will ever make.

Ande Lougher  
New World Liberation Front  
July 14, 1976

Word was immediately leaked to the media by the FBI that Kit was going to be arrested for failing to answer the subpoena. Kit's attitude was "go ahead and arrest me" since he was certain the subpoena was illegal but he didn't want them tearing up the house on the excuse that they were looking for him; so he and another member of PIR-1 set out the next day to determine their intentions.

The FBI's NWLF Squad was located without difficulty, piling into a car behind the Federal building. "Do you want to arrest me?" Kit inquired and they admitted that they had no warrant for him. They left in a hurry and Kit found out why when he returned to PIR-1: they had been on their way to arrest Ande! She was charged with endeavoring to intimidate a Federal Grand Jury because of her statement

and \$100,000 bond was requested by the US attorney, Ray Beitz.

None of the NWLF attorneys could be located so all of PIR-1 raced down to the Federal building for an immediate bail hearing. Beitz argued that Ande was charged with a very serious crime and had friends underground. Without \$100,000 bond she might disappear and never be heard from again. The US Magistrate apparently didn't think much of the charge or the US attorney's arguments and ruled that Ande's word that she would appear for trial was sufficient. She was released.

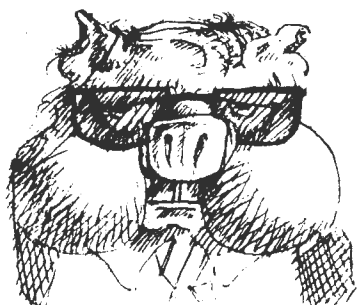
Beitz then turned on Kit who was present in court and threatened him with arrest if he didn't agree to appear at the next session of the Grand Jury. Not wanting to complicate things further, Kit agreed even though

he had not been served with a legal subpoena. He later appeared and refused to answer all questions except name, address and occupation.

Meanwhile, Beitz presented his evidence to the special "strike force" Grand Jury that rubber stamps all the indictments the government doesn't want to take any chances on. They rubber stamped his indictment which allowed his FBI buddies to rearrest Ande. This time the deck was well stacked, with the bail hearing before pig Judge Samuel Conti who has said: "I'm not a pig, I'm a hog!" He thought \$100,000 bail sounded just right and gave a lengthy speech to the crowded courtroom about the seriousness of the charge and the certainty of Ande's guilt.

Ande went back to jail and PIR-1, in a rage, released the following statement to the media:

## SHIT RUNS THROUGH THEIR VEINS



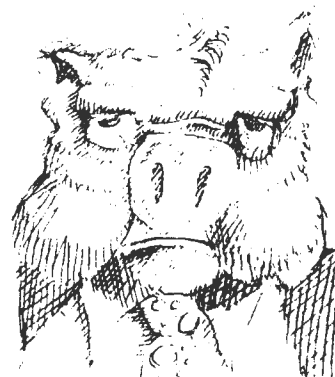
**RAYMOND F. BEITZ  
LACKEY (U.S. ATTORNEY)**

INTELLIGENCE FILES  
NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT



**ALAN L. SAMERICAN  
THUG ENFORCER (F.B.I.)**

INTELLIGENCE FILES  
NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT



**PATRICK P. WEBB  
THUG ENFORCER (F.B.I.)**

INTELLIGENCE FILES  
NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT

At 6:00 P.M. yesterday, the FBI attacked Information Relay # 1 of the New World Liberation Front for the 4th time. For the 4th time they dragged away in chains a person who had broken no laws. Sister Ande Lougher is one of the most loving people we know, a singer and songwriter who is loved by countless people. Her brutal treatment at the hands of these deranged dogs has filled us with rage!

The FBI first arrested Ande two weeks ago, with Patrick Pig Webb running his hands over her body while his cohorts were dividing up the take from the donations basket. They tried to hold her on \$100,000 bail but Judge Urden thought so little of their absurd charges that he released her on her word that she would appear in court today. The marks on her wrists from the tight handcuffs were clearly visible to newsmen during a press conference held hours after her arrest; the heavy bruises on her legs lasted a week.

Ignoring Judge Urden's explicitly stated order that Ande remain free on her own recognizance throughout the proceedings against her, these butchers of poor people seized on a technicality in their laws to rearrest her after her

indictment by the puppet "strike force" Grand Jury. Why didn't they allow the preliminary hearing scheduled for today to take place? Why are they again trying to hold her on \$100,000 bond?

---

## THE UNDERGROUND HAS MADE THEM LOOK LIKE FOOLS

---

We all know the answers to these questions: They did not want a preliminary review of their evidence because they have none; they want Ande held in jail because she has no money for bail and that's the only way they can keep her in their cage. They want to intimidate Ande, and the Information Relay, because we have the courage to openly support armed attack against them and their employers, the greedy bloodsuckers of the ruling class. They are determined to stop our press, close our mouths, silence Ande's songs. Our underground has made them look like fools and so they try to close the information relay by intimidation, by legal and illegal attack, by every possible means.

This unit of the NWLF is staffed by writers, artists, editors. Because we are

not guerrillas, the FBI no doubt imagines that these tactics will be successful; that they will be able to scare us into abandoning our struggle for the liberation of human beings from the chains of this death order. These cowardly dogs are mistaken.

It is they who are scared. Even while attacking us they would not give their names - as required by their laws - because they are terrified of the peoples' justice that might be meted out to them by the peoples' forces. They are the thug enforcers of this sick, dog-eat-dog order and know they are in the gunsights of their enemy: the New World Liberation Front. They are deranged poltroons and shit runs through their veins.

To the FBI we say: cease your attack on the Peoples' Information Relay of the New World Liberation Front or we will fight back! If you persist in breaking your own laws we will counterattack. Our photographers will take your pictures as you enter and leave your fortresses; our reporters will note the license numbers on your cars; we will locate your residences and follow your movements. All this information will be printed in TUG, The Urban Guerrilla. Consider this carefully.

The FBI must have considered it carefully as they didn't accept the challenge. Ande was released on a reduced bond 9 days later after a blitz of "FREE ANDE LOUGHER" leaflets and spraypaintings covered San Francisco. While in jail, she gathered the material for "Health Care in the County Jail" (this issue) and released the following statement to the media:

## WE WILL DECIDE

Most reasonable people realize that my imprisonment is harassment and intimidation pure and simple. The question is why? Certainly not because of the innocuous pamphlet I handed out to the Grand Jury at my first appearance.

I am in jail not for what I have done, but for what I believe. My support of the NWLF and of armed resistance to smash this death order is a threat that the ruling class is doing its best to stop. Our dedication to telling the truth about these bloodsuckers and our determination to establish a just order by any principled means is shaking their establishment at its very foundations and causing them to react in desperate and fascist ways.

Our dedication to freedom, justice and a decent life for all is a standing challenge

to their deranged, degenerate death order.

This attempt to intimidate me is nothing compared to the millions who have been murdered, tortured, imprisoned and forced to live desperate lives by the United States government and the ruling class pig order it upholds. It is notable only in that it is a good indication of the tremendous struggle we have before us.

But we poor/working people will not be daunted by their show of arms, their brutality or their intimidation tactics. Their moral fibre is weak. They have no principle. Our united effort, combined with our actions based on principle and the needs of poor/working people as our guidelines, will bring these immoral and degenerate dogs to justice. Ultimately we will decide our fate and theirs.

Next the FBI descended on Kit again as he was driving away from PIR-1. Three cars of them backed up by two cars of San Francisco Police. They blocked traffic, screamed orders at each other, drew a crowd and were on the way to starting a riot as they ordered people to "move on." Turned out all they wanted was the car which they claimed had been seen at the sight of a "FREE ANDE LOUGHER" spraypainting.

The car was found "not guilty"

and released a week later, covered with fingerprinting powder and the glove compartment door missing. Since it was registered to Marlene, the managing editor of TUG, she became the next target. First it was questions which she wouldn't answer and then a Grand Jury subpoena. The alleged purpose of the subpoena was to investigate spraypainting! She refused to answer any questions except name, address and occupation.

The information relay and law-

yer, J. Tony Serra, started preparing for the legal battle to come. Included in these preparations was an opportunity to have members of the Grand Jury questioned by an investigator, a reversal of the Grand Jury process. From the investigation and subsequent testimony we discovered that the jurors had not even read the subpoena, that they did not feel intimidated, and that they did not even know that the prosecutor was bringing charges until they saw it on the news.



---

## THE TRIAL

---

Ande's trial began on October 18th and the deck was well stacked: The Judge was pig Robert Schnacke who often travels to other jurisdictions to try cases the government wants to win. As one FBI agent would later say to another: "He's the government's last refuge in a storm." The storm raged for over two weeks with the FBI monitoring all the testimony and huddling with the US attorney during recesses. Most of the members of PIR-1 were excluded from the courtroom on a legal technicality. The jury took 15 hours to decide: Not Guilty. On hearing the verdict pig Schnacke remarked: "You're entitled to your opinion."

U.S. Attorney Ray Beitz presented the prosecution which included five witnesses. Four were members of the Grand Jury. Each testified that Ande had handed out the statement, but that there was nothing threatening about her. One witness admitted under cross examination that it didn't even occur to him that the statement might be considered a threat until Beitz pointed it out.

The prosecution's fifth witness was ex-foreperson Benson Lai. He testified that he had in fact received a call from the underground, and that his house had come under armed attack. These witnesses, along with the statement itself, constituted the prosecution's case.

---

## THE DEFENSE: THE TRUTH

---

The defense was simple, we told the truth. We pointed out over and over again that this was in fact a case of government harassment, master-

mind by the FBI and executed by Ray Beitz, first by using the Grand Jury process and then in the courts.

Members of PIR #1 told of the history of the People's Court Comrades and of PIR #1, and of our relationship to the NWLF Underground. We testified about the collective process, an alien concept to the judge and prosecution, upholders of the reactionary, individualistic, "me-me" order. We tried to show the jury that the government, in fact, uses the Grand Jury System to repeal the Bill of Rights.

Ande took the stand and told everything from her early childhood to her support of armed struggle and the NWLF. Finally she said that the state-ment was never intended to intimidate or threaten the Grand Jury.

---

## ANOTHER PIG JUDGE

---

Judge Robert A. Schnacke did everything he could to bolster the lack-luster prosecution. He conducted cross examination and asked leading questions. He made prejudicial comments and allowed into evidence, at the last moment, old NWLF communiques that had no connection with the case. An obvious effort to prejudice the jury against Ande based on her political beliefs. He locked the doors of the courtroom and posted a guard during Ande's testimony and again during his jury instructions. The instructions were a deceit and mockery of justice. Schnacke exceeded and rewrote the law and even lied to the jury, saying that if there was a reasonable doubt in their minds, they should find Ande guilty!! Only

after an infuriated protestation from NWLF attorney Tony Serra did he apologize for "misstating" himself and retracted his statement in front of the jury.

---

## ANALYSIS

---

What can be learned from this Grand Jury / Court battle?

First we have an indication of how far the FBI, the government, the Ruling Class and all those who fear the truth are willing to go to crush out those who make the revolution. They are just beginning to realize that that they must give up their extravagant lifestyles and their greedy ways and already they grasp at any straw to imprison or murder those who stand up and fight the institutionalized, systematic slaughter of their death-order.

Our enemies will use every opportunity to demean us, and will seize on whatever they can to destroy us. To guard against this we must be sure that all of our actions are based on principle with the needs of poor, working people as our guide. Our enemies will run like cowardly dogs from a just and unified people, and from the might of the Peoples' Forces.

Secondly, it is clear that the principles, goals, and strategies of the NWLF were on trial, and rightly so. Everything we do, and all revolutionaries do, will be judged by our own standards and by the harshest of judges: poor/working people. They will never tolerate us, much less fight with us, if we act without principle in even the smallest of things. We told the truth. This is what the jury believed. This is what the people will believe. ■



# IDENTIFY

---

---

Presently scattered throughout the left are groups and individuals who are truly committed to principled action in service to the people. It is to these groups and individuals that this letter is addressed.

The left encompasses a political spectrum which contains the political thought of everyone from Hubert Humphrey to George Jackson and if everyone who called themselves communists, socialists, leftists, revolutionaries, anarchists, Marxists, Marxist-Leninists, Maoists or guerrillas were truly and fully committed to acting in service to the people, the strategy for attaining a classless society would be clear.

Those of the left who recognize their political ideology to be the same as Hubert Humphrey and other liberals are beyond the reach of one letter and should begin with a study of Marx, Mao, Che.

Those on the left who have studied the writings of these and other great revolutionaries, who understand the nature of class warfare and do not do everything in their power to overturn this unjust, inhumane, dog-eat-dog, me-me, capitalist order must be recognized to be counter-revolutionary by principled leftists.

Some of these will be raw opportunists who hunger for personal

power. If given the opportunity, these individuals would use the power of a united people to establish themselves at the top of a new class order as they did after the first American Revolution. Alexander Hamilton.

Some will be adventurists who do not really believe in revolution or revolutionary change but would use the righteous rage of the oppressed as a shield for their self-serving words and actions. Popeye Jackson.

---

## WHOSE COMFORTABLE LIFESTYLES WOULD BE THREATENED BY A REVOLUTION?

---

There is even a small segment of the left who are infiltrators and informers for the thug-enforcers of the ruling class. Chepito Adornetto.

---

### QUESTIONS

---

Indeed, there are so many selfish reasons for joining a left organization and/or trying to speak for oppressed people that it would take many whole TUGs to list them all, much less describe them. In order to come to a correct assessment of an individual or group from the left, first consider some of these questions:

Whose comfortable lifestyles would be threatened by a revolution? Who would benefit by thwarting the rise to power of the masses of poor/working people? Who is either from the poor/working class and struggling in the interests of their entire class or working toward overcoming a privileged class background for the purpose of understanding and joining with the masses of poor and working class people?

Who are actually willing to commit themselves to struggle through action and who are the "word merchants" who would have us postpone revolutionary action while a compromise with principle is worked out? Who would have us study theory yet not test that theory in practice? Who would have us act blindly without a foundation of principled theory? Who has something to protect, something to prove, something to gain or lose as individuals or organizations?

---

### THE PRINCIPLED LEFT

---

It is important to identify counter-revolutionary persons or groups in order to forget about them. They have no future and are important only because of their temporary capacity to divert, neutralize or incapacitate revolutionary awareness. Look around you and identify others who share your revolutionary love of the

people.

That love is a fool and a weapon in the war against greed, selfishness, competition and lust for power. Those of us of the left who share this love must identify and join with each other. We must identify those on the left who have been misled by opportunists, adventurers and other selfish people and struggle to arm them with this unselfish love and with principled theory. We must identify the others, the selfish, and allow them to go their way, eventually to openly join with those whom they now claim to fight.

The principled left must organize but if our organizations are to survive and carry us to total liberation they must be guided by principled theory. This requires study and practice for it is only through action that theory can be grasped and tested.

"If you and your comrades feel you are qualified and prepared to act as a unit of the peoples' forces, act! Study explosives and detonation devices. Expropriate or make what you need. Carefully plan and execute a combat action that serves the needs of the poor and oppressed. Criticize/self-criticize at every step."

If you and your comrades feel that you are best suited for intelligence work, act! If you

feel you are better suited for communications work, move on that decision. Fight and organize to fight. Never sit back as an armchair philosopher and comment on those who are doing something, even if what they're doing is mostly learning from mistakes.

We would say, finally, do not be discouraged by the selfishness and disunity that you see around you. While the left in this country wallows in the mire of disunity, self-interest, and self-pity, the oppressed people of the world are rising up in unity to take power from the greedy bloodsuckers of humanity by armed struggle and build an order that serves the needs of all people.

If you become discouraged, you need only look at Africa, Palestine, Southeast Asia or Latin America to be filled with hope. Look also at the concentration camps here in the belly of the beast which are schools for the study of theory and training grounds for the soldiers of the peoples' forces.

In the prisons and in poor communities and in the factories and in the fields, the people who live and struggle under the heel of the oppressor are striking back. If you are truly committed to serving poor and working people selflessly, identify them, learn from them, and join with them. ■

Continued from p. 12

labor. Through labor, they transform themselves into new men.

"Toward the people, on the contrary, it uses the method not of compulsion but of democracy. That is, it must necessarily let them take part in political activities and does not compel them to do this or that but uses the method of democracy in educating and persuading them."

## CONTRADICTIONS

The concept of Anarchy covers a broad spectrum of political thought and it is important to remember that the contradictions between those who call themselves anarchists and the New World Liberation Front are not antagonistic.

Many anarchists are sincerely struggling to serve the direct needs of the people while others who claim to embrace Anarchy are, in fact, not anarchists at all. Martin Sostre provides a good example: while he calls himself an anarchist, at the same time he admits the necessity of principled leadership and provides such leadership himself. Whether we call such leadership coordination, and the people who provide it directors, coordinators, teachers or "a hell of a big influence" they are essential in our struggle for Total Liberation. ■

**We have Prepared and Strengthened Ourselves with the Continuous Studies  
of Principled Theory, for the Divisive Elements that will be Thrust into our Midst.  
Using the Strength and Support of the People as our Arms and the  
Study of Principled Theory as Ammunition, We can only Win the Battle We Face.**



# WE HAVE NO CHOICE

---

REPRINTED FROM THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS  
WRITTEN BY THE CENTRAL COMMAND AND PIR-1

---

In this country, at least, there is enough for all, more than enough for every person to be able to live a decent, meaningful, productive life.

But the greedy few, the ruling class parasites who own everything and do nothing useful, feed us crumbs; unemployment, poor or no education, slum housing, poor or no health care, expensive and undernourishing food, and dungeons to imprison us for the crime of being poor.

We have worked hard for centuries to build this country. We settled the wilderness, farmed the land, mined the coal, built the railroads. We have watched the fruits of our labor be accumulated by the greedy parasites of the ruling class, who tell us who can work, where and for how much. In league with the big unions, they have turned us into pawns in a game of power, and the whole world suffers at their hands.

They desecrate and disrespect our cultures, feed off our work, drain and consume our life's blood. They have created and sustained a whole dog-eat-dog order and say that we, at the bottom, do not even have a right to share in what was stolen from us.

It would be absurd to continue to ask for freedom from the chains that enslave us. If all it took was asking, we all would have been freed long ago. History teaches us that freedom is never given for the asking; it must be fought for by a united people. We would only be fooling ourselves if we expected any better life for our children if we were not prepared to fight for the basic human rights that are denied poor and working class people.

This is a new fight for progressive-minded people from more privileged classes who now come to join us, but for the poor and oppressed it has been going on for a long time. Our class has produced great leaders like Geronimo, John Brown, Nat Turner and Lucio Cabañas, but every one of us must fight for our existence, from impoverished birth to early grave. For us, armed struggle is not a matter of choice; it is a fact of life.

By promoting racist attitudes and by holding out empty promises of a better life to those that sell out, the ruling class has successfully pitted us against each other. Manipulated by their media, we have fought, poor against poor, in Vietnam, Boston, Louisiana, Cambodia and Korea, to name just a few. We have struggled and died around the world, while the ruling class supplied the reason and the guns. We have fought our poor sisters and brothers in the next block, on the next tier, in the places where we gather.

WE HAVE BEEN DECEIVED AND DUPED, BUT WE WILL BE FOOLED NO LONGER; NOW IS THE TIME OF ACCOUNTING.

## INJURIES ARE INEVITABLE

The New World Liberation Front combat units have attacked ruling class parasites or their lackies over 40 times, usually by bombing or firebombing. It is in the nature of bombs that they will injure or kill anyone nearby; it is in the nature of warfare that innocent people are accidentally or intentionally harmed. In Vietnam, the ruling class slaughtered hundreds of

thousands of noncombatants, 20,000 in the Phoenix program alone.

No person has ever been injured in an NWLF attack. It is, nevertheless, true that the most elaborate safeguards cannot guarantee 100% safety. Thug enforcers of this death order might refuse to clear a building, as has already happened to non-NWLF units; an innocent person might wander into a target area.

In addition, the NWLF does not have a noninjury policy. Two members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors were attacked with bombs because they would not respond to NWLF demands; the Central Command has sworn to eliminate at least one ruling class pig if Gary Tyler is executed in Louisiana.

THIS IS WARFARE, AND NO ONE SHOULD HAVE ANY ILLUSIONS ABOUT WHAT THAT MEANS.

There is no stronger power than a people united. Armed with principled fury, we will drive the parasites of the ruling class, their thug enforcers and their "rich-feed-off-the-poor" order from our lives forever! We will fight for our freedom with our thoughts, our bodies, our guns and our bombs.

We fight for the right to a decent life for our children and in solidarity with our poor and oppressed sisters and brothers around the world. Neither we nor they have any choice.

THIS IS A CLASS WAR, TOWARD A CLASSLESS SOCIETY AND TOWARD A NEW ORDER THAT SERVES THE NEEDS OF ALL PEOPLE. TO THIS STRUGGLE WE DEDICATE OUR LIVES. ■

WE WILL FIGHT FOR  
OUR FREEDOM



WITH OUR THOUGHTS,  
OUR BODIES,  
OUR GUNS,  
AND OUR BOMBS



# CORPORATE BLOODSUCKERS

THE NEW WORLD LIBERATION  
FRONT DEMANDS THAT PACIFIC

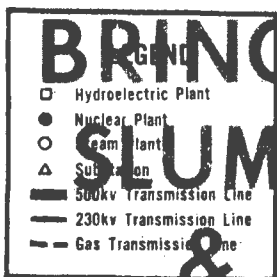
GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY

PROVIDE FREE UTILITIES TO  
THOSE OVER 65 LIVING ON  
FIXED INCOME BELOW THE  
POVERTY LEVEL

INTELLIGENCE UNIT NUMBER 2 REPORT

THE NEW WORLD LIBERATION  
FRONT DEMANDS THAT PACIFIC  
GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY  
PAY 50% OF THE COST OF

BRINGING SAN FRANCISCO'S  
SLUM HOUSING UP TO FIRE  
& SAFETY STANDARDS



Have you ever been threatened with a shutoff by PG&E when you didn't have the money to pay them? Have you ever been shutoff or imagined what it would be like?

Your house becomes very cold and dark and your food rots in a useless refrigerator, your baby's bottle cannot be heated or cleaned, you must bathe in cold water. Your doorbell wouldn't even work.

If you were over 65 and forced to live below the poverty level on a fixed income, what would be your fate? If you were fortunate and had a lot of blankets you might survive until you could get together the money to pay their ransom. If you were sick, you might end your existence in the dark and the cold, another victim of this greedy enemy of the people and of the New World Liberation Front: Pacific Gas and Electric.

### DEMAND

### FREE UTILITY RATES FOR PERSONS OVER 65 LIVING ON A FIXED INCOME BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL

PG&E came under attack by the Peoples' Forces for ignoring this demand in March, 1975 and have been attacked in a variety of ways 8 times since then. In order to fully understand why this particular corporate vampire was singled out as the NWLF's #1 target, this Intelligence Unit undertook an extensive investigation.

### HISTORY

The history of PG&E is one of bribery and collusion with the Mayor and Board of Supervisors

in San Francisco. A few examples:

In 1905, 3 PG&E executives were indicted for paying \$20,000 in bribes to the Mayor and Supervisors who had promptly agreed to a rate increase. That was only the beginning.

By 1939, the Supervisors had quietly drawn up a new franchise requiring PG&E to pay only one half of 1% of their revenues to the city. The franchise had no expiration date in clear violation of the city charter and was never submitted to the voters, another violation of the city charter.

Next was Hetch Hetchy, the people of San Francisco paid for a dam to flood the area and provide them with power. Transmission lines were run

from the dam site to Newark, 35 miles away, when the Supervisors announced that the project was out of money.

By remarkable coincidence, PG&E had already run high-power transmission lines to Newark. The Supervisors promptly agreed to sell the Hetch Hetchy power to PG&E at Newark and PG&E has resold it to the people of San Francisco at a higher price ever since. No one knows how much in bribes this sweet deal cost the bloodsuckers at PG&E but it has cost the people of San Francisco millions. All this was in violation of another one of their laws called the Rakers Act.

Let anyone imagine that this is ancient history, it should be noted that this bribery and collusion between PG&E and the San

## PG&E Progress

See page 4 of this issue for an important message about your utility bill

WINTER gas and electric bills are always higher because of cold weather and longer hours of darkness. But this winter your bills are likely to be higher than you've ever seen them.

Bay Area gas and electric customers who had bills ranging from about \$43 to \$68 last January will have bills of from \$50 to \$85 this coming January, for the same usage--increases of from \$7 to \$17.

And of course if this winter is markedly colder than last (which was not especially cold), the increase could easily be \$20 and more.



A sweater can save you money.

### PG&E earnings recover in third quarter

EARNINGS available for PG&E common stock were \$65,973,000 or 82 cents per share for the third quarter of 1976, compared to \$45,661,000 or 57 cents per share for the comparable period a year earlier.

PG&E PROGRESS

DECEMBER, 1976

Francisco board of supervisors currently costs the people of San Francisco over 22 million dollars a year. Of course, PG&E's expenses have gone up too. It cost \$12,000 in 1971 just to bribe supervisor Bob Mendlesohn. When the bribe was discovered 2 years later they called it an "interest-free loan". How much of the 22 million the other supervisors are getting is anybody's guess.

### WHAT IS PG&E?

Like most large utilities, PG&E is a monopoly. Even

Oil, Co., one of the largest and most treacherous of the international corporate monsters. They own half of Pacific Gas Transmission Company and half of Alberta Natural Gas Company, Ltd. In electricity, gas and pipelines, PG&E has things sewed up tight.

### WHO IS PG&E?

We are regularly bombarded with bullshit lies about how PG&E is a publicly owned utility. Statistics are spouted on the large number of stockholders in an attempt to deceive us

ing attack by the Peoples' Forces, is not only a director of Bank of California but is honorary chairman of Bancal Tri-State.

The Bank of America has gone to great lengths to hide their PG&E holdings. These butcher-ing dogs have several dummy companies they hide behind and their combined holdings rank B of A among the top PG&E stockholders. Walter Haas represents Bank of America interests on the PG&E board of directors and also sits on the board of Bank of America.

"What do these enemies of the human race look like?

They are the respectable ones. They are the pillars of the state, of the church, of society.

They support private and public charity out of the excess of their wealth. They endow institutions.

In their private lives, they are kind and considerate. They obey the law. Their law. The law of property...



**BONNER**

John F. Bonner is the President and Chief Executive Officer of PG&E. He joined the company in 1937, has been on the Board of Directors since 1969 and President since 1972. His salary is close to \$200,000 a year (not including stock options and the like) and he owns a big chunk of PG&E stock. He is on the Board of Directors of a number of companies including several PG&E subsidiaries. He lives at 5678 Margarido Drive in Oakland.



Dow Chemical (the war criminals who made napalm) has filed suit against PG&E for monopolistic practices and of the 48 counties "served" by PG&E, they have competition in only 2.

Besides the PG&E facilities themselves, the company owns Alberta & Southern Gas Company and the Natural Gas Corporation of California outright. They own Gas Lines, Inc. They own Standard Pacific Gas Lines, Inc. in partnership with Standard

into believing that PG&E is owned by the people but the truth is that the vast majority of the stock is owned by the very rich, usually other corporations.

The Bank of California owns more stock than anyone else, over 6 million shares. The Bank of California is itself completely owned by Bancal Tri-State Corporation and it's interesting to note that Charles DeBretville, a Director of PG&E and target of a firebomb-

This pig is also the head of Levi Strauss.

Equitable Life Assurance and Savings Bank Trust Company own nearly a million shares apiece. The Insurance Almanac calls Equitable "one of the strongest, safest financial institutions in the world" and Savings Bank Trust is a "central banking institution" that serves East Coast banking interests. It is owned by only 173 stock holders. Merrill-



Lynch, the world's largest stockbrokerage house, also owns close to a million shares. Merrill-Lynch virtually runs the New York Stock Exchange which itself owns close to a million shares of PG&E stock.

Other large holders include the Bank of Delaware (through a dummy corporation), the New York Life Insurance Company, Chase Manhattan Bank (Rockefeller) and Pacific and Company. Pacific owns close to a million shares and is another dummy company. This Intelligence Unit has not yet been able to

special, low utility rates.

In other words, PG&E is a tentacle of the corporate colossus that enslaves the world and fills it with suffering. Look at Iran, Korea, Nicaragua, South Africa, Chile, Harlem or Hunter's Point and in every case you will find the same few greedy vultures sucking the lifeblood of the poor and oppressed. The Rockefellers, De brettvilles, and Petersons; Walter Haas, John F. Bonner: the ruling class. PG&E is one of their corporate names. Selfishness is the name of their game.

ruling class. Their crimes do not even end with outrageous rip-offs like Hetch Hetchy. Add also to the list:

The spending of millions of dollars of the peoples' money to bullshit them into believing that their nuclear power plants are safe when scientists say only luck has prevented the death of millions by slow, agonizing radiation poisoning.

The spending of millions of dollars of the peoples' money annually for "advertising". Why a monopoly needs to spend even

... There is one sign by which these gentle gunmen can be told:

Threaten a reduction on the profits from their money and the beast awakens in them with a snarl.

They become ruthless as savages, brutal as madmen, remorseless as executioners.

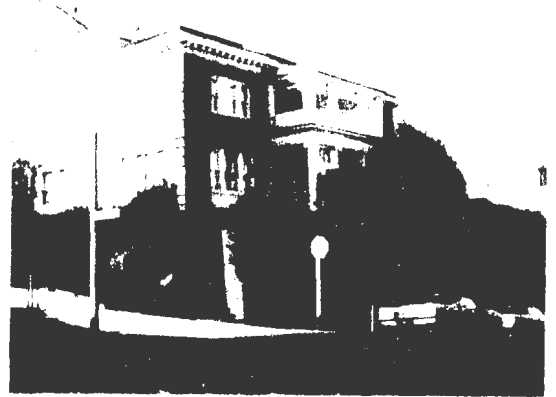
There can be no permanent peace in the world while they live! Such men as these must perish if the human race is to continue."

Norman Bethune



PETERSON

Richard H. Peterson is Chairman of the PG&E Board of Directors. He joined the company in 1947, has been on the Board of Directors since 1970, and Vice Chairman of the Board since 1972. It's not clear what his total salary is but he owns or is trustee of more stock than any other Director. He lives in a castle (see photo) at 2600 Vallejo Street in San Francisco.



determine who the real pigs behind this dummy company are.

Besides those already mentioned, the executives and directors of PG&E not only sit on the board of directors of the subsidiary companies but other corporate giants as well. These include Safeway, Potlatch Corp., Del Monte, Pacific Telephone, Almaden, Wells Fargo and the Federal Reserve Bank to name just a few. Not surprisingly, all of the above qualify for

## THE CRIMES OF PG&E

PG&E's crimes against the people do not end with squeezing the elderly poor for every possible dollar in order to give their corporate partners in crime cheap gas and electricity. They do not end with bribery of elected officials and collusion with them to break the laws that are supposed to protect the lower classes from the most outrageous excesses of the

one dollar for advertising has never been explained.

An attitude toward their workers so callous that they have even forced them to expose themselves to grave risk of injury from an attack by the peoples' forces after having been warned that such a danger exists. "Go to work or lose your job" is their policy.

These are some of the crimes of PG&E and they're only the

misdemeanors! PG&E and their corporate cohorts are directly responsible for imperialist wars in the Middle East, military dictatorships and a state of virtual slavery in Chile, South Korea, Nicaragua and the Philippines to name just a few. They are responsible for the secret police in Iran, geno-

for any of the kind of motives that move loving human beings. PG&E will never meet the demands of the New World Liberation Front because they are just demands. PG&E is owned by mad dogs, deranged buzzards, pigs, slugs, vampires. Being less than human, they respond only to force or the

to yield.

### WHAT YOU CAN DO

The information in the following paragraphs was taken from communiques written by the Central Command. Neither this intelligence unit, PIR-1 or any of the staff of TUG are

## REVOLUTIONARY TACTICS & WHERE TO FIND MORE



We claim full responsibility for the PG&E bombing Sunday night at Roseville.

Our war against PG&E is showing the people how much the ruling class and their thug enforcers can be drained and diverted with minimal effort, left chasin' their asses and spending millions protecting themselves. These dogs have no choice but to go for what is put before them.

It erases fear in the people to see these thugs' incompetency and arms the people with an understanding of revolutionary tactics. It is important to get hold of revolutionary material and learn these tactics. We must study to arm ourselves with these tactics if we are to have the revolutionary tools to fight these hired thugs of the ruling class.

We recommend that people read The Art of War by Sun-Tzu and Carlos Marighela's section on War of Nerves in For The Liberation of Brazil to get more familiar with these tactics.

We, the people, must benefit from our labor and not the leeches of the ruling class. Organize, unite, study, settle petty differences.

We send our warmest love to all people living under the heel of this beast and to all comrades struggling against this decadent order.

Toward a Just Order where the people control all production. Toward Total Liberation! Hasta la Victoria, Siempre!

cide in South Africa and hunger throughout the world. They are responsible for a degenerate order that glorifies selfishness, greed, lust for power and profit-on-pain. PG&E is the enemy!

### WHAT CAN BE DONE?

Few would be foolish enough to believe that PG&E will stop their crimes against humanity

threat of force by their victims.

To press their demands, the Central Command and the Combat units of the NWLF have: bombed PG&E offices, fire-bombed the home of one of their directors, bombed towers and substations, cut through poles, and promised a lot more. They have called on the people to mount an offensive against PG&E that will force them

advising anyone to commit illegal acts.

The Central Command advises all comrades who want to join the PG&E offensive to bring pressure to bear in the following ways: Break PG&E windows in buildings and vehicles. A sling shot and one quarter inch steel ball-bearings are recommended. If you make your own slingshot, use thick

surgical tubing. "This sling-shot will fire ball-bearings noiselessly which will go completely through and crack the window, a reminder for all to see and an inspiration for people wanting to confront this beast."

PG&E trucks can be completely destroyed by puncturing the gas tank with an icepick. Put a lit non-filter cigarette in a book of matches and place it just uphill of the spilling gasoline. A Pall Mall takes about 12 minutes to burn down. Experiment before using this type of simple fuse.

In addition to these methods of attack, the Central Command recommends bomb threats (from a payphone, of course) and other types of psychological warfare.

### WAR OF NERVES

On July 5th, the Central Command released this short communique: "Stay away from all PG&E sites in the Bay Area until after July 10th. 3 calendar clocks have been placed at 2 PG&E sites. There will be further attacks." This message was addressed to PG&E workers who were immediately threatened with dismissal if they failed to report for work. Security in every area was intensified and everybody nervously counted the days.

On July 10th the Central Command notified TUC that the July 5th communique was released not only to demonstrate to PG&E workers how little their bloodsucking bosses cared for their safety but also to begin a war of nerves campaign. There were no bombs.

At Roseville, a few days later, there was a bomb and the new tactics were taken a step further (see box).

Just the threat of an attack costs PG&E many of their stolen dollars. Their far-flung empire is impossible to defend and yet they must try. As Sun Tzu says in The Art of War: "The enemy must not know where I intend to attack. For if he does not know where I intend to give battle he must prepare in a great many places and when he is prepared everywhere, he will be weak everywhere... All warfare is based on deception... The primary target is the mind of the opposing commanders... To win one hundred victories in one hundred battles is not the acme of skill. To subdue the enemy without fighting is the acme of skill."

### 100 BATTLES

This Intelligence Unit has no idea how many times PG&E has had to respond to a bomb threat or an attack by the people or their own employees since they go to great lengths to suppress such information, lest it inspire other threats and attacks. Outraged attacks are given little or no news coverage. For example:

#### Compliments of 'NWLF'— a bomb for PG&E

An incendiary bomb was thrown against the wall of the PG&E district service center at 18th and Shotwell streets last night.

Officers found the letters "NWLF" apparently a reference to the terrorist New World Liberation Front painted in yellow on the sidewalk.

**S.F. EXAMINER—Page 27**

A new underground group who call themselves the Peoples' Light Brigade (see communique this issue) joined the offensive with a bombing attack in Mill Valley and restated the NWLF demand for free utilities for the aged poor. In addition, they demanded that the money come out of the salaries of the top executives.

## PEOPLES' LIGHT BRIGADE

We, Peoples' Light Brigade, are convinced that passive resistance is no longer an effective tactic.

On September 30th at around 9:45pm we took our first armed action against PG&E, in Marin, on Lomita Road. We took this action because of the attitude of the rich of being in the "dark" about the needs of poor and working class people.

We plan to push a demand much like the NWLF has made that was ignored by PG&E. We demand that the top salary's paid to top pigs on the PG&E board be cut immediately, so that people over 65 living below poverty level on fixed incomes can be given free utilities!

We have put many rich pigs in the dark by our action!

Unless this demand is met we will soon put some rich pigs in their graves!

To those in struggle we send our revolutionary love. We welcome all constructive criticism of our action.

We have estimated that the cost of meeting the NWLF demand for free utilities for the aged poor living below the poverty level on fixed incomes would be

\$4 million a year. For perspective, PG&E estimates that their income this year just from ratepayers will be over \$5 billion dollars! Try to imagine

that much money being spent and cut-up by greedy PG&E stockholders while you scrape together all your money to keep the heat on this winter. Does it make you angry? ■

## LET'S QUIT TALKING

### A SYNTHESIS OF 3 COMMUNIKES RECEIVED BY PIR-1

A few days ago we firebombed a PG&E vehicle near 18th and Noe in San Francisco. Last night we bombed some PG&E generators. These actions were taken in support of the New World Liberation Front's just demands:

1. Free utilities for persons over 65 living on fixed incomes below the poverty level.
2. PG&E to pay 50% of the cost of bringing San Francisco's slum housing up to fire and safety standards.

The night before last we firebombed the Bank of America in Hayward. This action was taken in support of revolutionary free-

dom fighters in Azania (South Africa) and in support of the NWLF campaign against the brutal, fascist regime in that tortured country. The Bank of America helps finance this slave state.

PG&E, Standard Oil, the Bank of America, what's the difference? They're all fucking with us and robbing us. Let's quit talking, generate our own power, and short-circuit PG&E!

Big business takes everything from the poor; they make it hard for us just to stay alive. We don't have to and will not stand for it. We'll fight back! We must do something to change this corrupt system. People

are flippin' out, being burned alive, and nobody's doing much except talking. We're tired of that bullshit!

#### TO THE NWLF

We see what you've been doing in San Francisco and we're ready to help. We see what's happening and we see that the NWLF isn't just talking, you're moving!

#### TO PG&E

We support the demands made upon PG&E by the New World Liberation Front. If they are not met, there will be further attacks. We will fight for a better life!

### FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS OF THE POOR

## FROM NWLF INTELLIGENCE FILES

#### PG&E DIRECTORS

R. M. Cook  
R. P. Cooley  
Charles R. Dahl  
Charles deBrettville  
  
Alfred Eames, Jr.  
  
W. A. Haas  
James Hait  
  
R. H. Gerdes  
Porter Sesnon  
E. G. Soloman

#### HOME ADDRESS

850 Powell # 104 - S. F.  
1055 California # 12 - S. F.  
1170 Sacramento # 9-D - S. F.  
1304 Canada Rd. - Woodside  
(Firebombed by NWLF)  
85 Laburham Rd. - Atherton  
  
2100 Pacific # 19 - S. F.  
6154 Montgomery - San Jose  
  
61 King Avenue - Piedmont  
1100 Sacramento # 608 - S. F.  
2100 Jackson - S. F.

#### ALSO DIRECTOR OF

Wells Fargo Bank, Lifton Industries  
Wells Fargo, Northrup, United Air  
Crown-Zellerbach, Federal Reserve  
Bank of California, Amlac, Safeway,  
Shell Oil, Western Union Telegraph  
Del Monte, Bank of California, Bancal  
Tri-State, Fireman's Fund Insurance  
Levi Strauss, Bank of America  
Georgia-Pacific, Wells Fargo, FMC  
Corp., Arthur D. Little Inc., Varian  
Fireman's Fund, Edison Electric Inst.  
Watkins/Johnson, Sesnon Estate  
Crocker Bank, Almaden, Union Sugar



## Revolutionary Flames in Africa



On December 12, 1976, a bomb was placed at the offices of the Union Carbide Corporation in Needham Massachusetts by the Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson unit.

This attack was to protest the brutal murders of blacks in the area of the world whites call South Africa.

It would be impossible to fully describe the crimes of the white ruling class in that country and so this article is a brief summary of the excellent Melville/Jackson communique.

This unit is not part of the New World Liberation Front but the entire communique is available from PIR-1 on request.

In addition, PIR-1 has a copy of the movie Last Grave at Dimbaza which was secretly filmed by guerrilla freedom-fighters in that country and smuggled out.

We will be showing this film free in poor neighborhoods in San Francisco and it is available to other organizations.

# AZANIA

The ruling class call this country at the southern-most tip of africa South Africa but the people call it Azania. It is bordered by Botswana, Zimbabwe (called Rhodesia by the ruling class), and Namibia (see map).

Azania is incredibly rich for some: General Motors, Union Carbide, 300 other U.S. corporations and the South African Ruling class; the poor exist at or below the starvation level and thousands do starve every

year. The ruling and middle classes own 87% of the best land while the poor are forced to live (and die) on the worst 13% in reservations. There are 4 million whites and 18 million blacks and asians.

### BANTUSTANS

The reservations are called Bantustans and it is the plan of the white ruling class to isolate all non-whites in these wastelands which are already horribly

overcrowded. Most of the money the government spends in the Bantustans is on white salaries and maintenance of their repressive apparatus.

Almost half of all the "legal" executions in the world are done in Azania by hanging and it is not uncommon for several prisoners to be executed at the same time. Hundreds of thousands of the poor are in prisons where they are subjected to forced labor, starvation diets, lashings and beatings, murder.





Since the ruling class feel that there are already far too many blacks, they have implemented a policy of genocide. The infant mortality rate is estimated to be 40%!! Graves are dug for unborn children a month in advance!! Those murdered are described as surplus, surplus!!!

---

## TOWNSHIPS

---

Many of those lucky enough to find work go into the mines where 90% of the work force is black and the rest are lackeys and thug-enforcers for the ruling class. To become a mine-slave you must separate from your family, usually for 9 months at a time, and live in a camp that is very much like a prison. You cannot strike or even organize and are paid starvation wages.

There is also the dreaded Black Lung Disease... The Townships are no better.

The Townships are ghettos that are close to but physically separate from the white areas. Increased industrialization has necessitated allowing blacks to live in the urban areas but their families must remain behind on the Bantustan, a permit is required, and the few "rights" of those in the Bantustans are lost. Permits are revocable without cause or warning and you can be evicted from a Township at any time. Such a place is Soweto.

---

## PASS LAWS AND PROFITS

---

The physical separation of the races is the basis for the pool of cheap labor needed by U.S.

corporations and the South African ruling class. Pass laws are instrumental in separating and controlling the African people. These laws force all Africans to carry a pass on them at all times and contain personal biographies, details of employment, and records of permits to travel or reside in a particular place. Africans can be stopped by the fascist police at any time, even in their homes, and forced to produce a pass. If they cannot, they are immediately arrested. More than 3,000 Africans are arrested every day for Pass Law violations!

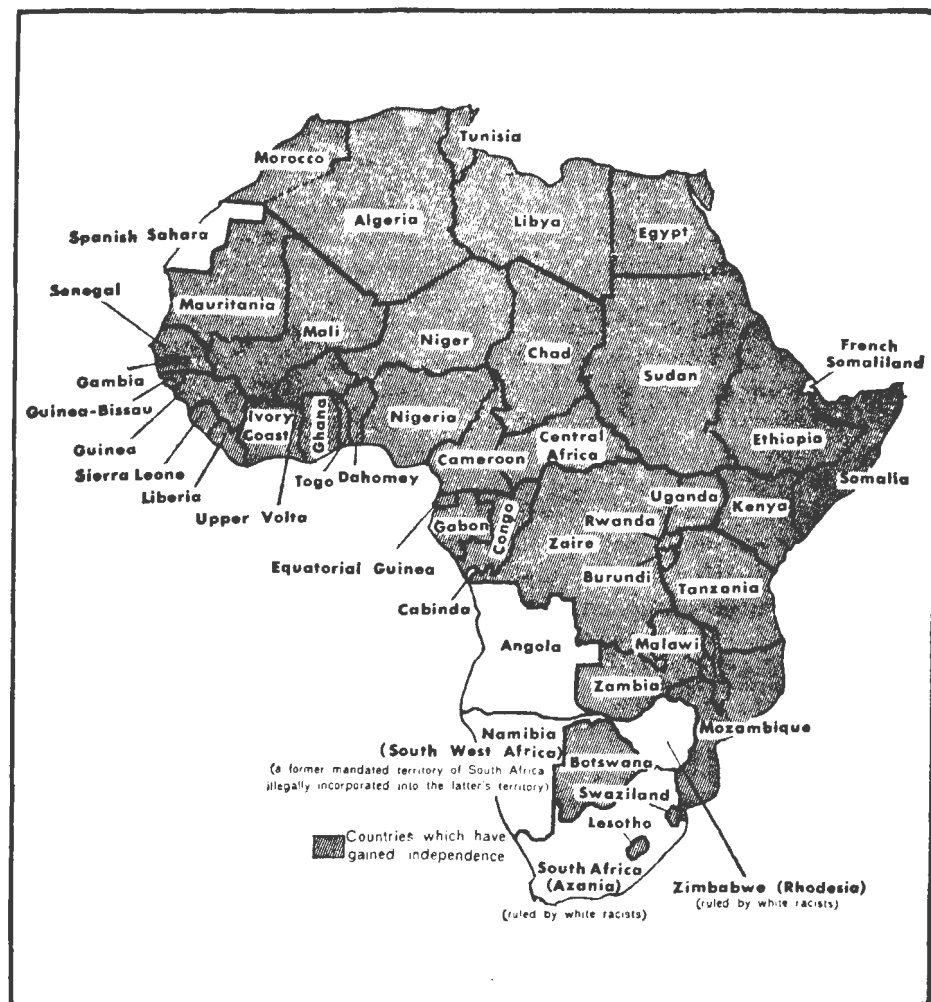
This racist system of separation ensures a constant supply of cheap labor for mining operations and industrial manufacture in Azania. The name of the game is profits and they are reaped by U.S. corporations.

## HISTORY

After 1961 and the Sharpeville Massacre where many were killed (10 of them children) and hundreds wounded by the fascist police during a peaceful demonstration, the South African government experienced a severe economic crisis. Fearing a revolution, many foreign investors withdrew their capital, the stock market weakened and foreign exchange holdings dropped to a low level. Many felt that this crisis would lead to a collapse of the fascist South African government and an end to apartheid (racial segregation) in that country.

At the height of the crisis, American corporations increased their investments by \$23 million and their imports from South Africa by \$50 million. That was just the beginning.

Ford, General Motors and Chrysler all committed millions for investments and expansion. Chase Manhattan Bank and First City National Bank led the way as a group of U.S. financiers made emergency loans of \$85 million to the South African government. Union Carbide, General Motors and other U.S. corporations have made large contributions to the "South African Foundation" which conducts worldwide propaganda and lobbying activities in defense of apartheid. By 1976, loans to the South African government by U.S. corporations and their foreign subsidiaries had passed \$2 billion dollars! In October, U.S. banks signed another \$110 million dollar loan.



U.S. corporations and banks are not investing these huge amounts of money in Azania for humanitarian reasons. They are assured of a continuing supply of cheap labor and profits by an unprecedented wave of repression and terror unleashed on the people of Azania by the South African government through its police forces. The effect has been to demonstrate to U.S. investors that the government could enforce apartheid and provide a favorable business climate. In return for unprecedented loans and investments, U.S. banks and corporations were assured unprecedented profits.

## RESISTANCE

Black Azanians have a heroic history of resistance to oppression. They have always resisted! In the 20's, 30's and 40's they organized their own trade unions and a political organization, the African National Congress, (ANC). Later they would organize the Pan Africanist Congress, (PAC). In 1952, in response to continued repression, blacks organized the "defiance Campaign" and defied the Jim Crow segregation laws.

In 1955, the ANC used 50,000

volunteers to collect "freedom demands" from all the sectors of Azania and the "freedom charters" that followed clearly expressed the will of the people for freedom and self-determination.

In 1959 after police had killed 13 Namibian demonstrators protesting Bantustan policy, the South West Africa Peoples' Organization (SWAPO) was formed and increased the struggle for national liberation. In 1960, PAC organized a nationwide "stay at home" challenge to the pass laws and the government outlawed all opposition, banning all African political organizations including ANC and PAC. Both organizations formed military units.

## GUERRILLAS

Some of the members of ANC and PAC stayed in South Africa and initiated armed actions against the government including sabotage and bombings. Others trained as guerrillas in the liberated areas of southern Africa.

In 1967, 20,000 demonstrators from the Federation of South African Women converged on Pretoria to denounce the extension of the pass laws to include women and in 1973 nearly 50,000 militant workers marched through the streets of Durban to demand better wages, to demand better working conditions, and to demonstrate opposition to the fascist government. In 1975,

12,000 workers of the Vaal Reefs gold mines (owned by Anglo-American Corporation) struck to protest the inhuman conditions.

In 1976 in Soweto township 10,000 students were viciously attacked by police during a demonstration. 6 students were killed and scores wounded. The brave people of Soweto fought back and within days hundreds were killed, thousands injured or imprisoned.

The uprising quickly spread to other townships, Bantustans and schools. Government buildings and other symbols of apartheid were destroyed as millions stood up and struck back. The lie that it was a racial conflict was exposed when white students took up arms and fought beside their black comrades in the first major battle of a class war.

The ruling class unleashed a



reign of terror that is still in progress: hundreds killed, thousands imprisoned, countless injured. Police have arrested the Azanian political leaders and many children. Prisoners have been beaten and tortured by hanging from rafters (by the neck!), long periods without sleep, and anything else a deranged mind can imagine.

## PROFIT ON PAIN

It is the South African ruling class and foreign capitalists who profit from the racist, apartheid policies of the white, minority government enforced through violence and terror. The resistance and demands for self determination not only threaten profits, they are a standing challenge to imperialism itself.

Every liberation movement that achieves a victory against imperialism weakens its power over the poor and oppressed throughout the world. Against an international order of imperialist expansion, war, power and greed we must forge an international army of liberation.

Our task in the belly of the beast must be to provide principled armed support to oppressed people who are struggling for liberation. We must attack the enemy from within. A thousand times we must attack the enemy for it is strong... and vulnerable. ■

**We're Involved in a War -**

**A People's War against those who oppress the People.**

**This is War in the Clearest Sense of the Word.**





# WEIGHTIER THAN MOUNT TAI

In September the world saw the passing of one of its greatest leaders and thinkers, the Chairperson of China's Communist Party, Mao Tse Tung. His death was met with great sadness by millions of Chinese and progressive minded people.

In looking at China from the outside, Mao's tremendous influence is readily apparent. Literature, posters, plays, songs, and all manner of communications centered around his theory and his life. Never claiming to be a god, a teacher, or even a philosopher, this man inspired millions of people around the world.

His leadership is unparalleled, for through his theory, practice, guidance, and love, he catapulted millions of people to a new level of consciousness.

The people of China have joined together en masse to create a new and better life for all the people of their country. They

were able to do this by casting aside self-centered individualism, and by realizing that struggling for a better life for all the people would directly result in the betterment of their own lives - materially and in their struggle to become more fully developed, loving human beings.

This tremendous struggle of the Chinese people has been waged on many levels including resistance to the colonial imperialist invasion by Japan, armed resistance waged against the armies of Chiang Kai-shek and other reactionaries, and the battle waged against counter-revolutionary philosophies and attitudes among the people.

---

## LEADERSHIP

---

Guided by Mao's thought they were able to draw upon their own creative potential to solve seemingly overwhelming and wide ranging material, political

and cultural problems in their society. They were in fact able to change the entire structure of their society from a semi-feudal order in which many lived desperate lives in slavery and utter poverty - to a socialist society where by a united effort the basic needs of all the people became top priority.

This process changed China from a technically backward underdeveloped country to a nation of millions dedicated to the betterment of their own lives and the lives of all people.

Mao Tse Tung by his theory, practice, and love - united, organized, and inspired people to master their own destinies.

All the people of the world and their leaders can look to Mao Tse Tung for an unprecedented example of the power of revolutionary consciousness, theory, and practice to bring about a new order, a new life and a new world.■

---

# MANUAL OF WARFARE

---

## HEAVILY ARMED



---

THE AUTHOR IS A VETERAN WHO QUALIFIED AS AN EXPERT MARKSMAN WITH A VARIETY OF SMALL ARMS.

---

Underground revolutionaries who are practicing armed struggle must be heavily armed and well trained in the use of the weapons available to them.

What does it mean to be "heavily armed"? It means to be equipped with powerful combat weapons, firearms, that are comparable or superior to those carried by the police. Specifically, this means that if the police carry .38 revolvers or 9mm automatics, plus shotguns, then the revolutionaries must carry .357's or .45's, or some other large calibre hand gun, plus shotguns of the 12 gauge pump variety.

Why should revolutionaries be heavily armed? Practice has shown that there is profound survival advantages in being so armed. For example, the whole later history of the SLA was drastically effected by the cap-

ture of Remiro and Little in Concord, following a shoot-out with a cop. The cop had stopped them and Remiro engaged him in gunplay, and Little did not have a gun available at all. If both had been heavily armed at the time, they would have been able to have overwhelmed the lone cop in all probability, and to have escaped, instead of doing life terms.

They were engaged in doing revolutionary practice, but they were not heavily armed when they should have been. The SLA has criticized itself on this point. You've got to carry the weapon and be prepared to use it at all times when conducting underground business or when otherwise vulnerable to a heavy bust.

---

### EXPROPRIATION

---

There is no exception to this rule of practice when doing

something that is bound to attract the police and where the likelihood of combat is great, like in a bank expropriation.

The George Jackson Brigade has criticized itself for not being heavily armed during its disastrous bank robbery attempt in Seattle earlier this year. One of the comrades was killed, one wounded, and a third surrendered unharmed.

In a communique, they say that the backup unit outside the bank was not properly armed to deal immediately with the police as they arrived. This was a very bad mistake. It sounds like the backup people only had handguns, when they should have been equipped with shotguns, carbines, or assault rifles.

These comrades were also overwhelmed by the immediate gunplay of the cops. They were

psychologically unprepared for an armed confrontation, as well as being physically unprepared.

The arrival of the cops should have prompted the immediate superior firepower of the look-outs followed by a crossfire from inside the bank and an immediate escape. Instead, the cops opened up as soon as they saw an armed comrade, supposedly "trying to negotiate, so as to prevent any possible harm to the innocent bystanders in the bank".

The expropriation had not been well planned or rehearsed, in contrast to the well done Hibernia expropriation of the SLA.

The Hibernia job is a good example of the minimum correct armament. The photos indicate that most of the team was carrying carbines. Later, the successful escape of the Harries following a burst of automatic carbine fire by Patricia Hearst clearly shows the survival value of being heavily armed, and psychologically prepared to take action immediately.

Unless you're a match for the cop, pulling a gun on him is like signing your own death warrant, or checking into Folsom for a life term.

## HANDGUN SELECTION

To be scientific about handgun selection, you should anticipate the circumstances in which you would need the gun. In a surprise encounter with a cop you would want a weapon at least as effective as his, and preferably one that would give you as much advantage as possible.

The FBI is known to carry .357 revolvers with 3 inch barrels;

Berkeley Police Dept. uses 9mm automatics and .38's; all police agencies use at least the .38. So revolutionaries should strive to equal or surpass the weapons carried by the police.

This means buying expensive weapons. Five shot Rossi .38's will not do, neither will .380 automatics, or .32's, or .25's, or snobnose .38's. The weapon must be comparable or superior to the cops. A snubnose .38 is not comparable to a police service revolver in .38 with a 4 in. or 6 in. barrel. Your freedom is worth the extra hundred it costs to buy a good .357 or a .45 automatic.



The best combat sidearm in the world is generally accepted to be the Colt .45 automatic. It was developed by the U.S. Army in the early 20th century, field tested in the campaign of genocide against the Moro tribe in the Philippines. The army chose the .45 because it has sufficient stopping power to

put a man down with one shot in any part of the body (the .38 does not, and neither does the 9mm).

The .45 is very concealable. It is flat and thin and since there is no cylinder it can easily be held under a belt or in a purse. The recoil is significantly absorbed in the operation of the slide, making it much easier to shoot rapidly on target than any .38 calibre revolver and up.

This weapon has been the standard sidearm of the army for more than 60 years. Parts are readily available, ammunition is plentiful, and there are many good used .45's for sale. In 1950 Colt brought out the .45 Commander, identical to the GI issue, except it has a barrel an inch shorter.

The Commander, and the Combat Commander, are preferred by many gun experts because the shorter barrel seems to result in a better balanced gun, and it is lighter and more concealable.

The automatic can be fired more rapidly than a revolver, and it can be instantly reloaded by shoving in a new clip. In a combat situation an automatic is definitely superior to a revolver for this reason alone, which is why some police departments allow their men to carry automatics, as in Berkeley. The .45 can be fired well by women and teenagers, it does not require a fullgrown man to fire it accurately, contrary to popular misconceptions.

It can be safely carried "cocked and locked", with one round in the chamber (as is the practice of the military police), so that it can be brought into action

faster than a double action revolver or automatic. All that is required is to flick off the thumb safety to fire eight very fast shots.

Two 9mm automatics, the Browning Hi-power and the S&W M-59, are favored by some movement people because of their supposedly superior firepower related to their high capacity clips (13 and 14 shots, respectively). However, these clips, in which the rounds are stagger-fed instead of straight-fed, are more prone to jamming than the straight-feed clip of the .45. In a chance encounter with a cop, the .45 can be instantly reloaded with a fresh clip after eight shots, if necessary.

## A RIFLED SLUG CAN STOP A POLICE CAR AT 75 TO 100 YARDS

The Colt, S&W, or Ruger .38 with six shot capacity and a 4 inch barrel should be the absolute minimum that a revolutionary would carry. Snub-nose .38's are good second guns, or backup guns, they should never be the sole armament relied on by a revolutionary, because they are much less accurate, harder to fire quickly on target, and less powerful than even a 4 inch barrel .38, which the cop will have.

All automatics in calibres less than 9mm should be avoided. This means that all PPK's are inferior because the most powerful cartridge they

can handle is the 9mm short, or the .380, both of which have less than half the energy of the standard .38 revolver. A .32 or .25 automatic will get your ticket punched to the morgue, because they lack accuracy and killing power.

The Polish manufactured Random 9mm auto and the German P-38 are reliable weapons, but they are inferior in many respects to the .45 automatic. (They are less powerful and parts are hard to get.)

A 9mm should be the minimum calibre automatic that a revolutionary would arm themselves with. The Colt .45 automatic is a superior weapon and will give the owner an advantage over the cop armed with a 9mm or a .38.

Charter Arms has come out with a highly acclaimed revolver in .44 special, called the Bulldog, with five shot capacity and 3 inch or 4 inch barrel, however this calibre is not as versatile as the .357 and it is not readily available, and again, it suffers from the disadvantage of its small capacity.

George Jackson's favorite handgun was the .45 revolver, however, the .357 would be a better choice because it is more powerful and flexible (since it can also accept the .38 shells). The .41 magnum and .44 magnum are too powerful and large to be practicable in a combat situation.

Ruger makes a good, reliable series of .357 revolvers that retail new for about \$140. The police service six and the speed six in a 4 inch barrel are a good investment in security, especially since they can also use the .38 cartridge for practice pur-

poses or in case of emergency. Smith and Wesson and Colt produce more expensive versions of the .357, which are also very reliable.

## SHOTGUNS

Shotguns used should be limited to 12 gauge pump guns, since they are reliable and have a higher magazine capacity than automatic shotguns. Buckshot loads or rifled slugs are the recommended ammo. A rifled slug can stop a police car at 75-100 yards, and is the most powerful slug available besides an elephant gun. Double barreled shotguns are not recommended because of their limited capacity.

In an urban situation, such as a bank expropriation, a 12 gauge pump gun is definitely a superior weapon. Many police departments equip their patrol cars with 12 gauge pump guns prominently displayed attached to the front dash.

## CARBINES AND ASSAULT RIFLES

The .30 carbine is very popular with revolutionaries, however it lacks killing power. The AR-15 (the civilian version of the M-16) or other high powered civilian carbines are preferable, even though they are at least twice as expensive. But if you are going into a potential combat situation, the extra hundred bucks may mean the difference between walking or being captured.

The cops will have high powered automatic carbines like the M-16, so you need to be in the same league, and the .30 carbine doesn't make it. M-16's and AK-47's are also available and are well worth the money. Either will give the cop no advan-

advantage. The AK-47 is regarded as being the best assault rifle in the world, and the M-16 is a superior weapon.

The Native Americans who dispatched two FBI agents at the Pine Ridge Reservation used AK-47's. This is another good example of the advantage of being heavily armed. The ex-

tra cost of these weapons can be recovered after your first successful expropriation.

Revolutionists must be well trained and prepared to use their weapons immediately in an unexpected encounter with the police. They must have planned in advance what they will do if such a situation dev-

elops unexpectedly.

When engaged in practice that involves a great probability of armed conflict, they must be prepared to apply overwhelmingly superior firepower immediately in order to escape before the police can surround them with superior forces that would make escape unlikely.■

---

# DETONATIONS

---



It is possible to initiate an explosion electrically, even if using a fuse-type blasting cap. All the materials required are inexpensive and easily obtainable.

---

## MATERIALS REQUIRED

---

1. Large pocket watch
2. Insulated alligator clips (2)
3. Small wood screw
4. 9 volt transistor battery
5. "snap-on" battery connector
6. Flashbulb (G.E. AG-1B)
7. Fuse from a rodent gasser
8. dynamite fuse (2 inches)
9. Blasting cap

---

## PROCEDURE

---

Get a large, cheap pocket watch with a plastic crystal and a metal case like the one shown in the illustration. Remove the works from the case and take

off the small hand if you require less than an hour before detonation. If you require more than an hour, remove the large hand. If the watch has a sweep second hand, remove it as well. If you experience difficulty in taking the watch apart, crack the crystal and take the watch to a repairperson for replacement. Watch how it's disassembled. One lesson should be sufficient as they're not difficult to take apart.

While the watch is disassembled file or scrape the paint from the hand that is not being removed and pierce the crystal with a small, hot nail. Wipe the inside of the watch clean of fingerprints and reassemble it.

Thread a wood screw tightly into the hole in the crystal, making sure that it does not touch the face of the watch but

is deep enough to make contact with the remaining hand as it passes.

---

## HOOKUP

---

Attach the insulated alligator clips, "snap-on" battery connector and flashbulb as shown in the illustration. Tape the battery to the back of the watch but do not connect it. Make sure the exposed metal on the insulated alligator clips does not make contact with the watch case. If necessary, cover part of the case with electrical tape.

Now remove the fuse from the rodent gasser. These are available from garden supply stores and go under a variety of brand names. A common one is the "Dexol Gasser". The fuse from these gassers is very easily ignited by a cigarette or



a flashbulb and burns with enough heat to ignite the dynamite fuse. Tape the gasser fuse tightly to the flashbulb as shown in the illustration.

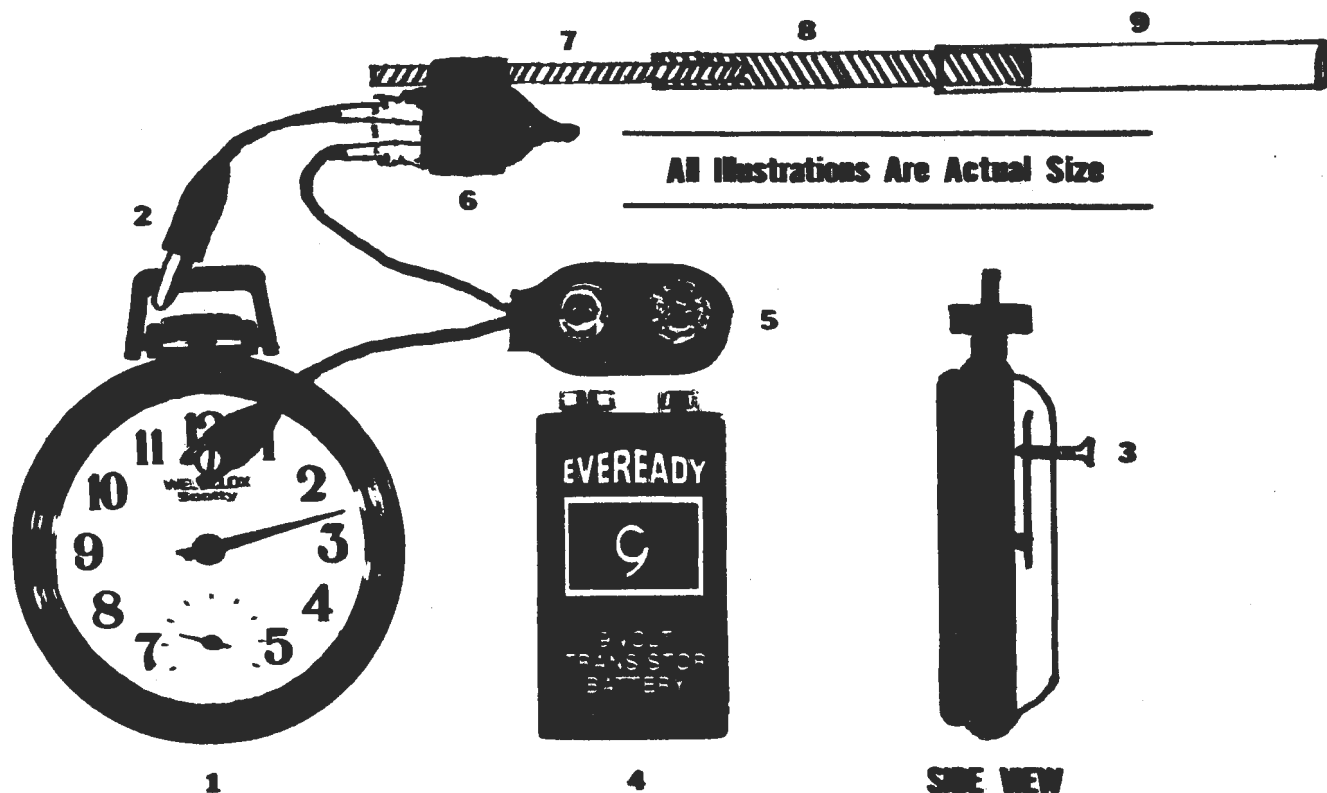
Slice open the dynamite fuse and insert one-half inch of the gasser fuse into the slice. Close the slice around the gasser fuse and tape tightly with black electrical or silver duct tape. Insert the dynamite fuse into the blasting cap in the normal manner and

tape tightly.

Wind and set the watch, making sure that the remaining hand is not contacting the screw. Snap the connector onto the battery and the device is operational. When the remaining hand contacts the screw, the circuit is completed and the flashbulb explodes, igniting the gasser fuse. The gasser fuse ignites the dynamite fuse which in turn detonates the blasting cap.

## PRECAUTIONS

Do not connect the blasting cap until the device has been tested several times. Once the blasting cap has been connected, do not snap-on the battery connector until the watch has been wound and set and the device is ready to be used. Make sure the hand is not touching the screw. Don't forget to wind the watch.



## DO

Do use this method of detonation with an electrical blasting cap. Connect one wire to the battery and one wire to the watch, eliminating both fuses and the flashbulb.

Do solder all connections or tape tightly with waterproof tape. Tape the gasser fuse tightly to the flashbulb.

Do practice before attempting to use the device.

## DON'T

Do not use this method of detonation when less than 12 minutes time-delay is required. Instead, impale a freshly lit, king-size, non-filter cigarette on the gasser fuse and angle slightly down.

Do not leave any fingerprints inside the watch or anywhere on the device or the charge.

Do not forget to set the watch before snapping-in the battery. Do not forget to wind the watch.

# FERTILIZER EXPLOSIVE

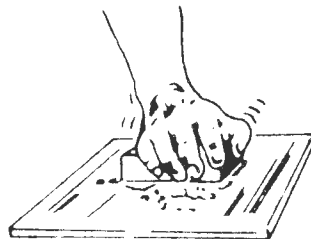
Combat units without access to dynamite, water-gel, plastic, or other types of commercially available explosives can make an explosive munition from fertilizer grade ammonium nitrate and fuel oil or gasoline and motor oil in equal parts. When properly prepared, this explosive munition can be detonated with a blasting cap.

## MATERIAL REQUIRED

1. Ammonium Nitrate (not less than 32% nitrogen).
2. Fuel Oil (or gasoline and motor oil in equal amounts).
3. 2 flat boards (one 3 ft. square and one 2" by 4" that can be comfortably held in the hand).
4. Bucket or other container for mixing ingredients.
5. Iron or steel pipe. (Bottle, tin can or cardboard tube can also be used).
6. Blasting Cap.
7. Wooden rod (1/4th inch in diameter).
8. Spoon

## PROCEDURE

Spread a handful of ammonium nitrate on the large flat board and rub vigorously with the small block of wood until the large particles are crushed into a very fine powder that looks like flour. This will take approximately 10 minutes.



This fine powder will attract moisture from the air and become spoiled so you should proceed to the next step immediately.

The second step is to combine the fuel oil (or gasoline and motor oil in equal proportions) with the finely powdered ammonium nitrate. Use one part fuel oil (or gas/motor oil mix) to sixteen parts of ammonium nitrate. Thoroughly mix in the bucket, using the wooden rod. When completely mixed, store in a waterproof container until used.



## MAKING A BOMB

When making an explosive device, spoon the mixture into an iron or steel pipe which has a threaded cap on one end. This type of pipe is available at any plumbing supply or hardware

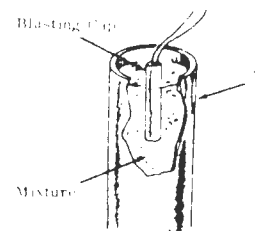
store. Get a second threaded cap for the other end and drill a hole in it for a more powerful explosion. The second threaded cap can be omitted if a drill is not available. If threaded pipe is not available, a dry tin-can, glass jar or heavy cardboard tube can be used although it will not be as effective.



**DO NOT** tamp, shake or pack the mixture into the pipe. If the mixture is too tightly packed one blasting cap will not be sufficient to initiate the explosion.

## ARMING THE BOMB

Insert the blasting cap into the mixture and thread the fuse or wires (if an electric blasting cap is used) through the hole drilled in the threaded pipe cap. Screw the cap down with a pipe wrench or tightly by hand. Do not insert the blasting cap into the explosive until ready to use as the bomb is fully armed at that point.



**NOTE:** These instructions are reprinted at the direction of the Central Command. The information relay never urges anyone to violate the law since that could involve us in charges of criminal conspiracy. ■

Continued from p. 14

We are still sending free subscriptions to our sisters and brothers locked down but because of the prohibitive mailing costs we encourage anyone who can afford the cover price to please send it. If you have some extra cash and want to support the continuance of the information relay we will gladly accept any donations that can be sent to help absorb some of the costs of supplies, paper, stamps and printing material that must be purchased.

We also encourage people to pass copies of TUG on, so that we can affect the widest distribution from the limited amount of TUG's that can be printed at this time. Read, study, re-read, and pass it on; then discuss the ideas that are presented.

To illuminate the injustices being perpetrated against poor working people, to spread the concepts of Marx/Lenin/Mao theory, in any way that we can, will move the revolution faster. This is a peoples' war and that means people helping each other find ways to effectively combat this death order so that we will become the united mass that is necessary for successful revolution. ■

## NOTES ON



# EDUCATION

In this order poor people are born to eat shit -- no/poor education -- which just about says it all. Without education people are not going to get jobs. This means no money to get health care or proper food and forced to live in foul/death-trap housing. Not to mention all the social stigma attached to little or no education.

To get this education in most cases is a matter of what class you are born into. If a person is born poor and is uneducated, overwhelming chances are that his/her children will suffer the same fate.

With little or no education, ruling class prisons are looking at you, because you'll be driven here by this rich-prey-on-the-poor order.

Poor people built this country while the rich leached off our labor and suffering. The rich

tell us who can work, when, for how much and under what conditions.

The more technology/automation the rich develop/control, the less they'll need human beings for jobs and the less crumbs they'll want to give to unemployed workers.

These ruling class leeches are like junkies who fix poor people to stay alive to buy Cadillacs and yachts, stained with poor people's blood, sweat and misery. They have a monkey on their back - GREED!

We must recognize this as the death order it is and organize to overthrow this decadent system, its rich parasites and their thug enforcers.

We are like a few fleas on a rabid dog, multiplying to drive this rabid ruling class death order to its grave! ■

**"THE DEMAND TO ABANDON ILLUSIONS ABOUT OUR CONDITION  
IS A DEMAND TO ABANDON A CONDITION  
WHICH REQUIRES ILLUSIONS."**

*Karl Marx*



# SCUMLORDS:



## PARASITES OF THE POOR AND ELDERLY

This morning at 1:00 AM, the New World Liberation Front attempted 3 attacks on Anchor Realty/Del Camp Investments. A bomb attack on the St. Francis Wood Estate of scumlord Campana had to be aborted because of last minute problems with the detonation device. A simultaneous attack on Anchor Realty offices at 2122 Market had to be aborted at the last moment because of pedestrian traffic in the area. A third simultaneous attack on the residence of scumlord Del Curto (the other owner of Anchor/Del Camp) in Pacific Heights was successful: windows were broken with slingshots.

Many tenants in Anchor-owned housing have expressed their contempt for Anchor and for the foul, unsafe conditions they force on the poor and elderly. These tenants, as they sit in their death-traps, know all too well that Campana and Del Curto are living comfortably and profiting on the misery and suffering of poor people.

Poor and elderly people burn alive most often because of the greed of a few parasites. Their own statistics show that scumlords profit from insurance pay-offs on 80% of all fires. These rabid, greedy scum are burning us alive for insurance money! These butchering parasites are never brought to justice in this order... the "legal" machine is too busy devouring poor people.

Anchor parasites who feed on the poor and the elderly, your days are numbered unless you meet the following NWLF demands:

1. All slum housing to be brought up to fire and safety standards immediately.
2. No evictions and no increases in rent.



John Barbagelata - Since you live a block from scumlord Campana, let us remind you that you are as vulnerable to attack as he. To you and all supervisors who oppose decent housing, medical care and a decent life for poor people we say: YOU CANNOT PROTECT YOURSELVES SUFFICIENTLY FOR A SUFFICIENT PERIOD OF TIME. If you fail to move on the just NWLF demands, we will drive you crazy and/or to an early grave!

Supervisors and scumlords, you

act like we're asking for an arm or a leg instead of justice. Do you suckers think we'll sit quietly by while our neighbors or loved-ones burn alive because of your greed? If so, then you are bigger, greedier fools than we thought! When we want to come and get you, we will! A police thug in front of your house isn't near enough to stop us. But, then, you certainly must realize this too.

Anchor Realty - If you fail to move on our just demands we will force you to live in armed camps to defend your greedy, degenerate, butchering lifestyles. YOU HAVE 48 HOURS TO CONSIDER AND CHOOSE CAREFULLY: JUSTICE OR GREED. YOUR LIVES DEPEND ON YOUR DECISION. We demand justice... either with you or - if you fail to act - over you!

We call on all people living in foul, unsafe housing to stop paying rent! Justice will never be given by these bloodsuckers, but it will be ours if we organize and fight for equality. WE CAN AND WILL CHANGE OUR CONDITIONS. Study, organize, serve the needs of poor people, prepare for a protracted (long) struggle.

Toward justice! Toward safe, decent housing and quality medical care being human rights. ¡No mas Cartlands! Hasta la Victoria, siempre!

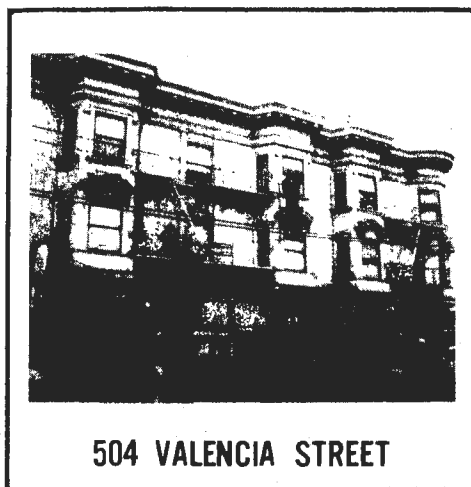


## ANCHOR/DEL CAMP: BULLSHIT AND LIES

The day after this communique was received by PIR-1, there was another attack on Anchor/Del Camp. The offices at 2122 Market were shot out with slingshots. A member of this intelligence unit went out to take photos and talk to Del Curto or Campana if possible.

Campana was located and stated that the NWLF underground had made a mistake. All their properties were up to fire and safety standards, a quarter of a million had been spent on painting, repairs had been made at 504 Valencia that weren't even their responsibility since the lease specified that all repairs would be done by the tenants. All of these claims turned out to be bullshit and lies.

The few repairs made at 504 Valencia were either paid for by the lessee or were Anchor's responsibility. In the latter



504 VALENCIA STREET

category was the installation of a fire escape and Anchor/Del Camp put in a wooden fire escape. The lessee claimed that he was tricked into signing a lease that made him responsible for repairs to the delapidated structure. (See photo)

When looking at Anchor/Del Camp properties, this unit

could usually spot the right house from a block away. It was invariably the worst looking one around. It was impossible to find where the quarter of a million in painting had gone. Certainly not to painters since there was one in the Anchor offices loudly demanding overdue wages. Anchor's reputation with everybody is very bad.

In addition to the wooden fire escape, 504 Valencia lacks a sprinkler system and has dead-end corridors. At 390 Guerrero there is not one fire escape and tenants complain of slow maintenance and rodents. The Anchor property at Hayes and Broderick (recently sold) is in such deplorable condition that some of the tenants threatened a rent strike. Campana's claims (all tape recorded) are the bullshit and lies of a greedy slug who lives in luxury on the life blood of the poor.■

## FRENTE LIBERACION CHICANO

PIR-1 received a copy of a communique from the Chicano Liberation Front which claimed responsibility for an attack on the Alameda County District Attorney, Lowell Jensen, on November 13 1976.

The communique stated that the attack was in reprisal for Jensen's refusal to prosecute Oakland pig Michael Cogley for the brutal shotgun-murder of Jose "Barlow" Benavidez on June 11 1976. The attack may have been

aborted at the last minute and could not be confirmed by PIR-1.

### CLASS WAR

The Central Command extends warmest revolutionary greetings to comrades of Frente Liberacion Chicano and strong support for their actions in defense of the poor and oppressed. By principled action and class analysis we must organize all poor and oppressed people. Only through unity will we de-

feat this beast that preys on poor Chileans, Africans, Chicanos, Koreans, Palestinians and Nicaraguans, to name just a few of the oppressed peoples of the world.

A class war is toward a classless society is toward Total Liberation. Armed with principled theory and guided by class analysis, the people united will drive this beast from our lives forever. ¡Hasta la Victoria, Siempre!■



**CHE GUEVARA**

**"IF YOU ARE A REVOLUTIONARY, YOU MUST FIGHT;  
IF YOU DO NOT FIGHT, YOU ARE NOT A REVOLUTIONARY.  
THE DUTY OF EVERY REVOLUTIONARY IS TO MAKE THE REVOLUTION."**

---



**PEOPLES' INFORMATION RELAY # 1**

**NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT**

**423 OAK STREET SAN FRANCISCO 94102**

# EVIDENCE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

NWLF

50¢



THE URBAN GUERRILLA •



**Inside!**  
ATALE OF TWO SNITCHES  
PATANIA / CHEPITO

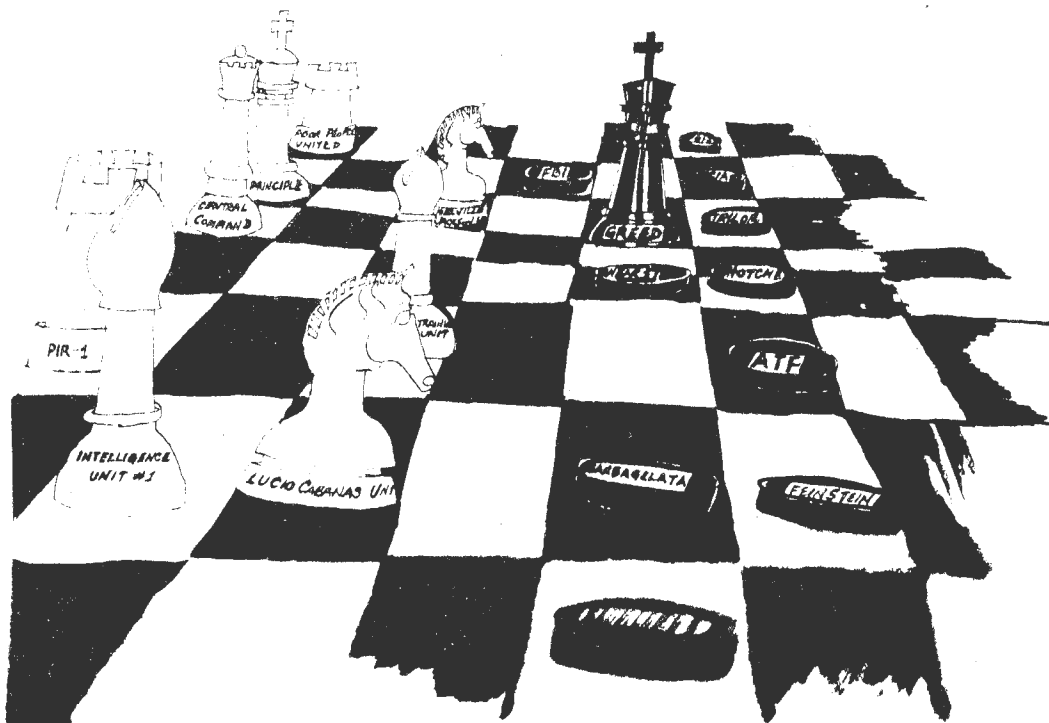
UNITED FRONT GUERRILLA TROOPS ENTERING PANAMA CITY ON LIBERATION DAY - APRIL 17, 1975

# The Enemy Speaks

"THE FBI ARE PLAYING CHECKERS

THE UNDERGROUND IS PLAYING CHESS"

Catherine Hearst



I HOPE WE'VE BROKEN THE BACK

OF THE NWLF

Shitmouth Bates



## OPEN LETTER TO OUR COMRADES IN WUO

### PIR Preface

This open letter to our Weather comrades arrived from the Central Command while we were printing TUG and we literally stopped the presses in order to include it.

The Central Command urges all comrades to read the analysis and criticism offered by Ken Como that is mentioned in the Open Letter. It was reprinted in issue # 7 of the Dragon and is available from the Bay Area Research Collective. Subscriptions to the Dragon cost \$5.00 for 6 months. Send cash to BARC at box 4344, Berkeley, 94704 and indicate that you want your subscription to begin with Dragon # 7.

Salud to brother Ken Como for an excellent analysis and criticism. Folsom Prison only imprisons your body, your thoughts are a very powerful force and they are free.

We love you comrades because we are waging the same just struggle, because you aren't arrogant, because you are determined, because you've waged a determined struggle to break your class under pressure from enemy forces. We salute you comrades and embrace you with revolutionary love.

We address several issues here in order to further revolutionary dialogue, which is essential, and to exchange what we have learned and can pass on to further our struggle for a just order.

We agree with Ken Como's principled comradely criticism in Dragon #7 concerning the WUO. We feel his point on choice of wording was especially important. Illiteracy and semi-literacy are high in this country but especially high for poor/working people, therefore communiques should be written in the language that poor/working people speak, accenting common bonds.

The ruling class media has been successful in programming American people against words such as communism, dictatorship of the proletariat, the masses, Marxist... Most Americans still react very strongly against these words but not against the ideas behind these words. At this time we must choose other words to describe these same concepts.

It is always good when comrades suggest actions that many people can do and offer suggestions on how to do them. Many people want to know what to do to aid or begin armed struggle. A tactic we found successful was the plugging of parking meters in S.F. It was an act that many



Our struggle is a class struggle and all issues should be analyzed along class lines. It is a struggle to break class background and we are all struggling to do this to varying degrees. People from middle and upper class backgrounds cannot do this alone or only with others from their same class. It takes a different set of eyes and a different class background (poor) coupled with principled theory to help examine and direct how to objectively find the way out of certain class behavior.

This leadership in study groups is as vital as the books being studied! Middle/upper class study groups will only reach a certain degree of unity, clarity and reasoning behind their actions unless they listen to and are guided by this leadership. We call on all people struggling for a just order that this applies to, to examine this carefully!

Certain well-meaning people have made statements reflecting an incorrect attitude toward snitches, in particular, Patty. Snitches are extremely harmful to the revolution. They cause many brave, determined comrades to end up in ruling class dungeons or butchered by these dogs! Snitches must be dealt with most severely! This has been the stance of all just, winning revolutions and we must see the necessity behind taking this stance ourselves. We must hate snitches and remove all traces of pity. Toward a strong, snitch-free base!

Everyday the WUO evades the enemy forces is another thorn in the ruling class parasite's side. You are helping to break the bullshit image (that many people are going for) that the enemy is all powerful and can reach out and swoop you up any time they feel like it. You have shown there are ways to combat these parasites and to change this decadent dog-eat-dog order. We encourage you to spread this valuable information! Be vigilant to stay cookin! Unity in struggle and through struggle.

Hasta la Victoria, siempre!



• • •  
**GARY TYLER**

Along with the open letter to Weather, we received the information below on Gary Tyler.

They ask that all persons come to the aid of brother Gary on an emergency priority. Write letters to officials, to the media, to Gary. Talk to your friends and comrades, and send money. Expose what's going down and bring pressure to bear in every possible way.

"He needs our support before these bloodsuckers butcher another young comrade."

people engaged in, it added a great deal of pressure, and it showed ways of uniting, and the power of the people getting united.

We feel we can most effectively struggle against this beast by first relating to poor peoples' needs here in this country, then moving outward. Our struggle grows inward to outward-this is the most effective process. We can and must stop ten Bach Mais by first uniting around and correcting health care here at home. Similarly, to get support from hungry people here for hungry people elsewhere, we must first give the hungry here food to eat and food for thought (theory). They are well-educated to the pains and effects of hunger. This way we unchain determined fighters in the belly of the beast.

Central Command of the New World Liberation Front requests financial support for our four SLA comrades through your film fund-a little money could make a big difference.

Also a very important case is that of Gary Tyler (Death Row C-127, Angola, LA, 70712) who is 17 and has been sentenced to death this May. He needs our support before these bloodsuckers butcher another young comrade.

Religion/church should not be attacked, although religion is the opiate of the masses. Poor/working peoples' churches many

times provide the basic securities this blood-sucking order denies us. The people united under one church or another have helped each other through many emergencies and crises, providing food, shelter, clothing, money and friendship. This contradiction will be resolved as the peoples' needs come to be met by a new order.

Feminism is an important aspect of the revolution only so far as it relates to socialist feminism. Radical feminism can be, but is not necessarily, a stepping stone to socialist feminism.

To determine the position feminism plays in the overall struggle, we must see the importance it plays in the lives of poor/working people (the masses). Clearly it is secondary to our need for decent safe housing, health care, employment and adequate food.

Radical feminists have exaggerated the importance of feminism. These radical feminists, most always from more educated, more privileged class backgrounds, should be encouraged to study revolutionary theory so they will see the necessity of aligning themselves with poor/working peoples' needs and struggle. They must stop feeling they have to educate poor women to our oppression as women and start listening and learning from both poor women and men.

On Oct. 7, 1974, I was arrested and charged with fatally shooting a white youth. This white youth was one of many who were throwing bricks, stones, and bottles at the bus I was riding.

These racist attacks by white youths and adults had been going on for weeks. The authorities did nothing to stop these brutal attacks, and many Black children were harmed and feared for their lives.

So, when I was arrested and charged with this murder that I did not commit, everyone involved in the stoning of the school bus should have been arrested as accessories to the crime. It was they who were at fault for whatever happened that day; that includes the authorities since they did nothing to stop the attacks. What happened was caused by those who were attacking the school busses, and those who permitted these attacks.

On Nov. 14, 1975, I was found guilty of first-degree murder by an all-white jury and sentenced to die in the electric chair.

On Dec. 15, I was secretly transferred to the Louisiana State Penitentiary and placed on death row! I am scheduled to be executed on May 5. My case is an important one considering all the trouble that is going on with bus-

sing to achieve school desegregation.

There is no doubt that these white jurors were in sympathy with the parents of the slain youth. We can even speculate that some of the jurors must be friends of the slain youth's family, since they all live in the same small towns in St. Charles Parish, LA. What kind of justice could I get from such a jury? Only injustice.

Are the Black community and the Third World going to let a young Black man become another victim - another statistic - of the racism of this country? Let us not let a Black youth die in the electric chair or spend the rest of his life behind bars because of some people's hatred and racism. Because if we do let them victimize me, we are telling these people to do with our brothers, sisters, sons, and daughters anything they want to do.

I need all the legal help I can get, because it's going to be very hard to get the Louisiana courts to overturn my conviction, a conviction I should not have received at all, a conviction full of hatred and racism. Anyone wishing to contact me and give moral support can do so at my address.

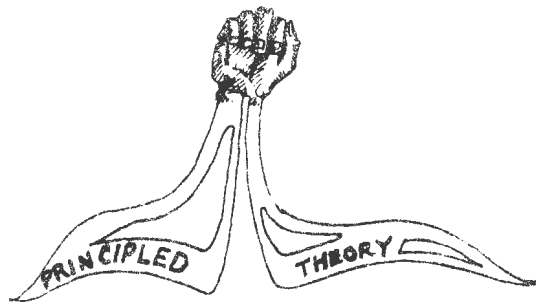
Gary Tyler  
Death Row C-127  
Angola, Louisiana 70712 ■

**NEW  
WORLD  
LIBERATION  
FRONT**



The Central Command announces the formation of aboveground support units	2
Attack on Hearst Castle by the Central Command	4
Attack on Hearst Estate at Wyntoon by the Lucio Cabanas Unit	6
Tale of Two Snitches - Part 1 - Patania	8
Tale of Two Snitches - Part 2 - Chepito	9
New Dawn Fights Back	13
The Central Command exposes FBI lies	14
The Central Command analyzes enemy plots and Zapata	15
Intelligence Units	17
Health Care in City Prison	18
Inside the Tug	24
PIR News Service	25
Media Section	26
Female Workers Seize Factory in Thailand	28
Feminism & Homosexuality - A Central Command statement	30
Feminism & Homosexuality - PIR Report	32
Feminism & Homosexuality - A Central Command statement	33
Scumlord Section - PG&E & Redevelopment Agency warned by the Central Command	34
Scumlord Section - 7 Just Demands from Hunter's Point	37
Scumlord Section - Melville-Jackson Unit attack at Hunter's Point	38
Scumlord Section - N. Arden Danekas removed from NWLF Most-Wanted list	39
The Central Command places pig Robert Hotche under sentence of death	40
Intelligence Unit # 2 Report to the Central Command	42
Intelligence Unit # 1 analysis on the condition of comradely dialogue in the Bay Area	44
Manual of Warfare - Introduction	49
Manual of Warfare - Part 1 - Detonations	50
Manual of Warfare - Part 2 - Arson	52





Until now, the New World Liberation Front has been made up of combat units undertaking armed actions against the ruling class and their stooges. Only combat units were authorized to call themselves the NWLF.

The Central Command now advises that this very exclusive phase of organization has been concluded. Any person armed with principled theory or sincerely struggling to so arm themselves can now belong to the NWLF, either individually or part of an aboveground support unit.

Some examples of aboveground support units are Intelligence Units, Research Units and organizational units that focus on the study of principled theory as well as information relays.

Intelligence units can be either underground (secure identities) or aboveground and underground units are considered a type of Training unit, preparing for armed combat with the enemy. Combat units, Training

units and underground Intelligence units must have the approval of the Central Command before adopting an NWLF designation but aboveground support units can operate under the NWLF banner without prior approval as long as their actions and statements are guided by principled theory.

Any individual may consider themselves a member of the New World Liberation Front but all comrades who have made this decision should join like-minded friends to form aboveground support units to assist the underground and to further their understanding of principled theory.

All aboveground intelligence units, research units and study groups should maintain close contact with the nearest information relay or act as their own PIR and all PIR's should maintain close contact with PIR-1.

TUG will supply all PIR's with the text of communiques, the most important information from aboveground support units,



and will reprint the most important statements and findings of the underground and its aboveground support as well as all statements from the Central Command. The TUG staff reserves the right to edit all material submitted.

PIR press cards will be issued to reporters from information relays, Intelligence units and others who wish to act in this capacity. Requests for press cards should be sent to PIR-1 along with background infor-

mation. A sample of the applicant's writing (not necessarily published), a 1 inch square color photograph, and \$1.00 to cover costs of lamination and mailing should accompany all requests for PIR press cards.

The designation of "Peoples' Forces" should not be used by anyone without the permission of Central Command. This designation will be given only to combat units, training units, and underground intelligence units. ■



# HEARST\$

# TARGETED!

The Hearst's have a history of feeding off the poor! Their whole parasitic fortune has been made at the expense of poor/working class people and we therefore demand:

1. In the interests of seeing justice furthered, contribute \$250,000 to the Bill and Emily Harris defense fund.

2. Stop the lying that is designed to save Patty and bury the Harrises.

## HEARST VULTURES

These Hearst vultures are completely out of their minds if they think we are going to sit idly by and watch ruling-class justice score another victory at the expense of the Harrises. Everyone knows that justice is bought in this country and this is another case to prove it.

This case also shows that justice does not stop at color, it stops at class and money. F. Lee Bailey is bought for Patty

while in Los Angeles, Bill Harris is forced to be defended by someone who has said he does not want to defend him and someone Harris says he does not want to be defended by! Justice is bought!



Emily

"The SLA made an error  
in accepting her."

We are well aware of why it was decided that Patty was not to get out on bail. If she had, she would never have made it to her trial alive! Let's



see if the pig Hearsts are equally wise by meeting our 2 just demands. If not, we will make examples of the ruling-class bloodsuckers and will call on all comrades/progressive minded/poor people to make life miserable for these deranged and degenerate Hearst parasites at every turn they take!

---



**Bill**

"She told us that she loved us very much."

---

This ruling class "justice" has enslaved our ancestors and has enslaved us all of our lives. Under this order, the poor go to prison, the poor get burnt

alive in fires, and the poor suffer from poor or no health care. We say organize! Unite! Fight back!

## 48 HOURS

These bloodsucking Hearsts have 48 hours to move on these just demands. We remind them that this is the easiest way. Hearst Castle will only be the beginning if our 2 just demands are not met.

Toward an order where justice means just that!

A class war is toward a classless society is toward a just order and a new day!

Organize and unite toward total liberation!

Hasta la Victoria!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
February 12, 1976



# Attack at Wyntoon

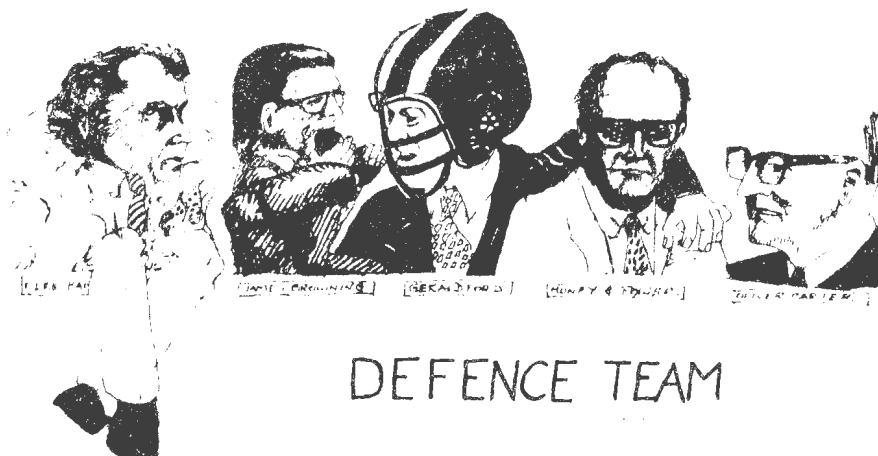
## BOMB FAILS

The bomb the Lucio Cabañas Unit of the New World Liberation Front planted at Wyntoon did not detonate when the blasting cap exploded because low temperatures altered the water-gel charge.

The Hearst's 60,000 acre "retreat" at Wyntoon is but 1 of their many holdings. Hearst money was made on the blood, sweat, and misery of the poor

pampered health-care is the health-care we poor people do not receive, both in our communities and in their dungeons,

Contrast her treatment to the San Quentin 6 who go to court completely shackled and who have been beaten and gassed, always with no medical attention. Contrast her treatment with Joe Ramiro or Russ Little who were held on death-row and paraded before the gas chamber, gassed and beaten even before being convicted!



people they exploited. We say that these leeches, and all ruling class leeches, do not have the right to hoard their blood money while the poor are consumed by fire and suffer from poor health, unemployment and dehumanizing conditions.

## EQUAL JUSTICE?

Money buys justice in Amerika. The contrast to snitch-Patty's

Her lies are but a desperate attempt to save her greedy, ruling class ass at the expense of the Harrises and many others.

**\$ 250,000 !**

ONCE AGAIN WE DEMAND THAT HEARST GIVE \$250,000 OF HIS BLOOD MONEY TO THE HARRISES DEFENSE FUND. If not, they will surely spend 20

times this amount "protecting" and trying to rebuild their empire, if they live!

They may not be as fortunate as they were with the brake lines on the gold Mercedes! Wynton may be booby-trapped!

### FORD LEAK

The secret agreement Hearst made with Ford that was leaked from within the "justice" department, has only made us more determined to expose and fight against this ruling class "justice".

They cannot and will not stop the rage and determination of a just, outraged people who have been brutalized all of our lives by these ruling class parasites and their sick dog-eat-dog order.

We must organize and unite to break these ruling class chains and build a just order. A class war is toward a classless society is toward Total Liberation!

Unity in Struggle!  
In the Spirit of Che!

Lucio Cabañas Unit  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front



### PIR Report

The complete text of the confidential report on the Hearst-Ford secret agreement of February 16 1976 that was made public in the Patty Hearst trial had been in media circulation for some time and PIR-1 obtained a copy from a network media source. This is the first time that it has appeared in print.

### THE SECRET DEAL

United States' Attorney James Browning Junior's delicate handling of the Patricia Hearst case was created by direct orders from the Justice Department in Washington, D.C.

President Ford's campaign reelection officials met "secretly" with aides of the Hearst publications in New York City in January of 1976. The meeting concluded with the following confidential agreements:

1. The Hearst publications would carry full endorsements of President Ford throughout its various newspapers and publications in exchange for Patricia Hearst's freedom.
2. The Hearst Syndicate would carry forth a complete and total cover-up and protection of the intelligence agencies.

Continued to Page 23

# TALE OF TWO SNITCHES

## Part 1 Patania

From a September 22 communique: "Lawyers and others will advise you to tell lies in order to keep from being convicted on the charges that have been brought against you and they will use the argument that it is not unprincipled to lie to the pigs in order to beat the rap.

"They will tell you to say what everyone wants to hear: 'I take it all back; I was terrorized, and my thinking disrupted to the degree that I was not responsible for what I said and did'.

"While this might seem an appealing way to trick and beat the forces now aligned against you, it would really come down to making a deal for the words you said would be used to discredit your comrades in the eyes of the people. They would also destroy your credibility...and that would only be the first step.

"Next, they would say that - in order to demonstrate that your false words were true - you would have to cooperate by supplying information that they do not have. The ultimate result of this type of defense would be that you would be forced to testify against your comrades....."

### PIR Comment

No matter what the Patania jury might think, she will never go to prison. Her freedom was purchased by her father from the same president who pardoned Nixon to fulfill his part of another secret deal. She kept her part of the deal by lying about her comrades but that was only the down payment.

Next we will see her lying at Emily and Bill's trial, perhaps even Steven's. Then she will appear before a succession of Grand Juries and more indictments will follow. People who did nothing more than give her comradely assistance will then be tried and she will testify against them.



While all this is happening, the mechanics of her release will unfold. As his part of the deal, Judge Carter made errors in his conduct of the trial that will cause the 9th Circuit Court of Appeals to reverse the conviction. Principle among these was his decision to allow into evidence information that had nothing to do with the bank robbery and his flawed instructions to the jury.

Patania could have been free on bail a long time ago if it had been strategically advisable but because it wasn't, no attempt was made to have bail set. She will now be released into the custody of her parents on an extremely high bond and will never see the inside of a jail again.

Legal arguments will center around the undeniable truth that by having cooperated with the government, her life would not be worth a nickle in the joint.

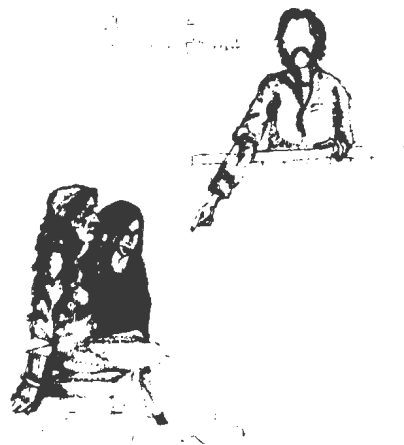
Reason argues that it won't be worth much on the streets either. If she is not killed by revolutionaries, it will be a life of loneliness and disgrace. Who would ever be willing to call such a treacherous snake a friend? There is no greater crime than to sell-out all your friends to save your own hide and the peoples' verdict on Patania will never be reversed.

## Part 2

# Chepito

Many of the people busted by the FBI and SWAT teams during March were our friends from the New Dawn Party in Berkeley. Without offering any proof, the FBI has claimed that they were members of the Emiliano Zapata unit and mistakenly claimed that the Zapata unit was part of the New World Liberation Front. These FBI claims and lies have been widely repeated by the media. (See TUG # 1 for a description of the relationship between the Zapata unit and the NWLF.)

As soon as they were arrested, Greg Adornetto whom we knew as Chepito was separated from the others and disappeared. The pictures of Ellen, Fred, Steve and the others were soon



in the Chronicle and on the news service wires but no pictures of Chepito were released.

The public defender assigned to the case refused to defend him and was replaced with a former U.S. Attorney. When the others appeared in court, he was not present. When the Grand Jury handed down indictments, PIR reporters were present and Chepito was not included. He was not being held in the County Jail system and the FBI would not say where he was. All media attempts to locate him were unsuccessful.

For these reasons, the media began reporting that he was working with the prosecutors and PIR-1 began an intensive investigation to determine who he was and what part he played in getting our comrades busted.

Chepito had done time in the California Prison system where he claimed association with the Weather Underground. He later claimed association with Venceremos and practically every other organization that supported or was engaged in armed struggle.

---

**"HE HAD MONEY FOR  
GOOD GRASS...  
WHEN THE REST OF  
NEW DAWN DIDN'T  
HAVE MONEY FOR FOOD"**

---

He founded the New Dawn collective (later New Dawn Party) whose function was to relay information from the underground by publishing and posting communiques and by a newspaper called The People United. The organization attracted some very dedicated comrades and operated a radical bookstore as well as reprinting communiques from the NWLF, The Red Guerrilla Family, the George Jackson Brigade, the Emiliano Zapata unit, and others across the country and throughout the world.

Chepito didn't live with other people from New Dawn and was absent from the area for long periods but his rap was good and he had endless stories of prison atrocities he had witnessed or been subjected to. He was intimately familiar with the works of Lenin, Marx, Mao, Engels and Stalin and berated others who lacked his depth of knowledge.

He had money for good grass when the rest of New Dawn didn't have food, effected turquoise jewelry and drove a new car but - somehow - no one became suspicious. New Dawn had a hierarchal structure and Chapito was at the top, both ideologically and in fact. He gave orders. He lied a lot and encouraged New Dawn comrades to be deceptive but it was all done in the name of "security".



If no one knew his whereabouts, he certainly wasn't being held incommunicado. Shortly after the arrests he began making phone calls to the New Dawn bookstore and PIR-1 and he said the same things in all the calls which now must number close to 20, the most recent received by New Dawn one day ago.

### **C hep i t o ' s            r a p**

His story is that he is being held in a hospital but doesn't know where it is, perhaps in Marin somewhere. In spite of the fact that he is being held at a location known only to the FBI, he is able to make phone calls with the assistance of a friendly nurse. The charges that he is informing or was a planted provocateur are dirty lies and whoever is responsible will be made to pay. He is trying to take the rap for everybody.

Comrades at New Dawn and PIR-1 adopted the stance of listening to whatever he had to say, later comparing notes and pondering the contradictions. If the nurse was friendly enough to arrange phone calls on a daily basis against the wishes of the watching guards, would she not tell him what hospital they were in?

How did he get out of the prison ward or the chains and out of the sight of guards? If he wanted to deny the news stories, why didn't he call the

media and why wouldn't his lawyers confirm what he was saying?

In one call where he talked to a sister at PIR-1, he claimed to know what she looked like even though they had never met. When she pointed that out to him, he claimed that the friendly nurse had given him access to a television and he had seen the sister on the news. She had been on the news earlier in the week but was photographed only from the rear. Her face was never shown and only someone who knew her well could have known who it was. She assumed he had been shown FBI photos of her and that seems a reasonable conclusion.

His last call to PIR-1 was taken by a reporter who decided he'd had enough of all the bullshit and asked a few hard questions. Chepito immediately began threatening the reporter to duck the questions but he persisted.

Chepito finally admitted that he knew where he was and fell back on the lie that the reason he wouldn't say where was because he didn't trust the reporter. When asked if he also didn't trust his comrades and their attorneys he stopped responding and continued making threats about what he was going to do when he got out on bond. The PIR reporter finally hung up on him.



He then called New Dawn and repeated his threats and when he saw the PIR reporter the next day in court, adopted his most militant pose and glared.

In his last conversation with PIR, he claimed to have been calling from his attorney's office. This exposed his lie about not knowing where he was being held since he could hardly claim he had arrived at his attorney's office blindfolded by the FBI but also raised the larger contradiction of just how he could be in his lawyer's office in the first place. When you're in custody, you talk to your attorney in a small room reserved for that purpose and under the close eye of guards.

A close analysis of all the actions and statements done and made by Chepito leads PIR-1 to the inescapable conclusion that he is not just a weak informer, he is a Government infiltrator/provocateur. No other conclusion is possible when one considers that he led our comrades to a house he knew was under surveillance (he had been told by a New Dawn member who was not arrested) carrying along things like explosives and half-completed communiques. The house he led them to was the residence of another agent, informer or provocateur, Judy Stevenson, who immediately reported to the FBI that our comrades were in possession of explosives. The swat teams

closed in shortly thereafter.

From the information now available, it appears that the FBI recruited a mad and unprincipled ex-con to infiltrate the underground's aboveground support and get as many people busted as possible.

He recruited sincere and committed revolutionaries who wanted to participate in being a medium for dialogue with the underground, got a bunch of them in the same room with guns, communiques and explosives, or even got some of them involved in armed actions, and then had shit-mouth Bates move in with his SWAT teams and bust everybody.

If this analysis is correct, it must be assumed that he will support the government's case with lying testimony and that anyone who knew him will be presented to his bosses as a terrorist or terrorist supporter. Stories about Ford/Reagan assassinations and plans of attacking city water supplies will flow from FBI news conferences as fast as he can dream them up.

The Central Command directed PIR-1 to print this mad dog's picture in this issue of TUG but we could not secure a copy of the only one we could track down. We hope that it will be printed in TUG # 3 along with the caption specified by the Central Command:

WANTED - DEAD

# New Dawn fights back!

We send our warmest greetings to all our sisters and brothers!

Despite the arrest of several of us last month, the government's attempts to squash the New Dawn Party have not been successful and we are not taking this attack lying down.

We are the victims of an FBI frame-up because the North American government fears the growing resolve of oppressed people at home and around the world.

The extent of their fear is obvious from the absurd and outrageous stories they are manufacturing to condemn us in the eyes of the American public. We must all stand together or the tactics being used on us today will be used on others tomorrow. We are facing a most powerful enemy but the harder they come, the harder will they fall.

The New Dawn bookstore and offices are still open and as long as we continue to receive the support we have been getting from across the country, our Party will continue to be the vital force for socialist change that it has been.

VENCEREMOS!

Ellen Kiesend & Fred Salkind  
for New Dawn Party

## PIR Report

The FBI attack against the New Dawn Party is an attack against all of us.

Those arrested must fight the battle but they desperately need funds in order to present an adequate defense and to investigate the full scope of this FBI plot to set-up and frame revolutionaries.

If someone has failed to return your copy of Lenin or Sun Tzu and you need a replacement, get it from New Dawn. While you're there, drop a couple bucks in the defense fund basket.

If you live outside the San Francisco Bay Area, their mailing address is 2515 Dwight Way - Berkeley 94704.

Only the comrades who wrote the New Dawn statement are free on bond after the arrests and others are still in jail in Marin and San Francisco on absurdly high bond situations. Unless their bonds can be reduced, they are likely to be there for awhile and comrades who wish to correspond can get complete instructions from New Dawn. ■

# FBI Lies

The sensationalist FBI lie about a planned Ford-Reagan assassination is a deliberate attempt to draw attention from the Hearst-Ford conspiracy. Why did Bates hold a press conference carried by all three networks (NBC & CBS controlled by Rockefeller, ABC by the Mellons) without any evidence?

## LYING SNITCH

The FBI has one lying snitch, Adornetto, to verify their story and even they say they don't believe him half the time. This snitch is supposed to be in a federal hospital for "psychiatric evaluation" but if this is not another FBI lie, he is there for protection. More likely he's sitting in his office down the hall from Bates! There will never be any proof of the Ford-Reagan assassination plan because there is no proof! It is a lie and an attempted cover-up.

## SHITMOUTH

Remember this well shit-mouth Bates: When you play with lies and lives, you are sure to get burnt. You are a patsy for the ruling-class. Try to stop the poor people struggling for a just order; try to stop the wind!

The FBI stands for fear, butchery, and intimidation. We have

seen how they murdered countless comrades across this nation. In Chicago it was Fred Hampton and Mark Clarke, in Los Angeles six SLA soldiers, at Pine Ridge native Americans, and Martin Luther King in the south, just to name a few.

The ruling-class and their thugs have conspired for centuries to distort and keep the truth from poor people. We must organize to smash these parasites and their decadent, lying, butchering order that thrives on the poor health, unemployment and misery of the poor.

We send our warmest love to all comrades struggling against this ruling-class death-order.

Toward an order where all people are free of these greedy ruling-class leeches and their dog-eat-dog order! Poor against rich. A class war is toward a just order for all.

## ¡HASTA LA VICTORIA!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front



# Pig Plots

## COMMUNIQUE RECEIVED AS TUG WENT TO PRESS

Many people are wondering why the pigs backed off their story about Cuban involvement in the Ford/Reagan assassination plot.

There are 3 strong reasons why we would have expected this story to be blown-up and sensationalized:

### 3 STRONG REASONS

1. The government and the ruling class are hot at Fidel/Cuba because of Angolan involvement. Cuba is a thorn in their side because U.S. investments in Angola are huge and Angola has very great untapped potential wealth.

2. They would like to make the Kennedy assassination look like a Cuban plot in order to cover-up the CIA's butchering act. The story of Cuban involvement in a Ford/Reagan assassination plot would add validity to their lying scheme.

3. It is to the advantage of the government/ruling class to try to turn Americans against people fighting for a just life and a new order. "Cuban involvement in Terrorist Plot" would be used to attempt to justify more repressive measures.

The pigs led and organized New Dawn and the Zapata Unit. We were reasonably sure that it was a set-up from the beginning and we never sent one communique to New Dawn because of our suspicions. In light of new information, we are certain this was a pig set-up. We are well aware why the pigs used the "Chicano" image to try to trap us.

## Chepito

They backed off sensationalizing this lie because it can be proven that the Cuban ("Gomez") was not a pro-Castro Cuban, but rather an anti-Castro Cuban, working for the deranged dogs of "American Intelligence" along with "Chepito" (Adornetto).

We had hoped that the pigs would continue with their bullshit story about foreign ties to domestic revolutionaries with all of its ramifications. We were hoping they would stick their foot in their mouth and - if they had continued with their bullshit lie - we would have put that foot in their ass and broken it off.

They are deeply involved in this conspiracy and must lie to survive, just as they must lie about Martin Luther King, John

and Robert Kennedy, Mark Clarke, Freddie Hampton, the 1964 bombing in Birmingham, the Ku Klux Klan conspiracy in the South, and the conspiracy with the San Diego Minutemen, just to name a few. This list will go on and on, until these butchering murderers are brought to justice! Thug enforcers for the ruling class!

We must build a just order, free of the ruling class parasites who are upholders of this rich get richer, poor get poorer order. We will dance on the graves of these parasites and their death order. And, if we don't live that long, we will rest with a smile on our faces, knowing that we helped drive them to their graves and that poor people will stomp so hard on these ruling class graves that they and their order will never rise again!! Toward a just order for all!!

We must press on all fronts to smash this dog-eat-dog, rich prey on the poor order. A class war is toward a classless society is toward safe housing, adequate health care, employment, food, and a just order for all.

We must organize, unite, practice, study, analyze, and accent our common bonds. Toward a day when there are no bosses and we build an order where people respect each other and all of our many cultures.

All that we talk of will not be given. It must be fought for, and taken by pressure and force. We have a human right to fight such a decadent order that preys on the blood, sweat and misery of the poor people who built and are building this country. The rich parasites only give poor people crumbs: unsafe death-trap housing, poor or no medical care, poor food, and no work!

At the same time, they make sure that there is plenty of alcohol, heroin, mental institutions and prisons to waste and confine us. We must unite to stop these leeches and their death order!!

In memory of the many warm, devoted people who - while struggling for a just order - were murdered by these butchers. Toward a new day!

Hasta la Victoria Siempre!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front



# Intelligence Units

PIR-1 currently recognizes the existence of 2 intelligence units, one aboveground and one below.

## Underground

The underground unit previously used the unit designation of Political Intelligence Unit, Future Forces, New World Liberation Front, and an analysis on the condition of comradely dialogue in the San Francisco Bay Area prepared by this unit begins on page 44.

Since this was the first intelligence unit recognized by the Central Command, we have provisionally designated them Intelligence Unit # 1, although they may select a different designation.

## Above ground

Intelligence Unit # 2 is completely aboveground and works closely with PIR-1. It investigates Scumlords, searches tax and property records, seeks feedback from the community, and such other actions as are directed by the Central Command. Its findings are published in TUG and thus brought to the attention of the rest of the New World Liberation Front.

If you are contacted by an intelligence unit, it would be wise to find out which one you are dealing with. Unit # 2 can only expose you; Unit # 1, being underground and in preparation for armed actions, might initiate an action themselves if you don't have the right answers or talk like a pig.



All comrades who wish to serve the NWLF combat units in intelligence gathering are encouraged to adopt "Intelligence Unit" designations.

The best of statements from intelligence units, the ones based on class analysis and principled theory, will be printed in TUG. To avoid confusion, the designation of "Peoples' Forces" should be used only by those intelligence units operating underground and recognized by the Central Command. It is our understanding that this also applies to Training Units. ■



## Health Care in City Prison

It was an appropriate date -- Friday the thirteenth of February -- to find myself in County Jail # 3, "City Prison" for the City of San Francisco.

I had been contemptuous of a Federal Grand Jury it was said. I had been subpoenaed and ordered to bring documents, and I had not brought the documents.

The papers demanded had been distributed free at a rally in front of the building just prior to my appearance under a sign with 10 inch high letters that said: "Demanded by Subpoena" and consisted of Communiques from the New World Liberation Front that had been reprinted by two publishers for whom I worked as an investigative reporter. During part of this period I also carried a New Times Press Card.

The Government couldn't think of any way to attack the NWLF and so they attacked the information relay. No one had broken any laws and so they were going to force us to break one. Knowing that nobody at PIR-1 would ever talk to a secret grand jury, they demanded information they already had or could have picked up on the way in.

I had freely answered questions for Inspectors from both the

bomb squad and the intelligence unit of the San Francisco Police Department and had hand-delivered copies of the subpoenaed documents to the San Francisco police (at their request) as soon as they were retyped and photocopied. The only stipulation on police questions was that they be in writing so that with our written replies there would be a complete record for all to inspect.

By demanding that the same information be repeated in a secret session, they knew they would force me into contempt. I offered to talk to a public grand jury but they weren't interested in that and so I answered the subpoena with a written statement that told them to fuck-off.

It was a written statement because I had not spoken a word from the instant I was served with the subpoena, in symbolic protest against the attempt of the government to force me to speak.

A week later they held one of their formal trips in a Federal Court but didn't bother to subpoena me and so I wasn't there. They decided I really should be there to make everything look legal and told the FBI to arrest me and bring me there in handcuffs.





We wouldn't open the door when they showed up on Friday the 13th because they had no warrant so they broke it down and put me in City Prison for "safekeeping".

One of my first thoughts on arriving at the jail was that I was in an excellent position to report on health-care conditions there. The Central Command had suspended a prolonged offensive against the San Francisco Board of Supervisors over health-care conditions in the county jails after public assurances that the Supervisors were moving to correct the criminally inadequate conditions but the media were reporting than nothing whatsoever was being done.

While being booked, I wrote notes explaining that I was a diabetic and required injections of insulin before every meal. This was a complete waste of time. In the morning, nobody knew anything about it and I ate breakfast without getting any insulin. A couple hours had passed without any response to my notes when I started vomiting. After an hour of this, they finally found some insulin.

### **Everyone Was Sick**

Everyone at City Prison seemed sick in one way or another. A "pill line" formed when the medical "steward" made the rounds in the mornings and virtually

everyone in the tank described symptoms, got a handful of aspirin and other standard medications, and complained about the lousy medical care. A virulent flu had infected many, others had broken limbs and traumatic injuries, others were being forced to kick heroin habits with only barbituates.

One brother with a very heavy narcotic habit arrived Sunday and was convulsing and crying for help before the day was over. The brothers in the tank complained loudly throughout the day and evening about the lack of attention being given a very sick comrade and he was taken out and given barbituates whenever the hollering got loud enough. The medication given abated the convulsions for less than an hour each time and this went on all night long.

By Monday morning I'd had enough and wrote a letter to the Sheriff, reminding all concerned that the NWLF had said that if anyone died in the County Jail system, the San Francisco Supervisors would be held responsible. I demanded that the brother be taken to a hospital immediately.

Everyone predicted that I'd get thrown in the hole and that seemed quite likely. Shortly after giving my note to the guard, I was called out to write notes to the Captain who had intercepted my demand and I

received a much different reception than I had anticipated.

Captain Conroy and Lieutenant O'Connor acted very respectful and showed concern for the sick brother while explaining that they had no authority over medical decisions. The Doctor was in charge of medical treatment. They could, however, make sure that everything was being done that regulations demanded and the 3 of us went to question the Medical Steward on duty.

He turned out to be a fat, effeminate pig named Kenworthy who could barely restrain his outrage at having to respond to my written questions. No narcotics would be given to the sick brother he said; it was the practice to treat withdrawal only with barbituates.

### **Brief Victory**

I responded that the decision was their's, I only wished to make everyone aware of the possible consequences if the brother should die. By the time I got back to the tank, he was being taken out on a stretcher and we celebrated a victory.

It was short lived. By the time I went for insulin before the noon meal, Kenworthy had summoned the Doctor, Robert Cramer, a pear-shaped pig, who refused to give me any insulin.

He said that my blood-sugar was only slightly above normal and so I didn't need any.

I pointed out that the reason it was close to normal was that I had taken a large injection of insulin before breakfast and that if I didn't take a similar amount before lunch, it would rise dramatically and make me very sick in a few hours. He wouldn't yield and sent me back to the tank; they were going to put my health in extreme jeopardy to punish me for complaining about the lack of attention being shown to the brother who was kicking!

---

**"...NO MATTRESS, NO BLANKET, NO TOILET AND NO WATER..."**

---

Without any insulin to metabolize food, I had to skip the noon meal and I realized that I was soon going to be in very bad shape if I couldn't regain control of my insulin dosage fast. Since I couldn't get without insulin and he was refusing to give me any, I announced a complete fast. By not eating, and by drinking a lot of water (which the body uses to flush excess sugar from the body) I thought I could make it without insulin for 24 hours without becoming dangerously ill.

After I declined to eat the evening meal, he had me thrown in the hole for "medical observation". I found myself in a completely empty cell; no mattress, no blanket, no toilet, and no water! Without an ample supply of water, a diabetic can get very sick very fast.

By that time, I wasn't even particularly surprised to discover that the brother we had thought had been taken to the hospital was being "observed" by butcher Cramer in the cell next door. It was too cold for me to sleep and I was fully dressed and wearing a sweat shirt; he only wore shorts and a tee-shirt and the suffering he must have experienced is beyond my imagining. In jail it always seems possible to find someone in a tighter fix than yourself, no matter how bad your situation is.

---

### **"MY BODY WAS IN FULL EMERGENCY ACTIVITY"**

---

My situation was very bad. Without insulin, my blood sugar would be climbing, even without eating. Without water to flush the excess sugar from my body in my urine (not even any place to piss except a hole in the floor that didn't flush and smelled like it) my blood sugar would shoot up dramatically and when it reached a certain point I'd start vomiting.

When that happened, I'd be in big trouble. I was already urinating frequently as my body used its water reserves in an emergency effort to get rid of the excess sugar that could not be metabolized without insulin. Vomiting-up fluids would accelerate the process. It would have to extract water from my body tissues and when they were sufficiently dehydrated, I'd die. In any one of a dozen different ways.

I started vomiting at 9:00 PM and by midnight it was all bile. Urination had become frequent and I was either pissing or vomiting every few minutes. My body was in full emergency activity and drying out fast.

A "nice guy" medical steward gave me my first water in the early hours of the morning and tried to talk me into yielding. If I'd do as the Doktor ordered, he'd get me insulin and food. I was too weak to write notes about such foolishness and gave him one that told him to fuck-off. Vomited up the water as he left.

A few hours later, they send a Samoan sadist. He announced his arrival by shouting loudly and everything he said was either very loud or in a low threatening growl. He kept demanding that I stand up which - by that time - I couldn't have done anyway. A cup of water was brought in response to my

note and he kept hollering at me to finish it while I was trying to get a little to go down my dehydrated throat. He finally jerked it out of my hand and spilled it on me, slammed the door, and split.

His name is Osne Koffe and it was clear that he enjoyed the whole thing very much. He's built like a sumi wrestler, close cut hair, the face of a pig.

---

## "BY NOON I WOULD

## NOT BE CONSCIOUS"

---

It was a long night and by morning I was barely conscious, unable to stand unaided. Vomiting bile at short intervals. Constance Morton came on duty at 7:00 AM and may have saved my life. A black sister, she was working as a medical steward (even the women are stewards) under a Federal grant and was the only medical person I encountered who displayed any humanity or knowledge of medicine.

She immediately had me brought to the medical area on a stretcher and gave me water which was vomited back up immediately. A medical conference followed. Things had not gone as planned and Cramer realized he was in trouble.

A reporter from CBS has already been turned away with the lie that I wasn't there anymore and I was due in court at noon. My medical condition was worsening by the minute and by noon I wouldn't be conscious, might not be alive. Realizing that no other doctor was likely to support his medical judgments and that he was soon going to have to start answering questions he couldn't answer, he yielded.

Sister Constance brought me the word and I immediately ordered an injection of an anti-nausea drug, an interveinous injection of insulin, milk, and food. She nursed me and fed me until the FBI arrived to pick me up and they carried me into court after a stop at an emergency hospital for more insulin.

It took me several days to restore my metabolic balance and recover from the effects of the extreme dehydration and my doctor later made a statement to the court that he would assume no responsibility whatsoever if I were again confined in a jail.

Butcher Cramer and medical stewards Koffe and Kenworthy are enemies of the people and must be removed immediately. To allow them to continue their sadistic "medical" experiments and tortures on the cons at City Prison would be criminal and

all officials who do not support their immediate removal are criminals.

Sheriff Richard Hongisto became aware of all these events from CBS and said that he did not doubt a word. Even though he is technically responsible for the City Prison, the Board of Supervisors have arranged it so that he has no authority and so they are responsible. In addition, there is no evidence that they have moved one inch on the NWLF demands for adequate health care in the County Jail system. ■

Continued from Page 7

A combined effort against 3rd world groups would be directed from within the Hearst Media.

3. Judge Albert Carter, a long-standing supporter and friend of the Hearst family, would deal in sympathetic decisions to the benefit of the Hearst defense.

4. United States Attorney James Browning Jr., an appointed official of the Nixon Republican Machine, would be elevated to a high Washington position following his defeat in the Hearst case by the Hearst lawyers.

5. The Hearst newspapers would give little or no obvious coverage to the Reagan campaign for Presidency. This was a demand of the Ford Campaign Officials. ■



## *Inside the TUG*

Instead of moving closer to our objective of weekly publication, it took us over six weeks to do TUG # 2. The primary responsibility for this state of affairs belongs to the government. The battle with the Grand Jury that was successfully concluded on March 10th. took most of our energy and we were also handicapped by grave financial problems.

The TUG was kept afloat by a \$500.00 donation we are pretty sure came from our comrades underground and by counting and stretching every penny. Our initial intention was to exist on donations and sell TUG at a loss and while we have received a lot of donations from those who support our work, expenses devoured them and emptied our pockets at an alarming rate, leaving us several hundred dollars in debt.

We criticize ourselves for our financial naivete in thinking we would receive more donations and not making a realistic projection of expenses. Every aspect of our revolution must be self-supporting and cannot expect to draw on other aspects in order to continue operations. For this reason, we have taken a number of steps to reduce expenses and increase operating income.

We have changed our page-size and eliminated the cardboard cover as well as putting more copy on a page at the sacrifice of white space. In addition, we have completely restructured our pricing. TUG now carries a cover price of 50¢ but will continue to be available by subscription for 35¢. Multiple copies (20 or more) will be available from PIR-1 for 25¢ plus postage.

A subscription will be considered to be 6 or more issues and we will lose money on every copy mailed to subscribers due to the high cost of postage. All subscribers who can afford to do so are encouraged to send along an extra dollar or whatever you can afford, specifically designated as a donation.

Persons as broke as we are will be given copies free and we want to strongly emphasize that we do not want anyone to forego getting TUG for lack of money, particularly cons. We will also accept subscriptions on a pay-later basis if you're broke but don't expect to stay that way forever. Because of the risk of having cash ripped off in the mail by the pigs who are reading our mail, we will now accept checks and money orders and they should be made

out to TUG. If a portion of money sent is meant as a donation, please indicate this on the face of the check or money order.

TUG # 1 was quickly sold out but will be reprinted as soon as we have the money for paper. We still have copies of the Analysis of the Peoples' Court, the life and death of Popeye Jackson, (44 page pamphlet) available for a small donation. The reprint of TUG # 1 will be at the higher price and subscribers should indicate whether they want their subscription to begin with issue 1, 2, or 3. Copies of communiques that were not included in TUG are also available.

It is still our intention to have a full-color cover and a page size similar to Time Magazine as well as publishing weekly but we have decided to refrain from rash predictions about when these things will happen.

Because the Central Command has authorized the existence of aboveground NWLF, we are now accepting copy (graphics, songs and poetry included) only from those who consider themselves members of the New World Liberation Front. We still need all the help we can get on preparing and distributing TUG and comrades who want to assist should contact PIR-1.

## **PIR News Service**

PIR News Service (PNS) began operations on March 9th, and is intended as a service to the rest of the media. PNS will deliver communiques to media in the Bay Area as soon as they are released.

PNS will also read the text of communiques to media persons outside the Bay Area via collect telephone or mail them by 1st. class or Special Delivery mail.

Because these services are expensive and because PIR couriers have received poor treatment in delivering communiques, PNS will charge for its services to help cover expenses and to find out who wants communiques and who doesn't. (See Media section).

Bay Area courier delivery or Special Delivery mail service will cost \$3.00 a month and regular mail delivery will cost \$1.50 a month. Telephone reading of communiques will cost \$1.50 a month if a tape recorder is used to record the text of the communiques and \$3.00 a month if they have to be read slowly while someone types the text. All telephone calls from PNS will be made "collect".



# Media Section

PIR-1 has always pursued a policy of assisting the regular media in every way possible. This assistance has taken the form of hand delivering communiques - sometimes in the middle of the night - in order to facilitate the meeting of deadlines, being available for authentication and explanation of communications from the underground, giving interviews, and providing background information.

We don't treat everyone equally and give favored treatment to media outlets who do the best and most accurate job of reporting information from the underground. This favored treatment has taken the form of giving advance information on communiques that have been received but not printed and distributing copies of communiques on a "best reportage-first delivered" basis.

This section is a report to the Central Command and other combat units on some of our experiences with this practice and the nature of our relationship with various Bay Area and national media outlets. This report does not include the Bay Area Research Collective, the New Dawn Party and others who are in a special category and always receive the highest priority.

## KPOO and KSAN

These radio stations do the best job of reporting news of the underground locally and are given favored treatment whenever possible.

## KQED

Because the educational television station is not supported by commercials (although it accepts a lot of ruling-class money) we have made an effort to establish a close relationship but there have been some difficulties.

When Bill Schechner covers a communique or does a story about the underground, he usually does a pretty good job but communiques delivered to KQED often fall into the hands of Mel Wax who doesn't hesitate to report on them without taking the trouble to read them first.

In addition, Bill Schechner refused to allow PIR-1 to copy or sketch a photograph of snitch Chepito after it was aired on Channel 9 and was thus public information. One of the reasons given was that if Chepito threatened him (as he had 2 other journalists), he'd stay up nights worrying.

Suppressing important information out of fear of imagined personal injury is not exactly an image of courageous journalism and we were particularly upset by this refusal after we had gone to such lengths to give KQED favored treatment when we had information they wanted.

### **KGO**

Until recently, KGO was given top priority among the local television stations because they invariably did the most complete and most accurate reportage.

Unfortunately, their reporting is not consistently accurate, mostly because of the fact that Tim Findley sometimes gets his unprincipled hands on a story about the underground.

Our first experience with the way Findley operates was in July of 1975. A peoples' court investigator was in the Assistant Director of Corrections' Office in Sacramento, vainly trying to get information from Corrections' files when Findley called. The assistant director liked to use his speaker-phone "I've got nothing to hide" and so the PCC investigator heard both sides of the conversation.

The California Bar Association had released a study that was critical of California's prisons and channel 7 wanted an interview with somebody at San Quentin so they'd have some footage to go with the story on the evening news.

The people at San Quentin were naturally reluctant to say anything so Findley called to make a deal. If the assistant director would get someone at San Quentin to talk on-camera, Findley would not ask any embarrassing questions. The assistant director called San Quentin, relayed the terms, talked them into accepting, and Findley got his footage.

### **Hunter's Point**

Findley covered the NWLF attack on the housing authority at Hunter's Point as did PIR-1. The housing authority told us that the damage was \$20,000, Findley said it was \$10,000. They went out of their way to tell us how carefully the bomb had been positioned so as to direct the blast away from residential areas, he never mentioned it. He claimed that the money for repairs would come from funds allotted for repair and upkeep of housing units and that was not true.

He covered the final moments of the battle with the Grand Jury when the government backed down and his reportage was so inconsistent with what actually happened that we concluded he must have been drunk.

If we decide to continue to give KGO favored treatment, we will make it conditional on their agreement to not assign him to any stories about the NWLF.

Continued to Page 29

# Female Workers Seize Factory

Bangkok, Thailand-  
For five months, 70 young Thai women have locked their bosses out of the Hara garment factory and continued stitching and selling jeans and floppy hats in a protest against pay and working conditions.

## "READY TO FIGHT"

"I'm ready to fight," said a 16-year-old girl who took part in the takeover. She added that she wanted to be "as brave as Che Guevara," and "as wise" as Mao Tse-tung.

Her view is from the world of dark alleys with grimy plants and steaming workshops employing Bangkok's poor and the peasant migrants from the countryside.

The trouble at the Hara plant, which sells its jeans with provocative "get it on" advertisements, began last October. But instead of striking, the girls locked themselves in and management out and continued sewing.

With the help of radical student groups and the Socialist party they sold shares, bought material and produced jeans and hats at a third of the company's previous price.

Chorgiang, the 25-year-old illiterate leader of the workers, said the income is allocated weekly to pay for material, rent, electricity, salaries and food for the communal kitchen.

With profits eliminated, she said the girls now earn nearly 150 per cent more and the public gets cheaper clothes. Before the takeover, the girls earned from \$1 to \$1.50 per day and fights broke out among the piece workers as they grabbed material off the cutting line.

Fearing that the owners might try and move back in, many of the workers have made the plant their home, sleeping under mosquito nets pitched on the long cutting tables.



They said they have been beaten up and harassed by management-hired hooligans and police on several occasions.

Hara's manager, Rutai Kamolvisith, denied the accusation and said the company had complied with employment laws.

The garment workers dispute that. They said they sweated under the metal roof of the fanless building without drinking water and with only one toilet for 200 employees who had worked at the plant.

## **FACTORY WAS FILTHY**

A dormitory provided for workers who slept at the factory was filthy, they said, and they had to find their own sleeping space among the splintered floorboards, rusting sheets of metal and scraps of dirty cloth.

The compound has a basketball court for recreation, the workers said, but it was reserved for the children of the managers.

"Before we took the plant, it was crowded, hot and dirty," said one teen-aged girl. "But now it's our plant and everyone is thinking of improving conditions." ■

Continued from Page 27

## **KPIX**

The other local television station that deserves mention is channel 5. Their coverage of the underground has steadily improved and we have begun to give them favored treatment on an experimental basis.

Channel 2 also is doing a fairly good job but they're too far away for any closer relationship.

## **National Media**

We have found that the associated press and CBS are giving the most complete and accurate coverage and we go out of our way to assist them whenever possible.

We've had some difficulty with security guards at KCBS, KGO, and KRON. Calling the police, attempting to detain couriers and disrespectful and impolite attitudes are the most frequent complaints. This is not seen as reflective of the attitudes of the newsmen and so of no particular importance.

Zodiac News Service has always been accurate and are treated preferentially for that reason. ■

---

## ***Feminism & Homosexuality***

We would like to briefly address the issues of feminism and homosexuality. We approach both as we do all other issues. That is, we feel they should be studied and struggled with together - men and women - for they are issues that concern us all.

There are both socialist and reactionary radical feminists and the latter try to organize and unite only women, solely around women's issues and they see these issues as primary in our struggle.

### **Privileged Class Reactionaries**

Women from the privileged class are generally reactionary radical feminists. Because of their privileged class background and experiences, they place feminism above - or equal to - poor people's needs for decent food, housing, employment, health-care, and education.

Self-centered and arrogant, these women feel they must educate not only poor women but poor men too as to their needs. We say to these women that we poor women and men are not going to be told our needs by anyone from the privileged class.

We say this privileged class background must be broken and that these people should first learn from us poor people what our needs are and then join in our struggle. A poor person's needs are quite different from the needs of someone who has lived a privileged life.

---

**NONE OF US ARE WILL-  
ING TO PUT OUR TRUST  
IN LEADERSHIP UNLESS  
IT IS GUIDED BY EXPER-  
IENCE COUPLED WITH  
PRINCIPLED THEORY**

---

Reactionary radical feminists often say they will not follow any male leadership. This state of mind is dangerous! We feel correct collective decisions are not made on the basis of "one person, one vote" but rather by finding out who in the collective has the most experience about the subject in question. None of us are willing to put our trust in leadership unless it is guided by experience coupled with principled theory.

We must all be given the chance to learn and we must not pretend to know things we don't know. We must learn where to learn from and how to formulate correct ideas. Read Mao, Where do Correct Ideas Come From? To reactionary feminists who won't read men, we say examine this mistake!

### **"The Dangers"**

The dangers that reactionary radical feminism can lead to can be seen in two of our experiences. In one case, a sister (from a privileged class background with no pig experience) was so blinded by reactionary radical feminism that she found herself demanding equal say with a brother who had long prison experience about how to move against the pigs in tight situations.

Later, she self-criticized, realizing that she was demanding an equal say not because she had any experience in the matter but because "women should have an equal say".

Another time, two comrades were out making an important phone call; the woman phoning and the man doing surveillance. He caught sight of two pigs approaching and ordered her to hang-up immediately as there was no time for explanations. She damn near got them both busted because - again blinded

by reactionary feminism - she thought he was coming from a macho, sexist place and would not follow orders. This reactionary behavior - sometimes very subtle - is dangerous and cannot be tolerated.

We feel homosexuality is also a reactionary state that appears mostly in the privileged class. Homosexuals (both male and female) are reactionary toward the opposite sex and their fear and confusion comes out many times as hostility. We feel it is impossible to be a reactionary homosexual and have the interests of all poor people in mind.

---

## **THEY DO NOT EM- BRACE THE NEEDS OF POOR PEOPLE, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE**

---

Reactionary homosexuals are generally lonely, self-centered people who view sex as all important. Most of their time is spent around sexually oriented issues or in pursuit of sex. There are - of course - exceptions. We are only talking of reactionary homosexuals.



The danger reactionary feminists and homosexuals pose is that since most are from privileged class backgrounds - and because they have not broken with their class - their political motivation is still individualistic and self-motivated. They do not embrace the needs of poor people, men and women alike.

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
February 27 1976



### PIR Report

The NWLF statement on reactionary feminism and reactionary homosexuality initially caused dissention among members of the TUG staff. The following statement from one of the sisters from the TUG staff is representative of the final consensus reached after considerable struggle.

•   •   •

Upon reading the communique about radical feminism and gay liberation, it was evident to me that this was a painfully

honest statement about where and how people who are serious about total liberation should place their priorities and energies.

My own first reaction was admittedly a defensive one. I identify strongly with feminism and with gay liberation, but I realize that ultimately the level of oppression women and gay people suffer is not comparable to the starvation, disease, dehumanization and degradation experienced by the poor people of this country and of the world.

Looked at from this point of view, these causes are of less importance than the liberation of the poor. I do not mean to say that these causes are invalid or unimportant, but only that there is a much more urgent need that involves the lives and deaths of poor people everywhere.

### PIR Report

While the TUG staff were still engaged in intensive discussions about the subject, a 2nd statement was received from the Central Command that further explained their reasoning. Both NWLF statements and the conclusions of the TUG staff have become the subject of a study group and all concerned continue to struggle for a more complete understanding of this subject. ■



# ***Feminism & Homosexuality***

We wrote the communique on radical feminism and gays not from an accusatory stance, nor feeling these misguided people are the enemy. We know that comrades need guidance in matters such as these. If these concepts when presented are taken personally, it will take even longer to break old habits and grasp firmly revolutionary concepts based on class analysis. We wrote on this subject not to accuse but to get people to think more deeply and "more sided".

## **Stepping Stones**

We believe that radical feminism more than gay liberation can be a stepping stone to further realizations embracing poor working people's needs. We must engage in meaningful discussions on these issues for in the final analysis struggling with issues using principled theory will unite and organize many people and move the revolution to higher levels.

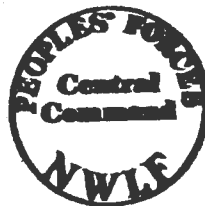
Most poor oppressed people will have no problems accepting what we have said on this subject. It is those from middle and more privileged class backgrounds who will have pro-

blems dealing with this. Our spontaneous responses generally reflect the class we were raised in. If we want to change these responses to align with poor people's needs, we apply principled analysis to our initial responses and realign our views.

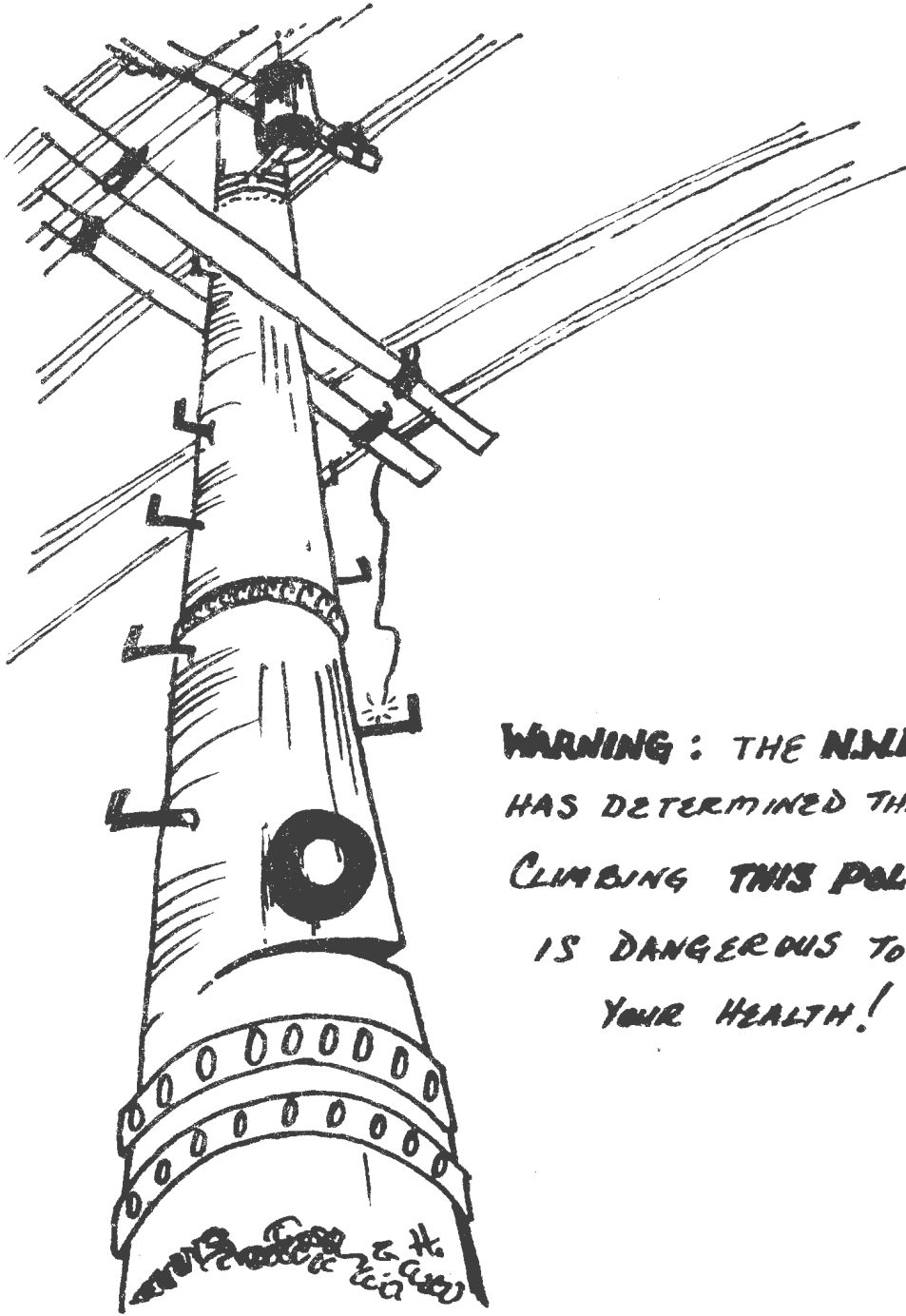
## **Growth**

We are trying to and will be patient with any and all who show a determination to change. We realize change is often a slow and sometimes painful process, but out of this process develops a fuller, more loving, determined human. We are all growing and must be patient with our comrades. We must explain to them, and discuss with them, and share our learning experiences to speed this process.

**Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front**



# SCUMLORD SECTION



**WARNING : THE NNLF  
HAS DETERMINED THAT  
CLIMBING THIS POLE  
IS DANGEROUS TO  
YOUR HEALTH!**

# PG&E

## **BE CAREFUL!**

TO ALL PG&E WORKERS: Be careful of any poles with a spray painted circle, they have been cut!

Be careful of all poles - regardless of painted markings - as they may have been cut too. Watch for severed cables!

PG&E is a known parasite of poor/working people. We would like to remind PG&E officials that there is still a people's demand that has not been met:

FREE UTILITIES FOR ALL UN-EMPLOYED AND FOR THOSE OVER 65 WHO ARE FORCED TO LIVE BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL ON FIXED INCOME IN THE BAY AREA.

It would be easier for PG&E to meet these demands and the fire-safety demands. Otherwise, they will find themselves with their health failing and driven insane. They cannot protect themselves sufficiently for a sufficient amount of time.

We will no longer live in these dehumanizing conditions. These parasites are going to have to adhere to this reality! If they don't believe us, we say: ask the supervisors!

## **Unite/Organize**

We must unite/organize, apply pressure, attack, educate, and study/analyze. The only way we are going to get safe and decent housing is to use many tactics, on many fronts, uniting around our common goal.

We call on all PG&E workers to sabotage and destroy PG&E equipment until such time as these leeches get off some of their blood money that they've robbed from poor and working people.

## **Training Units**

We call on all NWLF Training Units to coordinate attacks against PG&E windows in as wide an area as can be covered in San Francisco and Oakland.

## Attack!

Attack all the smaller PG&E offices and vehicle windows, using sling shots. If you make your own, stiff, thick surgical tubing works well. Small ball-bearings of about one half inch in diameter won't make noise, yet will go completely through and will crack the window, a reminder for all to see and an inspiration for people wanting to confront this beast.

## Scumlords

We issue a stiff warning to the scumlords of the Redevelopment Agency in San Francisco for their recent attack on the Community of Hunter's Point/Bayview. The community's 7 demands as set out by Tenant's for Action are just!

They say: stop dragging us through this nightmare, forcing us from one barrio/ghetto to the next (no better than the last) and destroying our communities all for money! Our lives are more important than their money!

We will "relocate" any and all top officials of the San Francisco Redevelopment Agency if they do not yield to the peoples' 7 just demands! It is obvious that these scumlords don't care

about the suffering and misery they create. We will show these scumlords how miserable it is to be driven out of house and home! Their armed thugs cannot stop the rage and determination of an outraged, just, united people!

We can pick our time, place, and circumstances and with a united effort, we will drive them to their graves unless these 7 just demands are met. The Redevelopment Agency has 48 hours to respond to and agree to meet these 7 demands.

If these demands are not met, we call on all comrades, and all people who are struggling for a just order, to press home these 7 demands. Additional information to help track these buzzards down is forthcoming. These officials are part of the NWLF scumlord list, derived from the people! (TUG # 1)

Our Struggle Continues!  
¡Hasta La Victoria!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front

February 17 1976



---

# **SEVEN JUST DEMANDS**

## ***From Hunter's Point:***

1. We demand that tenants who want to move completely out of public housing receive at least \$4,500 in just compensation. We demand all rights - and full compensation under the Uniform Relocation Assistance and Real Acquisition Act.

2. We demand that all tenants wanting to return to Hunter's Point 17-A after rehabilitation be placed in the same unit or area at the same rent. We demand that no extra expenses be required when we return such as: security deposits, first & last month's rent, or moving costs. We demand that there be no re-screening of eligibility for public housing on the basis of the move.

3. We demand that all tenants moving because of rehabilitation be placed in Naval Shipyard Housing until we return to our previous housing or until such time as tenants who intend to move out of public housing completely can find adequate housing.

4. We demand that all tenants receive a written contract that guarantees all conditions for the move including rent, time periods for relocation, moving expenses, and condition of housing. We demand that this contract be approved by representatives of Tenants for Action and that it be ready and signed 30 days before moving starts.

5. We demand that all moving expenses be paid before the move and we demand that such compensation not be deducted from our welfare checks.

6. We demand that eligibility to return to our homes or other public housing be recognized, regardless of any back rent due.

7. We demand that all negotiations be with Tenants for Action and the elected representatives of that organization.

WE RESERVE THE RIGHT TO ADD MORE DEMANDS AND CONDITIONS TO THIS LIST AS WE LEARN MORE ABOUT "TARGET PROJECTS PROGRAM" AND THE PLANS FOR OUR AREA.

## ***To The People Of Hunter's Point***

A number of copies of this communique were left at the scene of the bombing at Hunter's Point which should have provided the FBI with all the "originals" they could want.

Since some of the media provided distorted coverage of this attack (see Media section), Intelligence Unit # 2 contacted the target by telephone.

The Housing Authority and the Redevelopment Agency are two different ways of saying the same thing and they appeared on the NWLF Scumlord List published in Issue # 1 of The .

Urban Guerrilla. Their targeted building was unoccupied and the charge was placed under the floor, "carefully positioned away from residential areas".

The damage was estimated at \$20,000 and this was the 5th attack from the Scumlord List in a month. The Central Command and the Lucio Cabanas units took responsibility for the others and this was the 1st action by the Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson Unit since the bombing of 2 pig-wagons at the Marin County Civic Center on the anniversary of brother Jonathan's murder.

1. SUPPORT THE SEVEN JUST DEMANDS  
OF TENANTS FOR ACTION
2. SMASH THESE RULING-CLASS HOUSING CHAINS!
3. WE MUST RISE UNITED!  
LET OUR VOICES AND ACTIONS BE FELT AND HEARD!
4. TOWARD A JUST ORDER  
WHERE DECENT HOUSING IS A HUMAN RIGHT!
5. UNITE! ORGANIZE! FIGHT BACK!



Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson Unit  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
March 5 1976

# Landlord Removed From List

According to tenants, N. Arden Danekas is responding to the people's just demand for decent, fire-safe housing. His name is now removed from the scumlord list. Danekas himself was informed of this by the Central Command.

He was told to keep all the receipts for what it cost to bring his building up to fire and safety codes. The power of the people united will force PG&E to yield and pay for 50% of all these bills!

In a few weeks, we will release the names of ex-scumlords (who were on the first list) and who are now moving to correct the foul conditions they have forced their tenants to live in.

TO ALL SCUMLORDS WHO WANT TO GET THEIR NAMES OFF THE SCUMLORD LIST, WE SAY: Follow the example of N. Arden Danekas! If they fail to follow his example, we will make examples of them for people to follow!

## Call to action

We call on all tenants to add pressure to these scumlords by not going for being robbed for rent money for dehumanizing, death-trap housing.

Freeze on the rent! It will take a united effort, using many tactics. We'll see how fast these scumlords and PG&E move toward making safe and decent housing a human right.

The power of the people united can and will correct all dehumanizing conditions, but they must move united!

## PG & E Warned again

WE ISSUE THIS WARNING TO PG&E AND ALL SCUMLORDS STILL ON THE LIST: We will not live in these dehumanizing conditions and we will not burn alive! We will drive you to your graves unless you move, NOW! We will fight back!

All poor people have a human right to unite and smash these nightmare chains that enslave us and enslaved our ancestors. Freedom is never given, it is struggled and fought for!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front





# RESPONSE TO ROBERT HOTCHE-

ROBERT HOTCHE: IF YOU ARE TRANSFERRED TO ANOTHER COMMUNITY, REMEMBER THAT - UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH - YOU HAVE BEEN WARNED!

He probably wears a bullet-proof vest so take careful aim. It will be easy to walk up behind this mad dog and blow-away this enemy of the people. Boobytraps are also effective!

USE NO MORE WORDS ON ROBERT HOTCHE. Unite, and we'll see how fast this brutal shit stops. We have the power to drive these deranged pigs from our lives!

We would like to draw attention to the new "program" Gains is imposing on all poor, unemployed communities in San Francisco, trying to lure community snitch support for their police state.

If they really wanted to combat crime, they would get on the ruling class who create crime!

They see that the ruling class controls most jobs, the "who, when, where and for how much" The ruling class has total control over our lives! We want jobs, food, health care, housing, education, and no crime. There is enough for everyone, but if our wealth is not shared

by all and hoarded by a greedy few, then we have a human right to fight for and build an order that will serve and benefit us all.

We must fight to control our means of production. We must eliminate this idle and greedy ruling class of masters who throw us the crumbs of what they've robbed from us and from our ancestors.

A class war is toward a classless society is toward Total Liberation! Organize and unite toward a just order where health care and safe housing will be human rights!

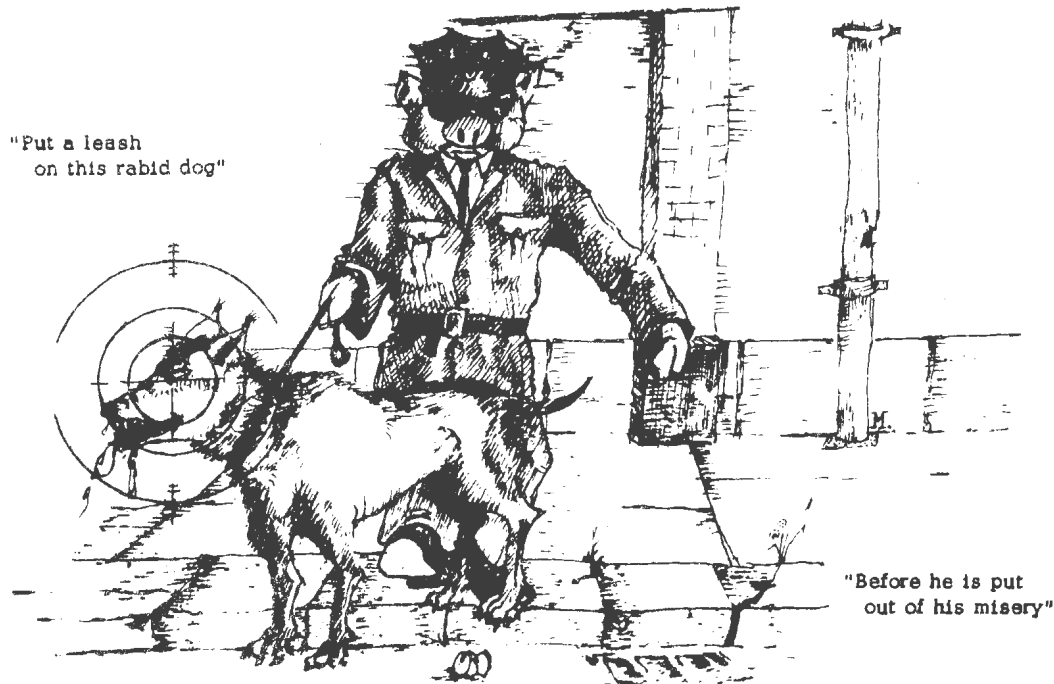
In memory of Luis Martinez, Tyrone Guyton, Danny Trevino and comrade Jonathan Jackson.

¡ Hasta la Victoria!

Central Command of the  
Peoples' Forces  
New World Liberation Front  
March 3 1976



# BERNAL HEIGHTS TERRORIST



We join with the people of Bernal Heights to stop this mad-dog who is loose in the community: ROBERT HOTCHE.

To JEREMIAH TAYLOR we say: PUT A LEASH ON THIS RABID DOG BEFORE HE IS PUT OUT OF HIS MISERY!

WE DEMAND THAT:

1. HOTCHE BE REMOVED FROM THE FORCE IMMEDIATELY.
2. THIS RABID SCUM BE BROUGHT TO JUSTICE FOR TERRORIZING BERNAL HEIGHTS YOUTH.

We will be surprised if he is not removed from Bernal Heights by the combined effort of the community, backed by the Peoples' Forces! If he isn't kept from further brutalizing Bernal Heights residents, then we issue a call to eliminate this sucker.

What the pigs and the press call "vigilante" action will - in this case - be community justice. We will not stand for these dehumanizing and unjust acts by Hotche or any other thugs, we will fight back! Drive this mad dog to his grave!

# Intelligence Unit Report

In TUG # 1, the Central Command made public their "most wanted" scumlord list and spelled-out in detail how scumlords could get off the list.

In a private communique, this Intelligence Unit was directed to monitor the response of scumlords to the just NWLF demands and to make recommendations for removals and additions via TUG.

Our preliminary investigation is incomplete but we have interviewed a number of scumlords, checked property records, and are checking the claims of those scumlords who say they are moving to meet the NWLF demands. We will make our first recommendations to the Central Command in TUG # 3.

## 1 REMOVAL      5 ATTACKS

Since the list was issued, scumlords have been the target of 5 separate attacks by 3 different units of the NWLF and we call on all scumlords still on the list to make our job more pleasant and to make it easy on yourselves by moving to provide safe and decent housing for your tenants. We

don't really want to see any of you killed, but that could well happen if you display a persistent disregard for the well being of the poor and oppressed people who tenant your properties. We fully agree with the Combat Units when they say: "No more Gartlands".

Since the list was issued, N. Arden Danekas was removed because he agreed to meet the NWLF demands and because his tenants have verified that he is moving to bring his buildings up to code. An interview with N. Arden Danekas, who talked to the Central Command on the telephone, will be in TuG # 3.

## BERNAL HEIGHTS

On March 3, the Peoples' Forces demanded the removal of Robert Hotche under penalty of death from the community of Bernal Heights for terrorizing the people. This mad-dog cop was transferred the same day the communique (reprinted in this issue) was posted throughout Bernal Heights and released to the media.

In another private communique, the Central Command directed this Intelligence Unit to go to

## HOTCHE TRANSFERRED THE SAME DAY

Bernal Heights and determine the reaction of the community.

Six persons were interviewed at random in front of a food-stamp outlet and the following conclusions were reached:

1. Everyone interviewed supported the removal of mad-dog Hotche from the community.
2. Those interviewed were tired of armed thugs like Hotche terrorizing their children and the community.
3. All of those interviewed supported the NWLF's principled action against Hotche.

Because of the press of other duties, it was not possible to undertake a more extensive investigation and seek out negative responses. It is assumed that any such responses will be directed to PIR-1 when this is published in TUG # 2.

### INTELLIGENCE UNIT EVALUATION OF THE CENTRAL COMMAND

The Central Command of the New World Liberation Front has demonstrated repeatedly

that its motive for actions is to assist the people in ridding themselves of a greedy ruling class that oppresses the poor from Chile to Hunter's Point.

We salute our comrades in the Central Command and other NWLF Combat Units and - while we take no direct action ourselves, we fully support their use of principled violence against the enemy.

The people united, backed by the Peoples' Forces, will drive this corrupt system from our lives forever!

TOWARD TOTAL LIBERATION!

Intelligence Unit # 2  
New World Liberation Front



UNITY

CRITICISM

UNITY

# Comradely Dialogue

"In studying a problem, we must shun subjectivity, one-sidedness and superficiality. To be subjective means to not look at problems objectively. That is, to not use the materialist viewpoint in looking at problems. To be one-sided means not looking at all sides of a problem, for all objective things are actually interconnected and are governed by inner laws.

"Instead of undertaking the task of reflecting things as they really are, some people - by looking at things superficially or one-sidedly - know neither their interconnections nor their inner laws, and so, their method is subjectivist."

## "CONTRADICTIONS"

The contradictions among some segments of the base here in the Bay Area, particularly those aboveground, are of a subjectivist nature. Most of these contradictions are due to a lack of principled comradely dialogue. As Mao said: It is because each contradiction is unique that individual character arises. All individual character exists conditionally and temporarily and hence is relative.

"This truth concerning general and individual character, concerning absoluteness and relativity, is the quintessence of the problem of contradiction in things and failure to understand it is tantamount to abandoning dialectics."

The divisive criticism that is present today in parts of our base continues to perpetuate itself, going back and forth between certain individuals and/or organizations, in print or by word of mouth. Though we can attribute the essence of this division, directly or indirectly, to the ruling class and their ideology, we must also deal with its aspects among ourselves.

As Lenin said: "In order to really know an object, we must embrace it, study all its sides, all its connections and mediations. We shall never achieve this completely but the demand for all-sidedness is a safeguard against mistakes and rigidity."

The base of individuals and organizations desiring the establishment of an egalitarian socialist society in the San Francisco Bay Area is relatively large. However, this base is fragmented in many different ways.



Quoting Mao: "We cannot abolish religion by administrative decree or force people not to believe in it. We cannot compel people to give up idealism, any more than we can force them to believe in Marxism. The only way to settle questions of an ideological nature or controversial issues among the people is by the democratic method, the method of discussion, of criticism, of persuasion and education, and not by the method of coercion or repression."

## **"AMONG COMRADES"**

Among comrades, this implies criticism only within the context of support and self-criticism. To abandon this dialectical method would be to turn our backs on our movement toward objectivity and liberation. Marxism must continue to live and expand with objective concrete reality.

Marxism does not end with Marx, with Lenin or Mao, with me or you; it will interact with all of us through the dialectical (historical) materialist viewpoint. If we remember this our analyses and syntheses will be more-sided and hence more objective; our theory and concepts will continue to evolve dialectically and will continue to incorporate more objective concrete reality into our ideas

and their applications, furthering our movement toward Total Liberation.

Divisive criticism is often a counterattack and is not of a comradely nature. Such criticism may contain elements of objective reality but it is not generally supportive and can easily lead to unnecessary disunity. The problem lies partly in the lack of principled self-criticism and, at times, a lack of serious introspection. Without self-criticism, there can be no true comradely dialogue so certain segments may understandably regularly assume a defensive position when criticized by other segments of the base.

To resolve this problem, it is necessary for comrades to educate themselves on how the Chinese dealt with their problems of disunity. They did it by carrying on discussions within the context of unity, criticism, unity. In this way, contradictions can be approached in a comradely way.

---

## **UNITY**

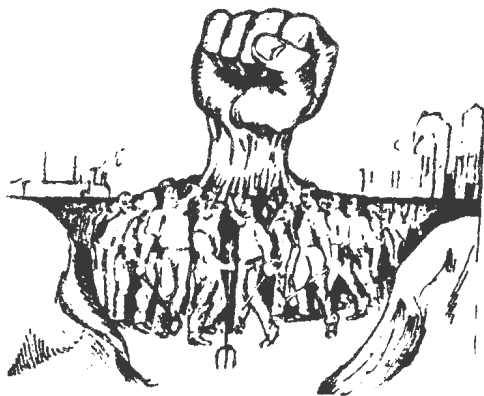
## **CRITICISM**

## **UNITY**

---

The many contradictions forming the major contradiction must be dealt with in an objective, comradely manner. If we fail to do this now, subjective oriented individual and organizational practices (i.e. trashings and other criticisms of a divisive, less than comradely nature) will continue to divide the base and stifle its expansion among oppressed people. It will build walls between us and our goals.

There are varying degrees of "divisive criticism" among certain segments of the base. There is a basis for part of this defensive-alienated condition as a reaction to the tactics of enemy forces (i.e. the FBI and police infiltrations, provocations and subversions) but another part can be attributed to our conceptions of what and who is principled, and other subjectivist individual and organizational leanings.



This condition is not unlike - and somewhat related to - the stagnated cynicism of the general "left". As Marxist-Leninists, we are in a much better position to cure/resolve this divisive condition than is the "left". This is so because of our advanced degree of principled theory and the interaction of that theory with objective reality.

## MAO ON LENIN

In his essay on Contradiction, Mao quoted Lenin: "Lenin meant just this when he said that the most essential thing in Marxism, its living soul, was the concrete analysis of concrete conditions. Our dogmatists have violated Lenin's teachings; they never use their brains to analyze anything concretely, and in their writings and speeches they always use stereotypes devoid of content."

To struggle with contradictions through comradely dialogue will not only serve to unify and strengthen the base but will also enhance objectivity by including more sides in analyses within the base. Our common goals will draw closer to realization as we build these bridges of principled comradely dialogue.



## **"REVISIONISM"**

There are distinctions to be made, however, regarding the nature of the object of criticism. Mao said: "At the same time that we criticize dogmatism, we must direct our attention toward criticizing revisionism. Revisionism, or right-opportunism, is a bourgeois trend of thought that is even more dangerous than dogmatism.

"The revisionist - the right-opportunist - pays lip-service to Marxism and attacks dogmatism but what they are really attacking is the quintessence of Marxism. They oppose or distort materialism and dialectics.

## **"LEFTISM"**

"Those with a left way of thinking magnify contradictions between ourselves and the enemy to such an extent that they take certain contradictions among the people for contradictions with the enemy. They regard as counter-revolutionary those who are not really counter-revolutionaries.

"Both these views are wrong. Neither can lead to the correct handling of the question of suppressing counter-revolutionaries or to the correct handling of this work.

"Our policy is: Counter-revolutionaries must be suppressed whenever found, mistakes must be corrected whenever found."

## **"Immediate Task"**

We face the immediate task of both building and uniting base elements in order to continue the struggle to build socialism in the most forceful manner possible.

Among some segments, comrades have not fully grasped the concept of principled comradely dialogue and this situation must be corrected through study and practice. Mao wrote: "Often, a correct idea can be arrived at only after many repetitions of the process leading from matter to consciousness and then back to matter. That is, leading from practice to knowledge and then back to practice. Such is the Marxist theory of knowledge, the dialectical materialist theory of knowledge.

---

**MATTER CAN BE  
TRANSFORMED INTO  
CONSCIOUSNESS**

**AND CONSCIOUSNESS  
INTO MATTER**

---

"Among our comrades are many who do not yet understand this theory of knowledge. When asked the source of their ideas, opinions, politics, methods, plans and conclusions, their eloquent speeches and articles, they consider the question strange and cannot answer it.

"Nor do they comprehend that matter can be transformed into consciousness and consciousness into matter, although such leaps are phenomena of everyday life. Therefore, it is necessary to educate our comrades in the dialectical materialist theory of knowledge so that they can correctly orient their thinking."

Contradictions that we do not struggle with correctly can lead to antagonisms. As Mao stated: "In ordinary circumstances, contradictions among the people are not antagonistic. But, if they are not handled correctly, or if we relax our vigilance and lower our guard, antagonism may arise."

The ruling class attempt to prevent us from uniting and it is up to us to determine whether they will be successful.

The establishment of and struggle for comradely dialogue in the San Francisco Bay Area is progressing. We must unite as comrades to establish this base so that we can further our movement toward Total Liberation.

Continued from Page 25

These rates are far less than any other News Service and will remain in effect until further notice. As TUG goes to press, only the Los Angeles Times and KQED in San Francisco have subscribed to PNS.

We will continue distribution to media currently on our list through April and send out statements on May 1st. We will assume that any who don't pay during the 1st, 2 weeks of May no longer want immediate delivery of communiques.

All media not currently on our distribution list should contact PNS (415-864-NWLF) if they wish to subscribe to the News Service. PNS will provide its services to other small News Services (Zodiac News, Earth News, etc.) on an exchange basis upon request.

PIR News Service  
New World Liberation Front



# NOTICE TO ALL UNITS

The Manual of Warfare will be a regular section of TUG and will have specific instructions and advice for comrades about to engage in armed combat with the enemy.

November 1976 before undertaking any armed actions. It is titled "Are you a Guerrilla" and is available from PIR-1 at no cost. Portions of it were reprinted in TUG # 1.

## NOT THIS!



These instructions on bombs and boobytraps are for those with an advanced understanding of principled theory and anyone who plans to make use of them should know exactly what they're doing and - more important - exactly what they're about. PIR-1 recommends a complete study of the Central Command communique of 25

The instructions on bombs were part of a communique from the Lucio Cabanas Unit dated September 26 1975, following the bombing attack in Coalinga.

The Manual of Warfare section of TUG #3 will have more instructions on bombs and boobytraps and the 1st of a series on Security.

# Manual of Warfare

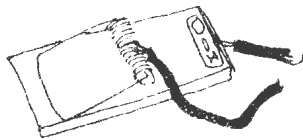
## PART I DETONATIONS

### MOUSETRAP SWITCH

A common mousetrap can be used to make a circuit switch for electrically initiated explosives, mines, and booby traps.

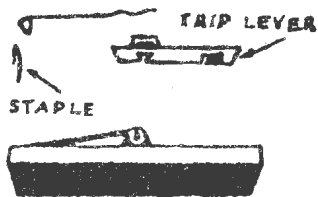
### MATERIAL REQUIRED

Mousetrap  
Hacksaw or file  
Connecting wires



### PROCEDURE

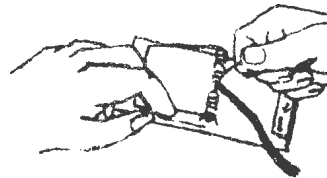
1. Remove the trip lever from the mousetrap using a hacksaw or file. Also remove the staple and holding wire.



2. Retract the striker of the mousetrap and attach the trip lever across the end of the wood base using the staple with which the holding wire is attached. If the trip lever is not made of metal, a piece of metal of approximately the same size should be used.

3. Strip one inch (2 1/2 cm) of insulation from the ends of two connecting wires.

4. Wrap one wire tightly around the spring loaded striker of the mousetrap.

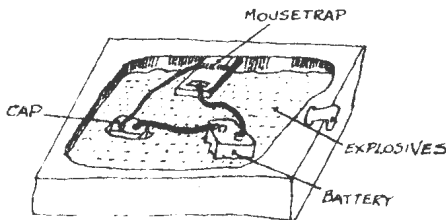


5. Wrap the second wire around some part of the trip lever or piece of metal. If a soldering iron is available, solder both of the above wires in place.

### USES

The switch can be used in a number of ways, one typical method is presented here.

The switch is placed inside a box which also contains the explosives and batteries. The spring loaded striker is held back by the lid of the box and when the box is opened the circuit is closed.



## WATCH DELAY TIMER

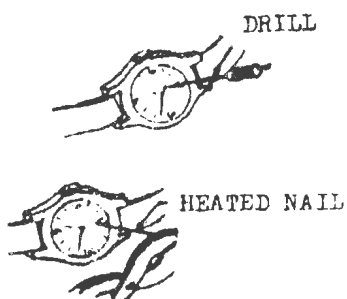
A time delay device for use with electrical firing circuit can be made by using a watch with a plastic crystal.

### MATERIAL REQUIRED

Watch with plastic crystal  
Small clean metal screw  
Battery  
Connecting wires  
Drill or nail

### PROCEDURE

1. If watch has a sweep or large second hand, remove it. If delay time of more than one hour is required, also remove the minute hand. If hands are painted, carefully scrape paint from contact edge with knife.
2. Drill a hole through the crystal of the watch or pierce the crystal with a heated nail. The hole must be small enough that the screw can be tightly threaded into it.



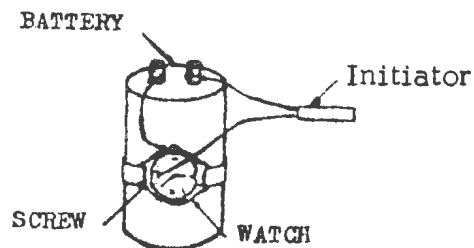
3. Place the screw in the hole and turn down as far as possible without making contact with the face of the watch. If screw has a pointed tip, it may

be necessary to grind the tip flat. If no screw is available, pass a bent stiff wire through the hole and tape to the crystal. **IMPORTANT:** Check to make sure hand of watch cannot pass screw or wire without contacting it.

### HOW TO USE

1. Set the watch so that a hand will touch the screw or wire at the time you want the firing circuit completed.
2. Wind the watch
3. Attach a wire from the case of the watch to one terminal of the battery.
4. Attach one wire from an electric initiator (blasting cap, squib or alarm device) to the screw or wire on the face of the watch.
5. After thorough inspection is made to assure that the screw or wire connected to it is not touching the face or case of the watch, attach the other wire from the initiator to the second terminal of the battery.

**CAUTION:** Follow this step carefully to prevent premature initiation.



## PART II ARSON



Common household soap can be used in combination with alcohol to gel gasoline for use as a flame fuel which will adhere to target surfaces.

When making kitchen napalm, be sure that there are no open flames in the room. This includes pilot lights on stoves, heaters, and hot-water heaters. NO SMOKING!

Start with soap, 20 parts by volume if powdered, 28 parts if flakes. Make sure that the package says "soap". Many washing compounds are detergents, and cannot be used.

Mix 36 parts of gasoline with 1 part of whiskey, wood, or rubbing alcohol and add the soap, stirring occasionally until thickened (15 minutes).

### FUSE

For a fuse, use an M-80 firecracker. Place it snugly in the top of the container.

For detonation, impale a non-filter cigarette on the fuse of the M-80. When it burns down (10 minutes) and ignites the fuse of the firecracker, the glass container will be shattered and the gasoline will be ignited and will cover and adhere to all nearby surfaces.

Experiment with the firecracker and cigarette before using this method of arson. The fire will spread very quickly and great care should be taken to assure that buildings slated for attack be completely unoccupied.

### PIR REPORT

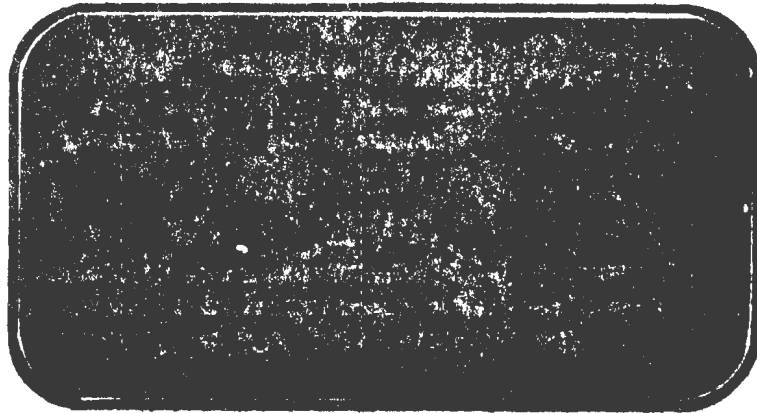
This information was taken from a communique issued by Kitchen Table Press. It began with a Brecht quote:

What kind of an age is it  
when to speak of trees  
is almost a crime  
because of the crimes  
it leaves unsaid?

## PRINCIPLED THEORY

San Francisco 94102





# THE URBAN GUERRILLA



---

## **GUERRILLA**



**Geronimo, Apache**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

REVOLUTION '76	Do you celebrate the 4th of July? The Central Command thinks it's a lot of shit.	2
ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE NWLF?	An introduction to the concept of principled theory prepared by the information relay.	3
A PRISON PIR	The Willie Wolfe/Angela Atwood unit of the NWLF operates from a ruling class dungeon.	6
LEADERSHIP, CRITICISM & MISTAKES	Attitudes of the Central Command excerpted from a private letter to the TUG collective.	9
HALF TRUTHS ARE ALSO LIES	Rolling Stone Magazine is denounced by the Central Command for printing lies.	10
SOME ATTITUDES TO CHANGE	The Central Command explains and denounces some extremely harmful attitudes.	12
FREE TO BE HUMAN	An article by Felix Greene reprinted from The Far East Reporter without permission.	13
OPEN LETTER TO BARC	The Central Command and the Information Relay respond to uncomradely criticism.	18
FORD/SUPREME COURT HEROIN CONSPIRACY	The President, the Supreme Court, the CIA, the DEA and Customs, all are guilty.	25
THE WILMINGTON 10 & THE CHARLOTTE 3	Thirteen comrades held in ruling class dungeons for the crime of being poor.	26
SCUMLORD SECTION - BAY VIEW VICTORY	Bay View Federal agrees to NWLF demands and is removed from the Scumlord list.	27
VULNERABILITIES OF THE ENEMY	The underground intelligence unit analyzes the Bay View Victory.	32
FREEZE ON THE RENT	The aboveground intelligence unit reports on Scumlords.	33
OPEN LETTER TO THE PEOPLE	The Central Command comments on the recent San Francisco city workers strike.	35
15 STICKS OF DYNAMITE	An eyewitness report of the Gartland massacre by 2 members of the NWLF underground.	36
ATTICA & MARY KELLY	Two revolutionary songs released by New World Music without copyright.	38
INSIDE THE TUG	The successes, failures, problems and procedures of the Information Relay.	40
BUSING	The Central Command analyzes that the issue of school busing is only a diversion.	42
ORGANIZE TO FREE GARY	Gary Tyler was framed on a murder rap and will celebrate his 18th birthday on death row.	43
DEATH WARNING	The Lucio Cabanas unit attacks the South African Consulate and issues a stiff warning.	44
WELFARE, THE PEOPLE & THE SUPERVISORS	The San Francisco Board of Supervisors mount a new attack against the poor.	46
TOWARD IDENTIFYING THE ENEMY	Norman Bethune wonders what an enemy of the people looks like.	49
STUDY	The NWLF concept of study is a little different than you learned in school.	50
SECURITY	Answers to all the questions the Grand Jury wanted to ask, first in a series.	51
LOOSE ENDS	Bad news for PG&F and other messages.	58

THE REVOLUTION WON'T COME TO YOUR  
DOORSTEP ON JULY 4, 1976. REVOLU-  
TION IS MADE BY GOING OUT AND MAK-  
ING IT, GUIDED BY PRINCIPLED THEORY.  
OUR REVOLUTION BEGAN LONG AGO AND  
IS AN EVOLUTIONARY / REVOLUTIONARY  
PROCESS. IT WILL BE TAKING PLACE IN  
1976, 1978, 1982, AND BEYOND.



## REVOLUTION '76

To all people trying to be revolutionaries and who still believe in the July 4, 1976 hype, we say study theory and practice some of this theory to better understand the dialectical materialist process of change. Understanding this process of change frees us from accepting these lies and bullshit trips that serve to benefit the ruling class and uphold their dog-eat-dog order. The deeper we learn this process, the quicker we can see these lies and move on them! The revolution is here and will continue to grow year after year as more and more people come to understand this process of change and see the necessity of armed struggle.

We must organize and fight on many fronts, continually on the personal front, too. Without practice, theory is

hollow and without theory practice is blind. Through this process we will change this parasitic order that has fed off our ancestors for centuries and is now feeding off us and our children.

None of this will be had without a fierce struggle, but then if you've been under the heel of this beast, this struggle has been going on for a long time. We must seize power from the hands of these greedy, warmongering few who throw us crumbs and force us to live in cesspool conditions because we are poor.

Toward an order where the people are in firm control of all decision making! Take this "all" as far as you can imagine - to where we control all production, all working conditions, all

profits. We will build an order where there are no scumlord, where our cultures are respected for the beauty they have, where there's no need for anyone to prey on or misuse another human for their individualistic greedy gain, where we realize a deep love for human beings and live in the warmth of these relationships and where people care, respect, trust and work with one another.

We will not work our lives away for crumbs and an early death so these rich parasites can buy another yacht. We must take the power out of the hands of these criminal rabid few. This will take alot of organizing and struggling in many areas. Step by step.

Hasta la Victoria, Siempre! ■

# ARE YOU A MEMBER OF THE NWLF?

---



BECOMING A MEMBER OF THE NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT IS A RADICALLY DIFFERENT PROCESS THAN JOINING ANY OTHER ORGANIZATION. QUALIFYING IS VERY DIFFICULT, JOINING IS VERY EASY.

You can join the NWLF in an instant, all it takes is a conscious choice. You don't have to apply, there are no meetings to attend, no dues to pay, no one need know. It might be best that no one does.

Loose as that sounds, there are very stringent qualifications and you cannot join unless you qualify. You might think you were a member but if you were not qualified, a real member would know immediately that you were not.

The qualifications are dedication to the destruction of the ruling class in service to the people by use of armed force and a practice that is guided by principled theory.

---

## PRINCIPLED THEORY

---

A theory is a particular conception or view of something to be done or

the method of doing it; a system of rules or principles. Theories abound. There are dozens or hundreds for every problem and it takes only a casual glance at our present system of rules to realize that all theories are not principled.

Principled means being imbued with a guiding sense of the requirements and obligations of right conduct. "Principled theory" is a concept that describes the relationship between ethics and liberation.

---

## RIGHT CONDUCT

---

With the whole world in bondage to the greedy, powerful few who have manifested a whole sick order to maintain and sustain their power and possessions, it would be unethical to stand by and do nothing. The obligations of right

conduct insist that anyone not doing everything in their power to end this madness is an accomplice and must share the responsibility for every wasted life, every early death. Vietnam, Puerto Rico, Chile and Attica cannot be the responsibility of others if you are not doing all you can to prevent the same things from happening over and over again, if you are not fighting to dislodge those who are responsible from power.

---

## MORE THAN MAOIST

---

The world is almost entirely in slavery to the ruling class; revolutionary forces are routinely crushed by the forces of repression and their theories made worthless but there have been some successes. Notable among these is China who not only validated the revolutionary

theory of Marx, Engels, Lenin and others, it also formulated and tested wholly new theory that was expressed by its Chairperson, Mao tse Tung.

Because this principled and tested theory has been accepted by the NWLF and is frequently referred to in communiques, it is mistakenly assumed by some that we are Maoists. This would be too narrow a definition for, in addition to validating the previously untested revolutionary theory of others (George Jackson) by our practice, we formulate and test new theory in response to the concrete conditions with which we are faced.

### STUDY AND PRACTICE

Principled revolutionary theory must be studied through the works and practice of principled, successful revolutionaries.

If theory is not validated by practice, it is of no proven value; it is merely a theory.

The ruling class are well entrenched behind their barricades of money, power and unprincipled theory (selfish competition) and could never be dislodged by any isolated force or forces; they could not even be dislodged by the passive will of the people.

### REVOLUTION

Many of us have been fighting to do just that for a long time and a few years ago we saw mass demonstrations and every other tactic short of armed force tried and abandoned. We were forced to the realization that not only did the ruling class not care what misery and suffering their greed wrought, they didn't care how many people didn't like it.

They felt completely secure with their squads and armies of armed enforcers, their ability to manipulate public opinion through their

### THEY FELT COMPLETELY SECURE WITH THEIR SQUADS OF ARMED ENFORCERS

media, their endless money for offense, defense and reforms designed to buy off the partially committed. It was time to come up with a new strategy and new tactics or admit defeat. Many were bought off, many accepted defeat.

A few were guided by a sense of the requirements and obligations of right conduct and could not give up the struggle for liberation. Neither could they accept ruling class pana-

ceas of gradual change for the better when poor people were suffering and dying every day. To abandon them to their fate would have been to abandon principle, abandon ethics, abandon all pretense that others were responsible.

### MILLIONS STOOD UP AND REBELLED AGAINST THIS ORDER FOR THE 1ST TIME

Since every other theory had been invalidated by practice, the only principled theory left was armed struggle. If the greedy and selfish would yield to no lesser force then they had to be confronted with armed force.

They are an integral part (the top) of a whole order described by the NWLF as "dog-eat-dog", individualistic ("me-me") and selfish. Only a revolution of consciousness could purge the people of this unprincipled theory of life and enable them to purge themselves of the unprincipled theorists, the ruling class.

By 1968 it had become clear that such a revolution of consciousness was it its early stages as millions stood up and rebelled against this order for the first time in their lives. Since only a revolution could muster the



force necessary to drive the greedy few from power and there were clear signs that the people had finally had enough and were in the earliest stages of a revolt against this order, principled theory became principled revolutionary theory.

## **Summary**

Therefore, principled theory is defined as a conception of something to be done (revolution furthered) or the method of doing it (strategy and tactics) guided by a sense of the requirements and obligations of right conduct. By the process of reasoning (dialectical materialism) applied to the concrete situation, principled theory must include armed struggle.

The principled theory practiced by the NWLF includes both tested theory (validated by practice) and theory it is in the process of testing. The principled theory of the New World Liberation Front is not a state and so cannot be expressed in a statement, it is a process. This process will continue until Liberation Day.

To qualify for membership in the NWLF, you must attempt to make all your actions conform to the dictates of principled theory. Since we all make mistakes due to the imperfections in our natures and

few will ever attain complete revolutionary awareness, NWLF members must struggle to change their mistaken ideas (unprincipled theory) and make their actions (practice) better serve the people.

## **Will You Join Us?**

This means study (of theory), practice (testing) of what has been learned, and then more study. A process that does not end. If you understand this and agree, you qualify for membership in the New World Liberation Front. You need only make a conscious choice to join us and you are a member.

What you do next is a matter of individual choice and circumstance. You might want to keep your membership very secret and eventually join a combat unit; you might want to make your membership very public by organizing a study group, an intelligence unit or an information relay. Each member must serve the people according to her/his experience, ability and circumstance. Whatever your circumstance, we ask you to join with us. Help us drive these greedy, power-mad dogs from our lives forever. Carry the banner of the New World Liberation Front toward our goal: Total Liberation. ■

IT IS INCORRECT TO THINK IN TERMS OF "YOUR" PART AND "OUR" PART BEING SEPARATE. ANYWAY WE CAN AID TO MAKE THINGS EASIER FOR YOU, TO ENABLE YOU TO PUSH THE REVOLUTION FURTHER, IS THE CORRECT WAY TO VIEW OUR TIES. WE ARE COMRADES!!!!







# A PRISON PIR

Dear Comrades -

Enclosed is a copy of a message that is being sent into prisons across the country. At the present time it has only reached a few but we hope to expand its circulation.

The main idea behind this message is to reach prisoners who are not already politically involved; the ones who wouldn't be in touch with PIR-1, BARC or the John Brown Book Club.

This is the work of sisters and brothers both in prison and on the bricks and we have a system where we can get feedback on our message. This is an above-ground system since some of the members' names will be used and we all realize the methods the pigs will use regarding the mail. We don't intend to solicit any donations (except stamps and mailing supplies) and plan on being self-supporting.

The reason we are writing you is we would like to designate ourselves as the WILLIE WOLFE / ANGELA ATWOOD unit of the NWLF but we would like the reaction of the Central Command (or at least PIR-1) before doing so.

If we operate under the NWLF banner, we will send all future messages to PIR-1 for approval/rejection or criticism before mailing.

Hope to hear from you soon. - - In Struggle,

James W. Parker 47910  
818 Jefferson Avenue  
West Virginia State Prison  
Moundsville, West Virginia  
26041■

## Pir Report

The arrival of Jim's letter and the message that follows coincided with a drop to the

underground so PIR-1 passed them on and they eventually came to the attention of the Central Command.

CC used Jim's letter to make a point about correct attitudes that they wanted us to grasp and instructed us to print both in TUG # 3.

**THE MAIN IDEA  
BEHIND THIS  
MESSAGE IS TO  
REACH PRISONERS  
WHO ARE NOT  
ALREADY POLITI-  
CALLY INVOLVED**

We are most happy to welcome our new allies in the Wolfe/Atwood Information relay to the New World Liberation Front and wish to express the same sentiments as the Central Command: warmest revolutionary love.■

# GREETINGS TO ALL BROTHERS AND SISTERS LOCKED DOWN IN KONCENTRATION KAMPS OF AMERIKA



In the 1960's, a new source of power was discovered lying dormant across this nation and it was awakened. This force was the political awareness of prisoners.

The power of this force was so great that the pigs immediately tried to crush it. Events like Attica and the assassination of George Jackson are examples of the force they will use to stop this power. Its strength is so great that the federal pigs have given top priority

to destroying it but it continues to grow and its present strength is nowhere near its full potential. You are an energy unit of this power.

## Think About It

Have you ever thought of the strength that over 200,000 prisoners could radiate if they were all working and striving for the same ultimate goal?

The pigs realize this fully. That is why they continually try to foment hate and warfare among prisoners. The next time a pig tries to cause trouble between you and a fellow prisoner, stop and think: who is it that locks the doors and keeps you in prison?

Take time to analyze your own hatred or bad feelings about your fellow prisoners. Are they based on real reasons or are they the result of life-long brainwashing by the ruling class,

the same class that brought about the conditions that resulted in your confinement?

### Programming

The pigs offer endless programs which supposedly lead to "rehabilitation" but look closely at their programs. Aren't they designed to keep you politically unaware and to return you to the same economic situation you were in before your arrest? Most of their "vocational" programs learn you a trade that will still keep you at a low income level, dependent on the rich for your living.

These things cannot change over night but you can help to make them change faster. Use your time and brain to your advantage.

### Study

Investigate the actual financial situation in this country and try to discover alternatives. Study the works of Marx, Engels, Lenin and Mao. Give this question some serious thought: If capitalism really works, why are they still building prisons and why are the ones they already have so overcrowded?

Figure out what you can do both during your confinement and after your release to bring about change in this country. Read the

books of Amil Cabral, Che Gueverra, George Jackson, Malcolm X and others of this type.

### IF CAPITALISM WORKS, WHY ARE THEY STILL BUILDING PRISONS?

The pigs will probably try to stop you from getting any of these books but they can be obtained. Write to friends and relatives on the outside and request them. If the pigs are successful in keeping them from you at first it only emphasizes the fear they have of your doing any serious thinking on the subject.

You are an individual, free-thinking unit and you can find a way to get them in. If the gangster down the tier can score dope, you can surely get books! Check with your fellow cons; you may find that many of these works are in the institution already.

After you have studied a book, write a critical analysis. Take notes while you're reading and write down thoughts when they occur to you. Write to friends and relatives about your ideas on the subject.

After you have read this message, please go back and read it again carefully. If you're still not interested, please don't throw it away. Pass it on to another con, she or he might be. ■

VICTORY AND FREEDOM  
THROUGH  
UNITY AND STRUGGLE!

## PEASANT VICTORY



A Veracruz State police chief was lynched by machete-swinging peasants when he tried to clear 150 squatters off farmland in an area called La Mesa.

Cmdr. Roberto Masin Martinez, police chief of the small town of Castillo de Teapp, was surrounded and killed by the squatters late Thursday when he tried to talk with their leaders.

The eight policemen who had accompanied Masin Martinez to the farmland fled when the squatters started swinging machetes and shooting firearms, the officials said. ■

---

# LEADERSHIP

---

# MISTAKES

---

# CRITICISM

---



It is important that leadership and mistakes be explained along correct lines. The New World Liberation Front have and will make mistakes, it's what we do with these mistakes that is important.

We seek to serve the people and through our practice - guided by principled theory - strive to find the correct line to take to combat this ruling class death order. We place our support behind those with the most experience - coupled - with principled theory - and learn from both successes and mistakes.

---

## CRITICISM

## SELF CRITICISM

---

We fully realized from the beginning that we all make mistakes and expected incorrect decisions. We recognize that a mistake is something to avoid, admit, learn from, correct and thereby grow from. We deal with these mistakes through the process of criticism/self criticism.

Through this process we will all become more capable, faster. It may not look like it at first, but when it's done, comradely criticism/self criticism, people drawing up their mistakes and learning from them - after a short period of time the consciousness and capabilities are enormous! Mistakes have to be dealt with, with comradely reasoning, understanding all the variables.

There is no place for sarcasm, belittlement or arrogance in comradely criticism. People from more privileged, more educated backgrounds must see the necessity of rejecting the critical, sceptical, tear everything apart reasoning this decadent mis-education system stifles them with. We must approach all dialogue among the people from a strong desire for unity.

We are trying to learn like everyone else. We must be vigilant in our study and practice; practice coinciding with objective reality - having a standard (theory) to analyze and correct one's practice to coincide with objective reality.

The validity of what we're doing lies in the acceptance and success of our actions. We are trying to find new ways to move, organize, and fight against this unjust order and we urge people to learn from and analyze our successes and mistakes. Don't downgrade us or any other comrades fighting for a just order for making mistakes - upgrade them! A revolutionary attitude is an essential tool in combatting this cesspool capitalist order and the rabid ruling class.

We must reflect the needs of the people. To do this, we must learn from the people: their = our needs! We should avoid words like always right and we speak the truth. We must not educate the people to their needs, but rather organize and unite around the peoples' needs.

We are striving and growing to fuller human beings - more love and determination, will to struggle to overcome - these ruling class suckers ain't got a chance. Only a matter of time - when, where and under what conditions.■



## HALF TRUTHS

## ARE ALSO LIES

The Rolling Stone story about 'the missing year' is a sensationalist, one-sided lie to profit off, discredit, and bury the Harrises. Are we supposed to believe this east coast missionary, Robin Hood bullshit?

Steve and Patty have no morals or concern for poor peoples' struggle for a just order. These slimy scum are so desperate to save their own asses that they would snitch on a tree if they thought it would help them and if they could get someone to believe it! They are spineless, self-centered, unprincipled, adventurist snitches!

We must examine and compare this cowardly conduct with that of the Harrises. By contrast, the Harrises have taken a principled stance. They are deeply concerned with poor peoples' suffering and misery and are well aware of the history this ruling class government has of butchering and enslaving poor people in the name of 'freedom' and 'justice'. This attempt to discredit and bury the Harrises is another example of ruling class 'justice' scheming for the continuation of this dog-eat-dog order.

Rolling Stone is a capitalist, sensationalist paper that thrives off the lives of principled people. They work hand in hand with the enemy forces to keep this death order going. To Rolling Stone we say: **YOU WILL BE CONSIDERED TO BE AIDING THE ENEMY FORCES IF YOU CONTINUE PRINTING ONE-SIDED PIG STORIES.** We realize it is very profitable to print one-sided lies and half truths (also lies) as it has always been profitable to exploit poor peoples' struggles. Your money is your moral fiber and shit runs through your veins!

The reason papers such as Rolling Stone, the Barb, etc. are dangerous to the revolution is that they say they are for social change, for a better life for all people, while - in fact - they exploit the revolution, selling poor people down the drain for money. The Examiner, Chronicle, etc. make no such pretenses!

We caution people not to be fooled by the guilty verdict on snitch Patty. It is only a diversion and she will only get her wrist slapped at the expense of the Harrises and others. Her cowardly snitch conduct and ruling class background will protect her from this 'money justice' but not from the peoples' justice.

'Money justice' will deal her the same line that was handed down on Nixon: "She/he has suffered

enough!". But we would like to point out - for people to watch - the price she is going to pay to the peoples' justice! Far from getting away, she has a dear price to pay!

**THE ONLY THING  
THEY COULD TEACH  
IS HOW TO BE  
SELF-CENTERED  
DEVIOUS  
AND A SNITCH**

As to going back to do community work we say: What kind of moral fiber do they have? The only thing they could teach is how to be self-centered, devious, and a snitch! The only organizing they had in mind was where to organize their next tennis match and which movie to go to! Their political motivation - if any - was concern for the oppression of ruling class women!

Most people are not fooled. They know justice is bought in America and that the poor get no justice! Patty's guilty verdict is supposed to make us believe that 'there is equal justice for all in America, irregardless of money' when all we have to do is look around us to know that this is another lie.

**THEIR POLITICAL  
MOTIVATION  
WAS CONCERN FOR  
THE OPPRESSION  
OF RULING CLASS  
WOMEN**

Even the deranged people saying this know it's a lie but they're not the ones who suffer from this hypocritical shit. We poor and working people are the ones who suffer. This hypocritical ruling class 'justice' says who works and for how much. This hypocritical 'justice' is responsible for the bad health we are forced to live with and it drives elderly poor people to nightmare existences in reward for years of hard work, years of mistreatment. Death order!!!

Toward a new order where elderly poor people are treated with dignity and respect, as persons precious to learn from. We must organize and unite to stop these greedy bloodsuckers and their 'money justice' that causes so much misery to so many poor people. We send our love to all people struggling against this ruling class 'money justice.'

Unity in Struggle!

¡Hasta la Victoria, Siempre!■



# SOME ATTITUDES TO CHANGE

There are certain people who do this: they approach others' ideas from a critical, one-sided stance. Everything has got to be their way - be 100% correct in their eyes - or they will tear the idea apart.

They have lyrics for whatever song is around and even have different lyrics for the same song. They determine which lyrics to use according to which side of the issue they're on and which lyrics will advance their self-interest.

## TO LIE DOGGO IS ALSO A BIG MISTAKE

They use theory to back away from rather than push into revolutionary struggle. To justify their self-centered activity they'll have ten different reasons. They may be able to spout off theory but use it only when it serves their needs.

In spite of all their contradictory, opportunist behavior, these people still

maintain that they are revolutionaries. We must avoid "scholarly philosophers" who criticize everything and scream out at errors they "would certainly never make". They demand an impossible ideal from others in order to elevate themselves as "radical revolutionaries".

These ideas, as well as the people who hold them, are extremely harmful to our revolution. These people will not take/follow orders well because they feel they should have as much say as nearly anyone. Then they'll come out with a correct revolutionary line about how we learn from leaders. But, put such people in the same room with these leaders and watch them change the lyrics and sing a different self-interest song!

### Lu Hsun

"Since no one else is up to the mark, they can go on considering themselves the sole exponents of the golden mean, and remain complacent forever. "According to them, anything with

a defect is not good. But since the world today cannot be 100% right, to be on the safe side, one had better lie doggo. Yet, to lie doggo is also a big mistake.

"In short, life in this world is exceedingly difficult, but to be a revolutionary is naturally more so."

Lu Hsun (1881-1936)  
the chief commander  
of China's Cultural  
Revolution.

## LIFE IN THIS WORLD IS EXCEEDINGLY DIFFICULT BUT TO BE A REVOLUTIONARY IS NATURALLY MORE SO

We call upon all people that this applies to, to recognize the harm in such self-centered attitudes and then struggle to change these attitudes to better serve the people.

¡Hasta la Victoria, Siempre!



But we can't just leave it at that. Speaking personally, what China has done and is doing - especially since the Cultural Revolution - has acted like a powerful searchlight illuminating our own society, the relationships that we take for granted here, and, again speaking personally, my own behaviour and my own consciousness, and my own relationship to other people.

---

### Technology Serves The People

---

Now the pointlessness of merely accumulating facts about China was brought home to me a few days ago when I listened to a talk by a very eminent American China-expert who had just returned from five months there and who has considerable influence in his own country. He has a vast mental file-index of information about China which he has to some extent brought up to date during his recent visit. But after listening to him I felt he might just as well not have been there at all. He went with a number of preconceptions and looking through his own particular colored glasses saw only what those glasses would permit him to see. He said he was sad (and this was merely an example of his thinking) that the Chinese would not enjoy all the technical achievements of the West.

He saw a coming crisis in China between the inevitable demand for more consumer goods and the inability of the Chinese technology to provide them. And he went on to say that modern technology equally requires an elite.

It seems to me that he had missed the real point of what the Chinese people are trying to do today which is to use technical achievements for the service of the people and not allow them to control the society. They believe that the quality of relationship between people is more important than the accumulation of possessions and that people can possess technical skills without it resulting in their becoming an elite.

---

### In Depth Conditioning

---

The American professor is a fine gentleman in himself - I do not want to denigrate him as a human being. I am merely using him to show that the accumulation of factual information on China does not necessarily help one to penetrate into the reality of what they are attempting to do. But it illustrates at least to me, something even more important - and that is the depth of the conditioning process to which we are all being subjected in a capitalist world.

This last visit to China made me more aware than I have ever been of the complexity, the subtlety, the total persuasive influence, that bourgeois capitalist ideology exerts upon us from the moment we are born. This ideology influences every aspect of our lives. It certainly influences our educational system and our moral values, our relationships with each other, our fears, our aspirations, our ambitions. The very structure of our thinking is influenced by the prevailing ideology of our society, starting while we are so young that the cement has not set, so to speak.

It is extremely difficult for us to overcome our conditioning and its pervasion of our whole existence - or even to be aware that we have been conditioned: one need only look at the kind of 'cultural' stuff that is dished out to us, the cinema, the BBC, the entertainment - the whole range of it, to realize how very carefully and deliberately it supports the status-quo.

I am thinking also of the various mythologies that have influenced us - the religious mythology, the mythology of royalty which is so deeply rooted in our tribal subconsciousness, and another mythology that one might call the 'democracy' mythology.

## **AUTOMATED DEMOCRACY**

Those who support the status-quo have succeeded in putting it across to us that by putting a mark on a voting paper every four years for Mr. Tweedledum or Mr. Tweedledee we are 'democratic'. But democracy has much more to do with the way we feel and act towards each other than with the mere machinery of voting. We concentrate on the formal aspects of the democratic processes which I believe to be the least essential element that is required of a society to make it truly democratic.

A democracy means that there exists between individuals a thousand invisible threads, threads of trust, and of mutual respect and liking - everything that makes us feel at one with each other, and not on guard with each other, creating an atmosphere that does not call for us to be tough or competitive. And I have come to think that democracy and competitiveness are self-contradictory - that as competitiveness comes in, the sense of democracy goes out.

We need only look at the society that has developed capitalist competitiveness to its ultimate extreme, the U.S., to see to what degree of sadness and isolation, human deprivation and violence it drives people.

## **THE INTERNATIONAL**

### **CHÉ GUEVARA BRIGADE**

"We send our warmest revolutionary love to the International Ché Guevara Brigade. The murderers of Ché will not find peace in any corner of the world!"

The Central Command asked that this message be printed on the inside front cover with a picture of Ché, but the closest photograph of Ché that could be found was a photo library in New York and there was not time to wait for its arrival.

There is no society that has developed the forms of democracy to a higher degree, and yet the living spirit of democracy there has died. So unrelated and fearful are people of each other that few and fewer these days ever dare walk in the streets of the cities alone at night.

China has moved in an entirely different direction. There's no place in China, in any city, where one would feel the slightest anxiety walking alone any time of the day or night - stranger, foreigner - it doesn't matter. You feel in China the extraordinary inter-relatedness of people, so that in one sense no one is a stranger to anybody else.

Our educational system of course does its best to buttress these deeply set prejudices and conditioning in ourselves. For some education establishes a built-in sense of perogatives and superiority. I don't blame the students who come down from Eton or Harrow or the other public schools for feeling themselves members of an elite. They are not to blame; it's the structure of society as a whole. Thus for a few, education provides the climate in which they come to feel they are something special, and removed from the common run of mankind. Our educational system also establishes in other people - indeed in the vast majority - a deep feeling of inferiority, educational inferiority.

If indeed the working people of the country wanted to change things, the power lies in their hands. But they have been conditioned to have a kind of pseudo-respect for the supposedly educated, so they too have been inhibited from action.

And for all, the privileged and the unprivileged, it creates a belief that this society with these divisions is in accordance with some natural law and therefore cannot be changed, or even radically modified.

All this (as of course it was intended) has given rise to our deep-seated Western scepticism, our inability to believe that we could take hold of our society and transform it.

#### UNDERSTAND

#### CLASS STRUGGLE

It is no wonder then that Mao Tse-tung emphasized right from the start the importance of the class struggle. We mustn't forget that China had all these conditioning factors in her society, and in some ways they were practiced there to an even greater extent than in our Western societies. China had her elites - the educated, the rich, the landlords, the big industrialists. She too had her intellectuals with their profound conviction of their social superiority. The Chinese were guilty of a chauvinism that led them to believe that China was the repository of all that was finest and best in human culture and that all others were lesser breeds.

Then the Chinese revolutionary leaders had all this to contend with, the same problems that are confronting and confusing us, the same deep-seated scepticism, the same doubt that fundamental change is possible. Power, as with us, was in the hands of a few; the Chinese educational system was designed to provide an intellectual elite. No wonder, that from the first, Mao Tse-tung said, "Understand class struggle". And this is, to me at least, the very heart, the root, the very essence of what China stands for and what China tells me.

---

### OUR EFFORT MUST BEGIN WITH THE REALIZATION WE ARE CLASS CON- DITIONED CREATURES

---

I don't mean the class struggle only in its formal Marxist sense, though that of course is included; and especially I don't mean it in the very flabby use we make of the word 'class' when we are referring to social divisions in our bourgeois society; the 'upper middle-class', the 'lower middle-class', and so on. But I'm thinking especially of the struggle within ourselves as individuals. I think that our effort must begin with the realization that we are class conditioned creatures.

We are judging society here and everywhere through our particular kind of colored spectacles and we had better begin to come to terms with that in ourselves - and

for those of us with bourgeois upbringing that's no easy job.

The Chinese found it no easy job either. It not only took the original revolution, but it took a second revolution, the Great Proletarian Cultural Revolution, really to awaken people in China to the extent they were still carrying within them the legacy of division, classes, elitism, and that the overcoming of this was just as important a part of the revolutionary transformation as the initial struggle to gain state control.

The lesson I have come back with from China is really a very profound one, and I cannot do it justice because I am not a very learned person. It is the conviction that not only must the structure of society be changed so that control is in the hands of the working class but that such change will be dissipated, and eventually subverted, unless there is a change within human beings too.

The professor whom I mentioned earlier said that he had not found in China that respect for individuality and the development of the human personality on which we in the West place so high a value; in other words he felt there is in China a lack of individual freedom.

#### CONDITIONED FREEDOM

I have come to believe that our ideas about the nurturing of individuality and our concepts of freedom are also class-conditioned ideas. They also are a part of what has been built into us by the prevailing social system

Our ideas of 'freedom' of course derive largely from the 19th century idea of bourgeois freedom, capitalist freedom, freedom for the emerging industrial owners from any social control. In essence this freedom could be expressed as 'Me first', 'Everyone for himself', 'Grab what you can', and if everybody acted thus, society (so the theory went) would somehow be benefitted. That was the basic philosophy of the new 19th century capitalism.

---

### CAPITALISTIC INDIVIDUALITY IS ANOTHER KIND OF IMPRISONMENT

---

We have since given up that rather crude definition of capitalist ideology, but we are still basically operating within the 'Me first', capitalist jungle. Individualism within a competitive society is necessary for survival. To get on I must push. I must develop myself. I must make more money, and out of this has grown the idea of the sacredness of 'me', 'my' individuality, and 'my' creativity, and so on.

It is a very difficult concept for us to feel and think our way through to, but the question I am beginning to

ask myself is: is this development of 'my' individuality, on which we place so high a score, is this the only possible kind of freedom? Or, indeed is it really freedom at all?

### Another Kind of Prison

---

The Chinese are showing us that this concept of individuality which has been developed in the West under capitalism, is really not freedom but another kind of imprisonment. It is the imprisonment of 'me' within myself. It is this enclosure of me with all my personal strivings, ambitions, fears, defensiveness, which divides me from other people. It is this 'me-ness' which is the prison, and in the very depths of our consciousness we know this. And how we hate it all! The perpetual struggle to compete, to be cleverer than other people, to get a better education than other people, to have a better job - the constant striving of me against others to get ahead, or to give my ego a boost, knowing that any advance up the ladder of success has almost always to be at the expense of someone else. And we call this freedom!

---

### A New Code Of Ethics

---

A cooperative society develops an entirely different kind of ethic, a wholly dif-

ferent concept of freedom - and this is what I learned in China. What we all long for, surely, is to be a part of a society that does not divide us from one another, which releases us from the prison, the small, boring world of me; which allows us to be members of a community in which we do not have to push ourselves.

I have seen how the skills and initiative of the Chinese people have been enormously enhanced by the fact that they don't have to compete, or worry about finance or what's going to happen to them when they get old. They are free of the myriad anxieties that burden us who live in a supposedly free world and thus they are free to relate to each other as human beings -- without fear and without defensiveness: all involved in something bigger than themselves.

Many of you have not been in China, and may feel rather out of it because of that. But you should not think that you cannot understand what they are doing in China or to be disheartened if you cannot go there. For the Chinese message is universal: it is not just for China. It is in the very air around us if we listen to it, for it is expressing what we all have in our hearts, the need for a world in which we can be really human. ■



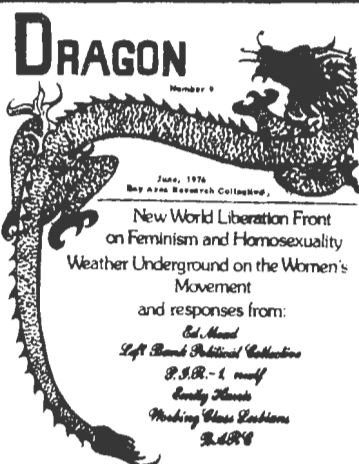
## OPEN LETTER

## TO BARC

In the development of above-ground communication bases to provide an alternative to the Berkeley Barb, the Bay Area Research Collective was one of the first to respond, with the Dragon.

Dragon has provided people with information about different underground activities but underground groups, as they develop, must establish their own communication bases. In this spirit - as an above-ground unit of the NWLF - TUG was manifest. This NWLF unit has been invaluable and the possibilities TUG has opened up for above/under coordination, direction, organization and unity are just starting to be explored.

We have moved to a new stage of development. TUG is an above ground voice that is part of the NWLF, capable of representing clearly our attitudes and views, the theory that guides our actions, and the nature of the new order we are building. Our communications base has no illusions about where correct ideas come from. These



comrades fully realize that only practice - guided by principled theory - is capable of drawing up our strategies, our tactics. They would never think of directing us how to move; suggestions, questions, but not directing.

Their concern for our security is utmost in their minds and they understand the need for selfless service to the people. Our unity is strong and our bonds of revolutionary love are deep, even though we have never met face to face.

### UNRESOLVABLE DISAGREEMENT

After reading and analyzing Dragon # 9, we have concluded that it is in the best interests of service to the people for the New World Liberation Front to discontinue struggling to develop revolutionary dialogue through Dragon. We are not going to explore all the areas of disagreement; we will point out the major areas we see as unworkable and unresolvable at this time.

We cannot work with your lack of theory and practice as arm chair philosophers. An example is the stance you've taken toward Jacques and our Grand Jury strategy. We say to you: you are in no position to direct our struggle! You caution people to be wary in their dealings with the information relay followed by: "we say all this from a position of comradely support" rings hollow and false in our ears. We encourage you to study more fully the process of comradely criticism/self

criticism so that you will not confuse divisive and subjective analysis with comradely support.

### **Grand Jury**

As to Grand Jury tactics, the section on security in this issue of TUG clearly shows the necessity of adopting the strategy we've formulated for the problem at hand.

Your position shows a lack of theory and practice that is necessary in order to draw up effective and principled strategy and tactics. From this lack of practice/theory, you would play right into the hands of the pigs by simply refusing to say anything, thus leading to jail and a temporary halt to revolutionary work when you knew nothing. How can publicly giving useless/no information and continuing to work to serve the people serve the interests of the pigs? We feel you are blinded by your individualist stance. You should be learning from our tactics!

### **Opportunism**

Another example of how your determination to direct our struggle misserves the people can be seen in your choice of what to print. You slanted Dragon to back-up your criticism of our stance on radical feminism/homosexuality. Many of the

issues we've raised - particularly the question of radical feminism - are threatening to you personally and the overall perspective of our struggle is lost to you.

**THIS IS WHAT  
WE CALL  
OPPORTUNISM,  
USING SOMETHING  
WHEN IT SUITS  
YOUR PURPOSE,  
TOSSING IT ASIDE  
WHEN IT DOESN'T**

It's almost like the case of Popeye when you said that there was no information about investigations into his assassination when there was. In Dragon # 9 you said that most of the response to our statement was critical, yet you had letters in strong support of our stance from comrades from oppressed backgrounds armed with theory and practice. You choose not only to ignore these letters but you misled the people into thinking that there was little or no support for our stance except from the information relay and the TUG staff. This is what we call opportunism: using something when it suits your purpose and tossing it aside when it doesn't. You should adopt a standard so that these mistakes aren't repeated.

### **Feminism/ Homosexuality**

The letters you did choose to print in Dragon # 9 - and the confused ideas in them - clearly indicate how much the issues of radical feminism/homosexuality and revolutionary theory need to be struggled with. One point that needs more thought on the part of gay people is: where does homosexuality come from? Is it an idea that drops from the skies? Is it innate in the mind?

Is it correct to say - as the lesbian collective did - that their "loving women preceded - and had nothing to do with - our practice with men"? We say no.

We say: homosexual behavior is a reaction to concrete social conditions in a capitalistic, degenerate, individualistic ("me-me") order and is directly tied to confusing, often painful experiences with the opposite sex.

Many people organized around sex-oriented issues feel the socialist countries of the world (such as China, Vietnam, Cuba) are sexually backward in their heterosexually oriented societies and that sexual freedom in this country is in the Vanguard. The most developed human behavior comes from the most



socially developed countries. We have so much to learn from the liberated peoples of the world about how to relate more fully, more humanly, in order to build a socialist world. We must struggle to analyze all personal behavior that is a reaction to this dog-eat-dog order.

### **Mistaken Ideas**

2 ideas came across in Dragon # 9 that we strongly do not want to be associated with the New World Liberation Front.

The first is your choosing to print the cartoon on page 31 for whatever reason. It is a good example of how confused people are sexually:



Dragon p. 31

This is not freedom of sexual choice. The perverted shit of a little girl and her female dog lover is the same mentality found in the Berkeley Barb. When there is more harmony between the sexes, there will be no place for the sick humor this decadent order has manifest.

The "all struggle, no unity" cartoon on page 30 is obviously a statement you're making out of your own feelings. If you neglect studying theory and reaching out to learn from poor people, you're guaranteed to have many more "all struggle, no unity" days. We urge you to analyze your choice of graphics (many of them) and recognize the need for correcting this behavior.

The second idea is Ed Mead's suggestion that white people organize along sexual lines while others organize by race. We feel this is a reactionary stance that is not capable of developing the broad united base necessary to smash this unjust ruling class order and build a more human, socialist order.

This concept shows reactionary sexist and racist attitudes. Analyze along class lines. Unity, not separation for poor/working class white people. Unity for and with all poor/working class people. **SEPARATION TO THE ENEMY. USE YOUR SAME TACTICS TO DIVIDE THE ENEMY;** they are dividing the enemy now. Support unity among the people (masses).

To better explain the relationship of sexual analysis to class analysis we say: the sterilization of one third of the women in

Puerto Rico is not first a crime against women. We say that a crime is being committed by the U.S. ruling class against poor Puerto Ricans in the sterilization of one third of its women.

### **POOR & WORKING PEOPLE ONLY REJECT THE WORD COMMUNISM NOT THE CONCEPT**

In the same way, butcher abortions are first a crime against poor people. Similarly, nightmare experiments with syphilis over a prolonged period on male convicts and poor black men is not first a crime against men but a crime against poor people by the ruling class. These are class issues.

Some articles in Dragon #9 said that poor/working people only balk at the words homosexuality and radical feminism in the way that they do communism. The implication is that - just as they will come to accept communism - they will accept radical feminism and homosexuality. The big difference is: poor/working people only reject the word communism, not the concept.



If you ask poor people what they think of a communist society without using the word or other "saliva" words, they'll say: "Sure, I'd love to see that kind of order here". You won't get the same response if you give the concepts of homosexuality and radical feminism without using the words; poor/working people reject the words and the concepts both.

We have no detailed reply about what we didn't cover in our statements (the positive side of the dialectic).

Our purpose was to expose the dangers radical feminism/homosexuality pose to revolutionary organizing. We make a clear distinction between socialist feminism and radical feminism. We support socialist feminism to the fullest, this is toward total liberation.

We recommend that members of the Bay Area Re-

search Collective study "Where do correct ideas come from?" and "Combat Liberalism" by Mao. Also, "On the Correct Handling of Contradictions Among the People" and "Criticism and Self Criticism".

Drop all petty differences. Accent common bonds. Separate major issues from minor issues; know the difference between them and their perspective, one to the other. Serve the people.■



## A SAD DUTY

To have to criticize comrades publicly is a sad duty, one we might have tried to duck had we not been instructed by the Central Command to cover points better viewed from our perspective. PIR-1 criticizes itself for its reluctance/unwillingness to undertake this responsibility and offers the following response to Dragon # 9 and the practice of the Bay Area Research Collective.

The first thing we would question is BARC's policy

of publicly criticizing comrades instead of engaging in private dialogue. You were told that PIR-1 had a means of transmitting information to the Central Command and the Combat units and you certainly knew that you were welcome at PIR-1 for discussions of any length. The Central Command has always responded to BARC's questions and criticisms, even when it caused security problems or unnecessarily revealed strategy and tactics to the enemy. The questions you ask are often

the same ones that would be asked by the pigs and you place the underground in the position of having to give up sensitive or secure information or look like they're trying to cover up a mistake. In one case you were told that raising a particular question would create just such a situation and you arrogantly raised it anyway. We call this sensationalism.

A similar situation exists in your raising the question of Jacques' (and PIR's) tendency to get in the news

at the expense of - as you put it - "the politics around which they are moving". It was explained to you in some detail that this resulted from 2 factors: a Grand Jury strategy that was dependent on media attention (neither Jacques nor PIR gave any interviews to the media until 2 days before the Grand Jury battle began) and the unfortunate tendency of the media to focus on individuals at the expense of the ideas (theory) which were the only thing that was important.

## 20-HOUR DAYS

### WERE NOT

### LONG ENOUGH

Every effort has been/is being taken to counteract the effects of these 2 factors and you were told that Jacques was now under instructions from the Central Command to turn over all media responsibilities to a sister on the TUG staff who would discharge them on a long range basis. Jacques was the first person to become visable to the media and because of this, was the one singled out for Grand Jury attack. It was necessary to make him even more visable in order to protect him. Since you knew all of this, we must characterize your public attack as deceitful.

In your criticism of NWLF demand strategy you stated that "Aboveground organizers in San Francisco did next to nothing to take advantage of the initiative and strength the NWLF had developed" (in the parking meter war). At that time, a small handful of people were struggling to establish a practice while attempting to deal with enormous internal and external contradictions. We were receiving communiques for distribution in batches (3 at one time on one occasion) and posting them all over the city (Berkeley too). We were struggling to integrate a printing facility (none of us were printers) into our operations so that we could begin publication of TUG while trying to duck Grand Jury subpoenas. Twenty hour days were not long enough.

In spite of all our limitations (only briefly touched on here), we feel we were able to make a significant contribution to a successful campaign. We were able to establish a decision making process in the county jail to move on the underground's initiative and the problems encountered as well as the decision reached were described to BARC who used the information in Dragon.

We are not aware of what it was that BARC was doing to "take advantage of the initiative" developed by our underground. We know of one mimeographed statement that we printed and

distributed throughout the area. We even designed a logo to go on the BARC statement and - if you'll recall - had some difficulty getting your permission to reprint it since we didn't (still don't) even have your telephone number or address (except for the post office box) and it was your practice to either ignore our letters or take a month to reply. We must call this criticism both uninformed and arrogant.



Your criticism of demand strategy is identical to criticism offered by pigs and pig media who do not read the communiques. You would characterize the campaign against PG&E unsuccessful and the demands unrealistic but the campaign is far from over and the demands will be met! PG&E spends a fortune protecting their far flung empire and so loses every day. They know our underground will attack again!

One of our strongest advantages is that the peoples' forces pick the time, target and method of attack. They will not be provoked into premature action; not by the pigs, not by Popeye, not by BARC. This is the essence of guerrilla war.

We suggest that you study "The Art of War" by Sun Tzu (as recommended in communiques).

Your criticism of our dealings with the police is also uninformed. There was a period when our strategy for surviving the first few critical months of our existence included demonstrating that we had nothing to hide by answering questions put by the pigs. There were, however, some important conditions.

The most important of these was that all questions and answers had to be in writing so that there would be a record for all to inspect. An additional condition placed on the San Francisco Intelligence and Bomb Squad units (who wanted to ask questions) was that they had to give information in exchange for the information received. They presented 4 written questions and we gave written replies plus 2 questions of our own. They backed out of the deal and submitted no further questions.

Jacques testified very briefly before the Grand Jury and his replies to the prosecutor's questions (the replies were not responsive to the questions) were given in writing. Photocopies of the written answers were distributed to the media 10 minutes after he left the Grand Jury room. He also testified briefly in open court and

everything "said" was in writing. He also gave written replies to FBI questions. They couldn't think of any good ones to ask (they didn't think about 2-way information exchange which was all Jacques knew anyway) and left in disgust, not following up on an invitation to return until it was too late.

### NOTHING IS SECURE AT PIR-1

You have warned comrades to protect their security by exercising caution in their dealings with PIR-1 and it is advisable that they do so but not for the reasons you imply. Because of our vulnerability to Grand Jury attack, it threatens our security to have secret information and there is no reason for such information to be given to us, except as outlined in the analysis on security in this issue. We are under intense surveillance, our mail is opened, nothing at PIR-1 is secure.

At the same time, we know of nothing we have ever said or done that could pose the slightest threat to the security of BARC of anyone else while BARC has created serious security problems for 4 different aspects of the Front that

have necessitated the formulation of whole new strategies. In view of these facts (all well known by BARC) we must view this criticism as unfounded and uncomradely.

In fact, there is nothing comradely about Dragon # 9. All your criticisms were based on information that was either incorrect, distorted or partially suppressed and - as the Central Command has said to the Rolling Stone - half truths are also lies. Your statements were not comradely criticisms at all in spite of your hollow words about support, they were a broad attack against the New World Liberation Front that was apparently motivated by a reaction to our stand on radical feminism and homosexuality.

### SELF-CRITICISM

Of all the "criticisms" hurled at us by BARC, your charge of arrogance is the only one that seems to have any merit. We wish to assume an arrogant stance toward the enemy but feel that arrogant attitudes come to have a hold on the mind, even though they are assumed for a principled purpose. It is possible that we have unintentionally assumed an arrogant stance with comrades and this is a dangerous tendency that must be

corrected. In our relationship with BARC, we have had reason to criticize ourselves about this error on a previous occasion as you might recall. We are struggling with this problem and wonder if BARC is doing the same?

We have concern for your lack of understanding of the process of criticism/self criticism and wonder if you are aware of this lack. You arrogantly offer biting and uncomradely criticism when you know nothing while rarely criticizing what you know best: yourselves. You limited your self criticism over an important matter

**YOU ARROGANTLY  
OFFER BITING AND  
UNCOMRADELY  
CRITICISM  
WHEN YOU KNOW  
NOTHING**

of principle where you were charged with distortion and suppression of information and a deliberate attempt to mislead and deceive the people and discredit the underground (Popeye) to 2 short sentences and only then because it was demanded by the Central Command.

We urge our comrades in the Bay Area Research Collective to confront and resolve these contradictions to better serve the needs of the people and to begin a period of intensive study and practice of principled theory. If you do not so arm yourselves, you will continue to be used by the enemy and your fate will be dishonor and disgrace.

These words are offered with an aching reluctance for we know they will be painful to read, more painful to grasp. Comradely criticism is an act of love and we offer ours' in that spirit, toward total liberation. ■

A couple months ago, the Central Command offered an exclusive interview to either of 2 publications, under certain conditions. Both publications refused but the word got out to other media who have made various propositions and inquired as to the negotiability of the conditions.

Most of the propositions involved direct contact with the Central Command and one "a tour of the bomb factory". All showed a complete lack of understanding of NWLF security. CC has informed PIR-1 that they will consider doing the interview for another publication but the conditions are not negotiable. The conditions are:

1. Questions must be submitted in writing to PIR-1 for transmission to the Central Command and replies will be returned via the information relay which will explain/elaborate on the answers by making reference to communiques.
2. PIR-1 must have complete editorial control, guaranteed in writing.
3. A suitable donation must be made to both the Gary Tyler and Emily/Bill Harris defense funds.

## FORD/SUPREME COURT

### HEROIN CONSPIRACY

The United States has more heroin addicts than any other country in the world. Most addicts are third world people although there are many white addicts.

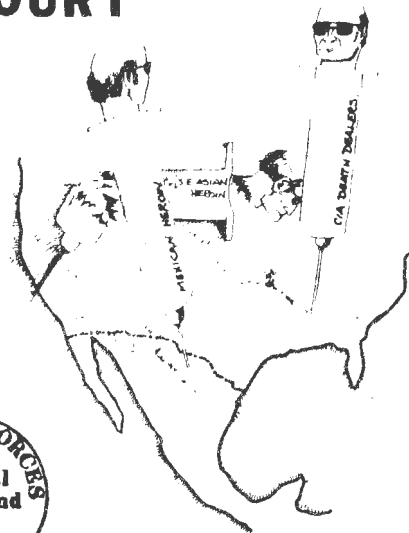
The overwhelming majority of addicts come from poor and broken families. We are not talking of the professionals - doctors, movie stars, musicians, etc. An addict is driven to being an addict.

Of course, if the future looks bleak many people will try to dull the injustices they're forced to live with and see all around them. This sick dog-eat-dog order produces heroin addicts by driving all hope for a decent, meaningful, productive life from poor people.

#### THE REAL

#### DEATH MERCHANTS

Then the government (CIA, DEA, customs) smuggles hundreds of pounds of heroin into the barrios and ghettos of America. These are the real death - merchants.



The CIA had been scheming with the South Vietnamese death-merchants (traffickers) to supply poor people in America with heroin. Now they have switched most of their base of heroin trafficking to Mexico. This is one of many ways these low life scum finance their wars against poor people, both here and abroad.

The reason we don't hear of any big Mafia narcotic busts anymore is because these central 'intelligence' death-merchants took control over heroin trafficking. These slimy scum justify their actions by saying, "It's better to keep them drugged than to deal with them making trouble (revolution)."

When stumble-bum Ford talks of sending addicts and dealers to prison there is no mention of the big pushers, the CIA death-merchants, and punishing them. The 'dealers' Ford proposes to throw in ruling class dungeons are addicts who are forced to deal with other addicts to support their own habit. All addicts do this!! We say, get the death-merchants who don't use heroin but are responsible for smuggling this nightmare existence to poor people. Degenerate bloodsucking buzzards!!

#### Ky Slides By

General Ky of Vietnam, one of their puppets, was caught with several kilos

Continued from previous page.

of heroin entering the U.S. This smuggler ain't in San Quentin or Attica - he's living a comfortable life in Virginia, a crone of the CIA. Very profitable business at the cost of countless mangled lives.

Now, most recently, the 'Supreme Court' decided it was alright for 'narcotic agents' to push smack to addicts who are dealing. This applies to all addicts. With this ruling these 'legal' pushing scum can deal to the barrios, ghettos and to poor people throughout America under the guise of justice! These cesspool death-merchants have shit for blood and the morals of deranged vultures! These ruling class and their thug enforcers feed off the misery of those already victimized by this unjust decadent order.

We must organize to drive this sick dog-eat-dog order to its grave and build an order that is in firm control of the people, run by the people and for the people. Ruling class bloodsuckers are just that!

A flea can drive these rabid dogs to their death!

A class war is toward a just order! ■

## THE WILMINGTON 10 & THE CHARLOTTE 3



We send our warmest love to the Willmington 10 and the Charlotte 3 who are locked down in ruling class dungeons for the crime of struggling for freedom, for the crime of wanting all oppressed people to share this freedom and for the crime of trying to break the ruling class chains that have enslaved us for centuries, that enslave us up to this very day. Their "crime" in this order was being poor, being second-class poor!

The real criminals are the ruling class bloodsuckers, the ruling class corporate vampires and their stooge enforcers of this rich-feed-off-the-poor, death order. We must support these determined freedom fighters and organize to grab this octopus by the throat, driving a stake through its bloodsucking heart.

This deranged octopus is losing its tentacles day by day but it has many tentacles and will not be defeated without a great deal of organizing. But this organizing will take place and our tasks will be accomplished. The ruling class are in quick-sand already and we will stand on this octopus' head until it sinks into the cesspool quick-sand of its own creation. Struggle as it may, we the oppressed will stand fast upon its head until it has breathed its last breath.

There will be a new day where all poor people can live and breath and be born equal as human beings. A class war is toward a classless society is toward a just order. Unity in struggle! Organize! Hasta la Victoria, siempre! ■

# SCUMLORD SECTION



" I THINK THE BEAUTY OF THIS PARKING LOT  
SPEAKS FOR ITSELF "

BAY VIEW FEDERAL SAVINGS & LOAN IS A SIGN OF A VERY GOOD CAPITAL-  
IST DOG - TELLIN' HOW HE'S HELPIN' YOU WHILE HE'S RIPPIN' YOU. LIKE  
A BUZZARD, THEY APPEAR SOON AS YOU CAN'T PAY INTEREST BECAUSE  
YOU'VE BEEN PRESSED ON EVEN HARDER. THESE BUZZARDS ARE THERE  
TO PICK YOUR BONES - LEGALIZED, BLOOD-SUCKING LOAN SHARKS IS WHAT  
THEY ARE! CC





## NEW TACTICS FOR SCUMLORDS

We have changed some tactics in our struggle against scum-lords! We must use tactics and a strategy that reflects and involves the people. We can do very little to change fire-trap conditions unless there is a united effort. We will not fight for people who can organize but fail to do so. We will join with all tenants who are struggling to organize and fight back, who are striking and refusing to pay rent until fire-safety conditions are met in their buildings.

Poor people must realize the necessity in organizing/uniting.

We must quit paying "rent" to these scumlord unless they move to correct safety conditions. We will combine our efforts with all people living in and organizing against death-trap conditions. We can change these conditions by uniting to apply as much pressure as possible.

Tenants who strike - take information (name of scumlord, phone number, address, business address, car and license number, etc.) to the tenant organization in your community.

This information will be picked up by our intelligence unit to be printed in TUG.

Should there not be a tenant union in your community or you feel the tenant organization in your community is not acting in the interests of the tenants, then get your information directly to TUG. We call on intelligence unit #2 to verify these reported conditions before printing in TUG. ■

Toward no more Gartlands!

Toward an order where decent, safe housing is a human right!

## WE MUST STAND UP AND FIGHT!



The Bay View Federal Savings and Loan office at 494 Magnolia in Larkspur was the target of a successful bombing attack by the Lucio Cabanas Unit of the New World Liberation Front shortly before 2 A.M. today because they chose to ignore our just demand for safe and decent housing.

**Consider This  
Carefully**

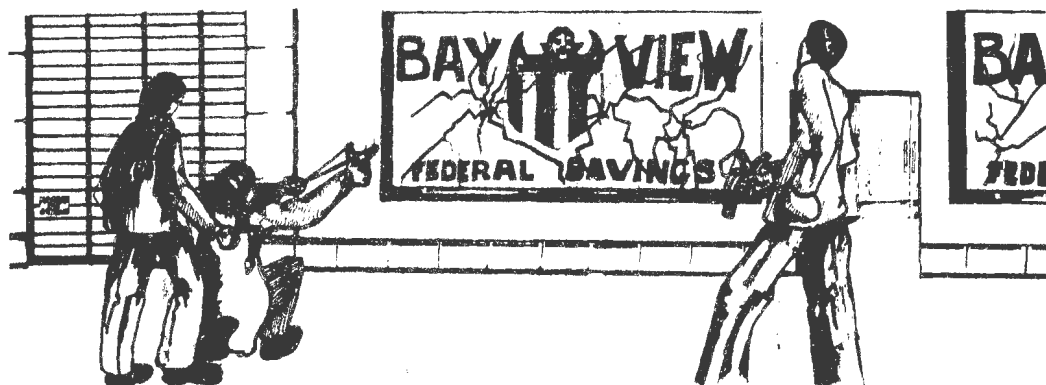
They are scumlords who

own rundown, death-trap housing, corporate vampires who bleed the life from poor/working people. We demand that Bay View Federal Savings and Loan immediately repair and bring up to code all their slum housing.

If Bayview Federal fails to respond to and take action to meet this basic demand, then we are prepared to drive them out of business!

**WE WOULD HAVE  
NO NEED TO USE  
ARMED ACTIONS**

We, as poor people, would have no need to use armed actions if we could rely on this order to treat us in a just manner and see to it that we have decent and safe working, living and health conditions. But we live under a decadent, rich-bleed-the-poor order where



officials can be bought-off or influenced by money to enforce this order of rich against poor.

Basic human rights are never given in this dog-eat-dog order; they are won by organizing, struggling and fighting against the ruling class leeches who perpetrate and impose this unjust, sick order.

We call on all people who support this demand to organize! Pay no rent to these bloodsuckers! Quit trading and dealing with these money-mad parasites! Attack Bay View Federal wherever and whenever possible: Bomb attacks, bomb threats, breaking windows

with pellet guns and sling-shots, arson...

### **We Must Stand Up**

#### **And Fight**

We must stand up and fight for the basic rights that would be ours at birth in a just order. We, the people, have the power to build a new order that is in control of, and thus serving, the peoples' needs.

To Bay View Federal Savings and Loan we say: It would be just - and much easier - for you to take action to bring your rundown, death-trap housing up to

standard than to take an unjust, hardheaded stance and be driven out of business and to early graves.

Consider this carefully! We will settle for nothing short of justice! You have 48 hours to respond!

Organize toward no more Gartlands, toward safe and decent housing being a human right for all!

¡Hasta la Victoria, siempre!

May 14 1976

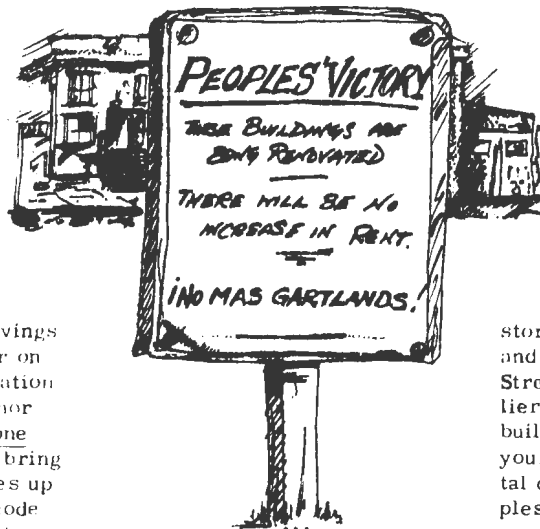
BAY VIEW FEDERAL WISELY TOOK  
THE 48 HOUR DEMAND SERIOUSLY.

ON 6:00 PM SUNDAY EVENING, 4  
HOURS BEFORE THE DEADLINE,  
BAY VIEW'S CHIEF EXECUTIVE  
OFFICER APPEARED ON CHANNEL  
5 AND WITH HIS BACK TO THE  
CAMERA ANNOUNCED THAT BAY  
VIEW DID INDEED OWN SOME SLUM  
PROPERTY AND THAT IT WOULD  
BE REPAIRED IMMEDIATELY.

HE ASKED THE NWLF UNDERGROUND  
TO SAY IF BAY VIEW'S ACTIONS  
WERE ACCEPTABLE. PIR-1  
RECEIVED THE VICTORY COMM-  
UNIQUE AT 10:30 PM - -



## BAY VIEW YIELDS



Bay View Federal Savings and Loan is no longer on the New World Liberation Front scumlord list nor subject to attack on one stipulation: once you bring the Capp Street houses up to safety and health code standards, you cannot pass the cost of repairs on to the tenants in the form of higher rent. The rent must start off where it was.

We are glad to see you make a sensible decision by announcing your plans to re-

store and bring up to health and safety codes the Capp Street housing. Your earlier plans to destroy the buildings in order to expand your parking lot showed total disregard for poor peoples' needs.

If you had moved when your name first appeared on the NWLF scumlord list, or

after the first bombing at your Mission Street office, we would not have needed to escalate our tactics.

Had you wanted to avoid further attacks, then was the time to move! You should have followed the example of N. Arden Danekas, who understood the need to move on behalf of his tenants.

United, we have so much more power; united, all is possible; united, victory will be ours!

It would have been much better if you had responded to the peoples' needs before we were forced to take drastic measures. You could have yielded to these demands when banners hung from the Capp Street houses by people protesting the demolition of their homes for your parking lot.

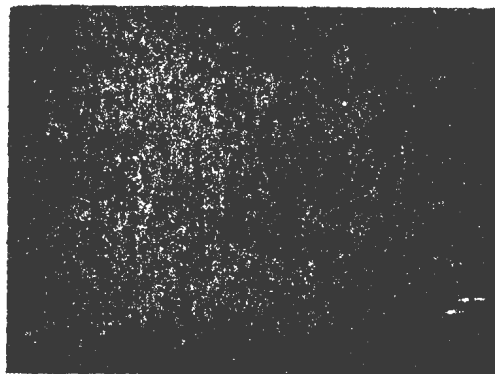
We want to live in safe, decent housing as we're sure everyone does. We will not just ask for it, we will demand and fight for it until decent, safe housing is a basic human right!

We send our warmest love to our comrades in the Weather Underground and salute the courage and determination they have shown in getting "Underground" out to the people!

No Mas Gartlands!

¡Hasta la Victoria, Siempre!

Toward Total Liberation!



Capp Street houses under reconstruction.

Mon., May 17, 1976

B.F. Examiner—Page 3

## Bay View agrees to NWLF demand

Bay View Federal Savings and Loan—whose Larkspur branch was damaged by a bomb Friday—has agreed to rehabilitate four Mission District "slum" dwellings it owns, as demanded by the New World Liberation Front.

A company spokesman said the terrorists' demands were being met "because we don't want people killed or our property destroyed."

A bomb caused about \$20,000 damage early Friday to Bay View's Marin County branch office. Minutes after the blast, a male caller told Larkspur police that the blast was the work of the underground NWLF.

Later Friday, handbills purportedly issued by the NWLF said the bombings would continue unless Bay View "immediately repairs and brings up to code all their slum housing."

A company spokesman, who asked not to be identified, said the only property owned by the savings and loan consists of four buildings on Capp Street. They were purchased about two years ago when the firm planned to expand a

parking lot behind their headquarters office on Mission Street. The expansion plans have since been abandoned.

The spokesman said the buildings are in "deplorable condition, not worthy of being lived in." The firm is assuming that the four structures are those referred to by the terrorists.

"If this is their complaint, we'd like a response from these people," the spokesman said.

The dollar cost of repairing the buildings is unknown. "We will fix them up and make them habitable," the spokesman said. "Then we'll have to dispose of them."

Federal law prohibits savings and loans from owning rental property, he said.

Rehabilitating the now condemned buildings will far exceed what can be realized by their sale.

The NWLF had given Bay View until midnight yesterday to respond to the demand made Friday. Otherwise, the group threatened to drive the firm out of business.

# VULNERABILITIES OF THE ENEMY



Contrary to the many theories being pushed and sold by the dealers of an unjust and inhumane death order, theories which are supposed to prove the uselessness of armed resistance both here and abroad, armed units of the New World Liberation Front have accented the demands of poor and oppressed people here and -together with aboveground support - have moved one step closer to making the necessities of life a human right! Health and decent housing are and will be human rights!

## WEDGE OF THE PEOPLES FORCES

The big wheels of the war on the poor machine are outraged when an ex-scumlord begins to accede to the just demands of poor people. They say: "you give them an inch and they'll take a mile". They're damn right! We must take our rights for they will never be given by these greedy bloodsuckers!

NWLF has demonstrated how it is possible to work upon the many contradictions existing within this society. It would only serve the interests of the ruling class for any of us to believe that imperialism is too large and complex to combat. It is more vulnerable than we! Armed with principled theory and unity, this beast will be faced with certain extinction.

As the Peoples' Forces take on these agents of imperialism and oppression one by one, each one of these targeted bloodsuckers are faced with an important contradiction: on the one side they are faced with the mythguided belief and illusion that a "crime" is being committed against them, when in fact, the Peoples' Forces are pointing out most militantly exactly where the particular targeted parasite is exploiting the situation and circumstance of poor and oppressed people, exposing the real criminals and their sick order.

## WE MUST TAKE OUR RIGHTS FOR THEY WILL NEVER BE GIVEN

On the other side of this contradiction, the parasite under fire has little more than "The Amerikan Way" to adhere to as any form of ideology. In such cases, their ideology is more correctly described as unprincipled theory.

As we would expect, much of the establishment media will

quickly demonstrate its own place in this degenerate order by covering the plight of the "victimized" scumlord or other pig, while at best paying little more than lip-service to the just demands of the Peoples' Forces.

These thieves and exploiters of humanity stand to see the property they have stolen and based their greedy lives upon threatened and attacked by the Peoples' Forces. They continue to put these stolen possessions above the lives of poor people and will never stop until they begin to comprehend that it is their lives which now hang in the balance.

When they finally begin to understand this, the "united we stand, divided we fall" stance of the ruling class and their stooge enforcers begins to crumble under the strain of individualistic selfishness. This is where the Peoples' Forces have won many battles against the mind of the enemy. We all look forward to many more victories!

## FEMINISM/ HOMOSEXUALITY

We endorse the principled analysis of the Central Comm- and on Feminism and Homosexuality as presented in TUG # 2.

Continued on p. 411



## **FREEZE ON THE RENT**

During the past few months, this Intelligence Unit has been investigating the holdings of those who appeared on the NWLF Most Wanted Scumlord List. The peoples' forces moved on a broad front during the same period, with 7 attacks mounted by 3 different units. Then the whole scumlord strategy was changed (see "New Tactics for Scumlords" in this issue).

These events have largely outdated this unit's scumlord intelligence report but we want to say a few words about one of those on the list, Anchor Realty.

### **Anchor**

These bloodsuckers rob poor people in a variety of ways. Apart from being large scumlords (in the Fillmore particularly) they also handle the sale of a large amount of slum housing. In this way, they can reap huge profits from poor people who have to pay higher rent without actually having to own and maintain the property.

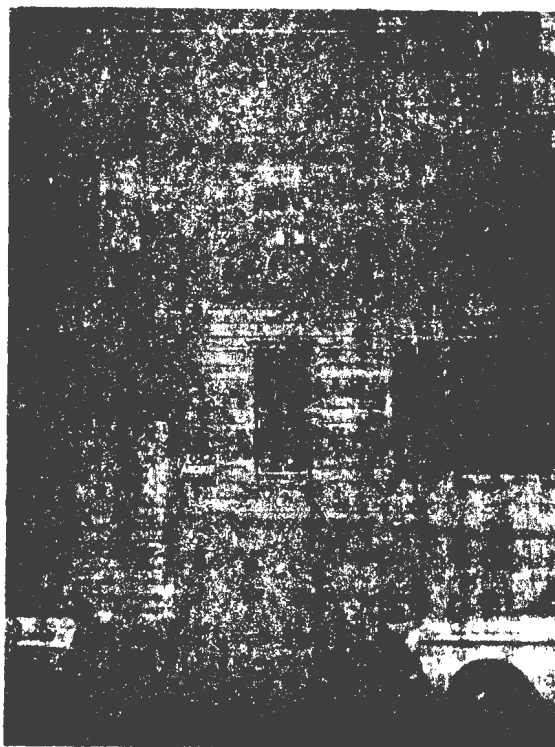
The first time Anchor was contacted by this unit, the sales manager gave vague answers to direct questions.

When asked if their buildings were up to fire and safety codes he replied: "I don't think our buildings are in that bad condition".

Anchor was contacted again 2 months later and asked if they had made any move to meet the NWLF demands. They said that their buildings were in "pretty good"

condition and that, anyway, the city kept tabs on code violations.

This intelligence unit has seen some of the buildings that Anchor claims are in "fair" or "pretty good" condition and we say to you: If you snakes cared in the least about the lives of poor people you would move on the just NWLF demands.



Slum housing in the Fillmore District.

No amount of poor peoples' misery seems to move you.

We call on all of Anchor's tenants who live in buildings that do not meet the health and safety code regulations to take the advice of the Central Command and freeze on these vultures. **DON'T PAY THE RENT!**

### **THE CITY HAS THE POWER TO SEE THAT ALL BUILDINGS ARE UP TO CODE**

The Central Command has said that the NWLF underground will support all tenants who organize to fight back. If you are ready to fight against this dangerous and dehumanizing treatment of poor people, please contact this intelligence unit through FEH-1 for advice and other assistance.

#### **DANEKAS**

The intelligence unit investigation of N. Arden Danekas is another story. He was removed from the list after he had a telephone conversation with the Central Command and this unit was asked to follow up.

We set up a meet with him at a building he is in the process of repairing at Lyon and Haight streets and he cooperated fully with that phase of the in-

We must zero in on poor and unsafe housing. Everytime someone says: "All that is, is blackmail!", ask them if they would be willing to live in the same conditions? If they had to live a life watching rich corporations enslave and bleed their ancestors, and feel their corporate foot dead in our chests and watch them eye our children with this same rabid sickness, would they consider it "blackmail"? Would they consider it blackmail to demand and fight for an end to this nightmare existence? And is it blackmail to fight to build an order that respects basic, human rights?

-- Central Command

vestigation, giving full and satisfactory answers to all questions.

While discussing the misery imposed on the poor by scumlords he pointed out that while the owner of the building is certainly responsible, the city has it in its power to see that all buildings are brought up to code. Instead, poor and working class people are sold out at every level of city government. That is certainly the case and it was refreshing to talk to N. Arden Danekas after encounters with attitudes like those expressed by Anchor Realty. We agree with the Central Command decision to remove Danekas from the list.

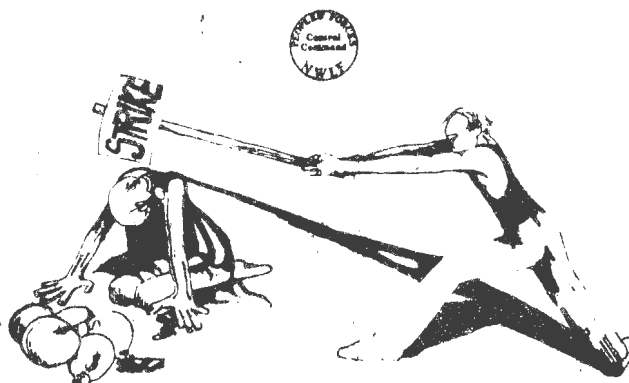
This unit also investigated the activities of Bay View Federal after they yielded to NWLF demands and found that they had a different story every day. When they finally figured out their stance a few days after the victory communique, they spent (by our estimate) over \$70,000 to send a 4-page explanation to their quarter million customers, over \$32,000 just in postage! At the same time, they applied for permits to begin reconstruction of their slum holdings.

It is the conclusion of this unit that while Bay View is lying to all concerned (telling different lies to each) they are moving to meet the NWLF demands. ■



# OPEN LETTER:

TO THE PEOPLE OF SAN FRANCISCO  
TO SAN FRANCISCO CITY WORKERS  
TO SAN FRANCISCO HOMEOWNERS



Strikes by city workers always boil down to: Who is going to pay for social services?

The tax burden in this dog-eat-dog order falls on the tax-payers (not rich), homeowners (not rich), and commuters (not rich). All three groups are encouraged by the rich ruling class to blame the poor, for not paying their share of taxes.

Why isn't taxing the rich and their large corporations - who not only rob us but pay no taxes - ever mentioned? They have all the money, why bleed the people more?

The ruling class and the press would like us to be-

lieve that there aren't that many rich people to tax. We agree. There aren't that many rich people to tax but we say: **THE COMBINED WEALTH OF THE TOP 500 RICHEST PEOPLE IN THE BAY AREA IS GREATER THAN THE COMBINED WEALTH OF ALL THE OTHER PEOPLE LIVING HERE. IF THERE WERE NONE OF THESE RICH PARASITES - AND THEIR WEALTH WERE DISTRIBUTED - ALL OF US WOULD LEAD FAR BETTER LIVES!!**

## **ORGANIZE AGAINST THE RICH**

The ruling class have taken and take from poor and working people, giving us

crumbs. Bad health, unsafe housing, unemployment, prisons, a bleak future and an early death.

We must organize against the rich who prey upon us, and not against each other. We support the city workers who are striking for better wages and benefits! We support the taxpayers and homeowners of San Francisco!

We say: tax the rich parasites who rob us all, they are enemies of the people!

Get the money from those who have it!

A class war is toward a just order!

April 26 1976

The Urban Guerrilla

35



THE SITE OF THE GARTLAND MASSACRE

## FIFTEEN STICKS OF DYNAMITE

---

WRITTEN BY TWO MEMBERS OF THE NWLF UNDERGROUND

ON JANUARY 28 1976, THE LUCIO CABANAS UNIT OF THE NEW WORLD LIBERATION FRONT ATTACKED THE HOME OF BEATRICE PRESANT WITH 15 STICKS OF DYNAMITE. THE MOTIVE FOR THIS ATTACK HAS BEEN DESCRIBED IN PREVIOUS COMMUNIQUEs BUT IS BEST UNDERSTOOD FROM THIS EYEWITNESS ACCOUNT BY TWO MEMBERS OF THE UNDERGROUND.

At the time of the Gartland massacre we were living in the Mission, fairly close to the Gartland Apartments.

Early that morning the sirens could be heard everywhere. The church on 15th Street was our first encounter, a relief station for victims who had lost all but their lives. In confusion, the people searched to connect with family, with friends, to see that the children had food, clothing.

At the scene of the fire, ladders reached to the upper floor windows where fire-escapes should have been. You could clearly see the absence of fire-escapes all around the building and without even investigating you could be sure that human life had been needlessly sacrificed because of some greedy scumlord's cold indifference.

Only later did we learn of the elderly woman on the 3rd floor who leaned out and then fell back into the burning building because THERE WAS NO FIRE - ESCAPE TO PUT HER FOOT ONTO. She was consumed by this rich-prey-on-the-poor order. The firemen carefully brought down the charred remains in sheets; what was once life was reduced to a few pounds of charred flesh and bones. Old people, babies, all born TRAPPED in this ruling class order.

### Tears of Rage

Tears of rage fell from the eyes of neighbors in the street below. Who was to blame for this senseless massacre?

Most said the fire department - though short-handed because of the city government's cutbacks - were courageous in their attempts to save lives. Ex-tenants of the Gartland told of how they'd tried to talk to the manager of the apartments, and to the owner, Beatrice Presant, of the disaster that would surely follow due to lack of fire safety devices. No sprinklers, no alarms, no smoke detectors. This was met with threatened eviction.

### **SNATCH HER PURSE BURN HER HOUSE SEE WHAT HAPPENS**

Beatrice Presant was fully aware that her greedy negligence was endangering the lives of hundreds of poor people in her 3 or 4 different properties in the city. Go look at her secure, fire-safe, elegant home; what a contrast! Snatch her purse, burn her house, see what happens. Let her knowingly murder how many poor people and the dog goes free; she's not a "criminal" because she has money!

The ruling class and the city officials are accomp-

lices to this mass murder because they refuse to uphold the laws they pass to protect tenants. To hide their part, they tried to put all the blame on some deranged arsonist whose existence is even doubtful. These criminals must and will be brought to justice!

Poor peoples' justice demands that human life is more important than money.

The San Francisco Board of Supervisors - vampires of the poor - have now cut back even more on poor peoples' fire protection.

Let all who pass the vacant pit at 16th and Valencia remember that life once breathed here, that this was home for many poor people. Let us remember - and know fully - that this ruling class, dog-eat-dog, profit-on-pain order is responsible. Let us feel this rage and a determination to fight the ruling-class bloodsuckers and their puppets who are responsible for this massacre of poor people.

The only way the people will put an end to this and prevent another Gartland Massacre is to fight to change this order. Come! Join us! Take up the weapon of principled theory.

Unity is strength. ¡No mas Gartlands! ¡Hasta la victoria, siempre! In the spirit of Che Gueverra! The struggle continues! ■

# Attica



Ando Lougher MWLF

I will sing out the sto - ry of a black man named Bark - ley a  
sol - dier a bro - ther a brave heart - ed man.  
Scourged and re - viled and caged like an an - i mal One  
day L. D. Bark - ley took his fin - al stand  
Chorus: At - ti - ca At - ti - ca I sing the name now for  
bro - thers of free - dom who suf - fered their deaths.  
Mur - dered by sav - a - ges tor - tured by crim - i - nals  
At - ti - ca At - ti - ca lest this land for -

Our brothers united, took Attica Prison  
They stayed in the Big Yard and made their demands  
They treated their prisoners with human compassion  
And the same kind of dignity they never had  
Chorus:

Day after day the struggle continued  
Our brothers united were living and strong  
They fought for their lives and they fought for each other  
And their love and their courage are freedom's fine song  
Chorus:

L. D. Barkley their spokesman called on the warden  
He called on the Mayor and the Governor too  
And he called on the people across this wide country  
Victory is ours if you'll fight with us too  
Chorus

One day Rocky Warbucks he gave out the order  
They surrounded the prison with guns and with men  
They started their carnage and killed L. D. Barkley  
And smiled to themselves thinking this was the end  
Chorus

Now brothers and sisters you all know the story  
about L. D. Barkley and his brothers who died  
Join with us now and remember these murders  
Help fight our enemy, now is the time!  
Chorus



# Mary Kelly

Ande Lougher NWLF



Oh Ma - ry Kel - ly with hair fine as silk  
A faded pink rose and old wick - er purse  
that shimmers with white and with grey  
(and) a walk that has slowed with the days An  
up - ple an or - ange a small piece of pie  
what shall I buy for to - day A  
dream or a fling with a love from the past  
What shall I live on to - day  
Walk - ing down Mar - ket a - mid bus - tle and noise just  
trying to stay out of the way  
Chorus: Old eyes grey eyes eyes filled with sor - row  
eyes filled with tears  
Old eyes grey eyes eyes filled with pain that  
comes with the years.

Oh Mary Kelly a woman so fine  
how could we have done you this way  
Living with poverty sickness and fear  
you struggle with life day by day  
A woman of beauty, strength and of grace  
slowly you're fading away  
Abandoned by those who are young and still strong  
just trying to stay out of the way  
Chorus:

A victim of callousness, greed and neglect  
by all you're avoided and scorned  
Family and friends have all slipped away  
when you die you'll not even be mourned  
Woman of dignity, woman of strength  
woman on knowing reserve  
Arise Mary Kelly and take up the fight  
fight for the life you deserve  
Arise Mary Kelly and fight by our sides  
your freedom and truth to preserve  
Chorus:

Arise Mary Kelly and fight by our sides  
fight for the life you deserve  
Arise Mary Kelly and fight by our sides  
fight for the life you deserve



---

## INSIDE THE TUG

---



When we were laying out TUG # 1, it was less than certain that it would ever be printed. Nobody knew how to operate our rented press, everybody was ducking Grand Jury subpoenas, pig attack was considered a strong possibility, copies might be confiscated.

By the time we figured out how to run the press, thousands of pieces of paper covered the floor but we got it printed. The negatives and plates were stashed immediately and copies were quickly distributed or hidden. The pig attack was too late; only 2 people went to jail.

We were not in close contact with the Peoples' Forces at that time and they had little idea what TUG would be like until after it was published. Because of a misunderstanding about our attitude toward armed struggle, we received a critical letter from the Central Command at the last moment and there was some anxiety that TUG # 1 might even be denounced by the underground. We were living from day to day then

- sometimes from hour to hour - with little thought of TUG # 2, # 3, # 4, and less of long range practice and policies.

Since those early days, we have fought off the Grand Jury, backed the pigs down, weathered several financial crises, published TUG # 2 and # 3, and are assembling copy for TUG # 4. We are slowly getting organized and finding that we have to adopt guidelines to increase our efficiency and effectiveness.

---

### Correspondence

---

We're receiving a lot of inspiring letters of support from comrades across (and outside) the country. We try to answer every one and this has caused a backlog but we work on them every chance we get. If you're waiting for a reply to a letter, please be patient; if you're writing one, please be concise. If you're part of a unit, please correspond as a unit whenever possible.

Everything we receive is considered for publication according to the priorities described in TUG # 1 (established units before individuals, combat units first) but may be edited to fit available space. The tighter and more concise an article (letter) is, the smaller the likelihood that it will be edited.

---

### Recruiting

---

TUG is badly understaffed and we can use as much help as we can get: reporters, editors, photographers and artists, typists and typesetters (IBM Executive), and comrades to help with correspondence and distribution.

If you live in the San Francisco Bay Area and want to join the aboveground NWLF, this unit is recruiting. No pay, great risk, long hours, terrible working conditions with broken down equipment, countless headaches and heartaches; infinitely rewarding. Pig infiltrators are encouraged to come and do all the shitty tasks that nobody else wants to do.

## **Graphics and Photos**

Our policy on graphics and photos is that we want to avoid images that only show the suffering manifest by this decadent order, such images can be seen everywhere. We want to show the people fighting back.

All comrades submitting graphics are asked to use only black ink. If a graphic is designed to print with 2 colors, the areas to be in the 2nd color should be drawn on a separate sheet that lines up exactly with the first. High contrast photos make the best halftones and you should send us a print, not a negative.

The photo offset camera sees everything in black and white and cannot deal with color graphics or photos. This reality prevented us from using a very good graphic and necessitated extensive work on a second (the back cover).

## **Credits**

We are changing our policy of not crediting articles, photos, songs, poems and drawings for several reasons. Many persons who consider themselves members of the New World Liberation Front are not yet part of recognized units;

some will not be for some time since they're confined to a ruling class tiger cage for 23 hours a day. In addition, comrades might wish to correspond directly with a particular contributor or (in the case of songs) attend a performance or buy a record. Finally, we rip-off and reprint articles and photos or drawings that are already well known and wouldn't want the authors to think we were claiming that we wrote their words, took their picture, drew their graphic.

We don't believe in "copy rights" and anything that appears in TUG can be used by anyone without permission. We are opposed to the editing of communiques however, and will denounce anyone who indulges in this practice.

## **Money**

We lose money on every copy of TUG mailed due to rip-off postal rates and

many copies are given to comrades who can't pay, particularly prisoners of war. We exist on donations and the quality of TUG bears a direct relationship to how many we get.

Donations have increased steadily and the TUG staff have been eating more regularly but we're still a few hundred in debt and heading for a crisis. After TUG # 3 is printed, we will no longer be able to rent the equipment we have been using. The owner thinks it might not be safe if we come under attack.

If any of our comrades know where we can borrow, rent or buy an offset camera and a small offset press, please call us immediately. Borrowing or renting don't seem like strong possibilities which means we're going to have to buy. We'll need a couple thousand and - by our standards - that's a whole lot of money. If you support our work, please help us. ■

## **WARMEST LOVE**

On May 11th, the Fred Hampton Unit (not an NWLF unit) successfully attacked the Maine equivalent of PG&E, the Central Maine Power Company, with 2 explosive devices that did extensive damage.

Their excellent communique reached the eyes of the Central Command who asked TUG to express warmest solidarity with this unit. ■





# BUSING



We poor people want to go to schools that give us the same advantages as anyone else to lead meaningful, productive lives. We don't want to be like anyone but ourselves, but we will struggle for everyone to have the same basic education.

To deny people these basic educational tools is like clipping the wings of a bird and then throwing it to the winds to survive. With clipped wings, this bird is forced to change its behavior in order to survive.

It cannot fly to catch bugs as other birds do and is in more danger living on the ground. A clipped bird may take on the characteristics of a 'bandit', taking food from other nests on the ground to survive, something this bird would have no need to do if its wings were allowed to develop.

The criminal is not the bird with the clipped wings. The criminal is the clipper of the bird and the clipper is the ruling class and their dog-eat-dog, decadent, unjust order where there is no justice and equality for all!

Stop these wing-clippers and crumb throwers!! A class war is toward a just order! We don't need the ruling class bloodsucking parasites and their warmongering mentality.

## Until The People Seize Control

If there were equal education in all communities there would be no need for busing. Busing is just a diversion from getting down with the real issues. We won't get equal education and opportunities, and reap the benefits of our labor until the

people seize control of production from the hands of a greedy parasitic few and their thug enforcers.

## WE MUST ORGANIZE

There is plenty for all in this country. We must organize to take power away from these greedy ruling class parasites so we can reap the benefits of our labor and not settle for the crumbs they throw us.

Toward equality and justice for all meaning just that! Toward respect for all cultures! Toward equal education in all our communities! Toward a just, meaningful order! Unity in struggle!

¡HASTA LA VICTORIA!■

# ORGANIZE TO FREE GARY



On October 7, 1974 Gary Tyler was arrested and charged with fatally shooting a white youth, in an atmosphere charged by weeks of racist attacks by white youths and adults on school buses carrying black children. Gary was arrested following an incident when white youths were throwing bricks, stones and bottles at the bus in which he was riding.

On November 14, 1975 he was found guilty by an all white jury and sentenced to die in the electric chair. He was then transferred to the Louisiana State Penitentiary and placed on death row.

The newest attack on Gary came recently when he was put in the hole for 20 days for having a spoon in his cell. The spoon was considered to be a "weapon" because it was "twisted". He has been subjected to other abuses too, including threats to take away his right to receive mail, and having letters and personal papers taken from his cell.

His parents, supporters and the whole black community in St. Charles Parish

have been intimidated and harassed by the police as well as racist whites, some with ties to the KKK, since Gary's imprisonment.

After being put on death row Gary wrote a letter asking for legal aid, help and support but PIR#1 efforts to contact him have been to no avail. Our letters have not been answered and we doubt they were ever received.

## DEMONSTRATE!

On July 17th there will be simultaneous demonstrations in New York, New Orleans and San Francisco to free Gary Tyler. In San Francisco the demonstration will be held in front of the federal building at 2:00pm.

### WRITE TO:

GARY TYLER  
DEFENSE COMMITTEE

1610 Basin Street  
New Orleans, Louisiana  
70112

(504) 522-2244

There will be speakers and Ande Lougher will sing NWLF songs including Mary Kelly and Attica.

This will be a demonstration to bring the people together to free Gary from the clutches of these ruling class vultures and their decadent "rich prey on poor" order.

About these demonstrations Central Command has said: "If these demonstrations fall on deaf ears, we urge all people to escalate tactics. In other words, if we're going to free Gary from the clutches of these vultures we must draw up tactics to do just that. If it takes escalating we escalate. Our common target is the federal government, all government facilities and the ruling class who make and enforce these nightmare laws.

"The people have the power to free Gary. We will not stand for this murder and butchery that has been going on for centuries. We must bring it to a halt. We will bring it to a halt. We call on all comrades to unify our efforts in armed struggle."



# DEATH WARNING

The Lucio Cabanas unit of the New World Liberation Front claims responsibility for a bombing attack on the consulate of South Africa at 2781 Scott Street in San Francisco.

Should the puppets of the ruling class, the supreme court, reinstate the death penalty against poor people, they will also be imposing this same death penalty upon the rich ruling class and we will escalate our actions to reflect this.

We, the people, will build an order that serves the needs of the people and not just the greedy few. Poor people live half the age of the ruling class because these ruling class blood-suckers suck the life-blood out of poor/working people. They're thirsting for our blood again as they threaten to cut more poor people (the disabled, elderly and blind) off from General Assistance.

The rich pay no taxes. These parasites prey on employed working people and small-home owners to pay most of the taxes, and at the same time, try to pit these tax-payers against unemployed poor/working people.



**CONSIDER YOURSELVES FOREWARNED!**

To the ruling class, we say "consider yourselves forewarned. Just as you have the power to put the death penalty into effect, so too do you have the power to see that this law is not reinstated. We suggest you use the power you have to get down to the causes of "crime" - POVERTY, UNEMPLOYMENT, POOR/NO EDUCATION, SLUM HOUSING, POOR/NO HEALTH CARE, AND THIS DOG-EAT-DOG ORDER THAT FEEDS OFF THE LIVES OF POOR/WORKING PEOPLE".

The more technology the ruling class has and controls, the fewer workers these ruling class leeches will need. We must organize/unite to take control of

all production from these greedy maniacs. **LIVES ARE MORE VALUABLE THAN MONEY!** The people will control all production so that production will serve the needs of the people.

## SOUTH AFRICA

The "rich against the poor order" the ruling class upholds here, is the same as the "have over have not" order they uphold in South Africa. South Africa is a class war, not a race war, and there will be black African nations that will help the ruling class South Africans. Remember the South African ruling class sent troops into Angola to fight with and against blacks

to try to preserve a ruling class dog-eat-dog order. US ruling class leeches' first priority is to preserve a ruling class capitalist dog-eat-dog order, no matter what color a person is. They will dump the white ruling class to replace it with a black ruling class. Either or both serves the US ruling class bloodsuckers.

The ruling class and their media (Rockefeller controls ABC, CBS and Mellon controls ABC) lie when they say South Africa is a race issue as they flash TV footage of blacks and whites fighting together in recent fighting in Soweto. The ruling class drains the lives of poor people - that is what the issue is. The 140 reported massacred is well over 1,000 poor people according to the UN.

This US corporate ruling class that upholds this sick, degenerate order in South Africa, upholds this same dog-eat-dog order in Iran, Chile, Brazil, South Korea... The only reason they don't impose such severe repression here is because America is their showpiece of "democracy".

In South Africa, the ruling class openly states they keep blacks uneducated in order to have a cheap labor supply, and they forced them out of the large cities into concentration camps in order to keep the "cities safe".

**IF "LEGAL MEANS" FAIL TO FREE GARY TYLER FROM THE CLAWS OF THESE BUTCHERING RULING CLASS VULTURES, AND BY REINSTATING THE DEATH PENALTY THEY MURDER GARY FOR THE CRIME OF BEING POOR - WE WILL RESPOND BY ELIMINATING AT LEAST ONE RULING CLASS PARASITE! THIS WOULD BECOME OUR TOP PRIORITY!**

Here, they don't force poor people out of the cities directly - they use the "redevelopment agency". They offer us education - third rate education that belittles our cultures, denies our histories, and ensures our role at the bottom of this "have over have not" order. These dogs try to mislead us into thinking South Africa, Hunter's Point, Mission, and Tenderloin are race issues but they're not - they're class issues!

---

**- RICH PARASITES -  
"CONSIDER YOUR  
BUTCHERING LAWS  
AND YOUR  
VULNERABLE POSITION"**

---

The ruling class is the enemy of all poor/working people - regardless of color, religion, sex or anything else.

#### **GARY TYLER**

If "legal means" fail to free Gary Tyler from the claws of these butchering ruling class vultures, and by reinstating the death penalty they murder Gary for the crime of being poor - we will respond by eliminating at least one ruling class parasite! This would become our top priority. Rich parasites - "consider your butchering laws and your vulnerable position!"

We send our warmest love to all people struggling against this cesspool order and the deranged ruling class who uphold this madness. We call on all people to help free Gary Tyler from these buzzard claws. We must organize/unite to stop all ruling class butchering madness!

**Toward total liberation!**

**Toward a just order!  
Hasta la Victoria, siempre!**



Entrance to Welfare Building

# WELFARE, THE PEOPLE AND THE

## BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



Entrance to City Hall

Once again the Board of Supervisors are going to attempt to rob people of their homes, their food and their jobs, by drastic welfare cuts in the guise of 'tightening up' governmental spending. They are employing their usual two-faced, deceitful methods of telling the middle-class voting district one thing - that they are 'cleaning up' the welfare rolls and thereby relieving some of the drain off the state's budget - and then turning around and just randomly cutting poor, unemployed people from their due compensation, leaving them with no alternative assistance plan.

They are manipulating poor peoples' lives, with no regard for their basic human rights, into a statistical political ploy. Operating solely upon their own self-interest, to improve their image in the public's eye, so that they will be able to say, "Look how efficient we are, we've cut the number of welfare recipients in half".

Are we supposed to be fooled into thinking that this means decent jobs, at decent wages, have been found for these people? Of course not! The real facts, however unpleasant, must be confronted and brought to light. People everywhere must become aware of the hopeless future these discarded recipients have to face.

#### **MISDIRECTED ANGER**

We must not let the big money-holders dictate our lives and arbitrarily pick us off, one-by-one, and be left with nothing more than a future of hopeless scraping and scrounging for anything we can get to provide our basic needs. And this will inevitably be directed at and fall upon other poor people who are also victims of the same oppressive forces.

People who have nothing will not attack the ones who have the excessive wealth - they are far too removed, both in a physical sense and in everyday awareness - and will consequently strike

out against those closest and most familiar, other poor downtrodden people stuck in the same mire. This is a very effective psychological tool of 'divide and conquer' which the ruling class has employed to keep the poor/working class down; keeping this negative energy circulating within their own class, misdirecting it to the extent where there is no strength or insight left to see and combat the real enemy that is preying on us all.

#### **WHEN UNITY AND TRUST IS THE NEW ORDER**

The ruling few are rich in power stolen from the people, their control is vast and vise-like, but only so long as money is the focus of peoples' lives and the ticket to 'happiness and peace'. When money is replaced with love for your fellow person, and unity and trust among humans is the new order, only then will the ruling class become vulnerable and easy prey for the just demands of the people. For the unity of the oppressed people, guided by this new code of ethics, will be invincible in beating down the beast-god of money and the sense of superiority that leads to power and domination.

#### **THEIR WELFARE SYSTEM**

The welfare system in its present state is designed to make it as difficult as pos-

sible to be accepted as a recipient. The regulations are complexly written and the caseworkers are instructed not to give out information that would assist the recipient, but only to release the information if directly questioned.

This was made evident to me when a caseworker admitted that you could apply for a continuance of General Assistance benefits after the proposed ninety day cut-off, when the ninety days had elapsed, although he would not have told me this on his own initiative, but only after I questioned him about it. (He admitted this to me.)

The system is designed to wear the recipients down with endless bureaucratic nonsense, to make us return to the department again and again to keep our claims straight, to take advantage of us at every possible chance, to address us in a degrading, demoralizing fashion, stretching the rules to benefit the state and screw the recipients - until our determination and moral is broken and we no longer have the strength and will to keep fighting the system alone. Fighting to give us what is rightfully ours!

This is their strategy. They have been using it for a long time and are now very adept at it. And it has been successful - but only because we have been trying to fight it alone and we can never



win this way. Until everyone sees the necessity of all joining together to fight this inhuman order we will never progress a step towards total liberation.

A new organization, directly involved in organizing people around the issues of the welfare system and its lack of concern and responsibility towards its recipients, is the San Francisco Unemployed and Welfare Council. Their immediate goal is to stop the ninety day cut-off that will affect everyone on General Assistance by the end of August.

The Council is planning to take their demands and present them first to the Mayor, asking for emergency appropriations to raise the G.A. allowance from \$83 to \$161 a month and to put an immediate halt to the planned cut-off; if this action proves insufficient they are planning to next approach the Social Services Commission; and if this also proves to be futile they will then take their demands to the Board of Supervisors.

We say, "Why wait?" Why not go directly to the Board of Supervisors as they are the ones directly responsible for dictating the rules to the Social Services Commission and thereby directly responsible for the inhumane and malicious attack being taken against the poor people of San Francisco.

May we remind the Board that the Central Command has previously been forced to take action against you because of your complete disregard for the health care of the prisoners and poor in the Bay Area, and they will not hesitate to confront you again on this same issue of total negligence of compassion and care when the lives of poor/working people are at stake.

They do not need to be reminded that you have not yet acted upon the just demands of the NWLF concerning these health care issues and that possibly by your inaction on these matters and by this new attack on the welfare rights of the people, you are telling them that candy bombs did not make a sufficient impression upon you; and that you need to be reminded again (and again if necessary) until you are made aware of and acting upon the just needs of poor/working class people.

Your hollow promises and illusory actions will not satisfy the basic, human needs of the people, who have been forced to fight for them because this decadent, rich-rule-the-poor order, has decided that they are undeserving of basic shelter, decent food and an adequate income to survive on. We will not forget and we will not relent on our determination to fight this ruling class justice until our just demands are met! ■

Continued from p. 32

It is important to understand that oppression is felt from both objective and subjective sources. Reactionary radical feminists and reactionary homosexuals are oriented toward subjective criteria in analyzing their situations. Because of this, their most prominent theories tend to have little class analysis and - in very general terms - this is a reflection of their relatively privileged class backgrounds.

We fully support the struggles of feminists and gays who challenge the rigid and sexist roles of this oppressive social and economic order. Sexism is dangerous and extremely oppressive, and deterministic heterosexuality is anti-dialectical.

### OPPRESSION IS FELT FROM BOTH OBJECTIVE AND SUBJECTIVE FORCES

Though reactionary radical feminists and homosexuals may feel their causes to be the most important in the struggle for their liberation, they are not the most pressing oppressions existing in this social order. When using the more objective criterion of class analysis, we can all comprehend how particular social and economic strata (poor people) are more oppressed and in more direct need of all of our support than the intermediate levels of oppression effecting feminists and gays.

Toward unity, criticism, unity.

Toward an on-going development of principled practical theory and strategy.

Toward Total Liberation! ■



Excerpt from Wounds by  
Norman Bethune

And this one. Will he run along the road beside his mule at another harvest, with cries of pleasure and happiness? No, that one will never run again. How can you run with one leg? What will he do? Why, he will sit and watch other boys run. What will he think? He'll think what you and I would think. What's the good of pity? Don't pity him! Pity would diminish his sacrifice. He did this for the defence of China. Help him. Lift him off the table. Carry him in your arms. Why, he's as light as a child. Yes, your child my child.■

Are wars of aggression, wars for the conquest of colonies, then, just big business? Yes, it would seem so, however much the perpetrators of such national crimes seek to hide their true purpose under the banners of high-sounding abstractions and ideals. They make war to capture markets by murder; raw materials by rape. They find it cheaper to steal than to exchange; easier to butcher than to buy. This is the secret of wars. Profit. Business. Blood money.

Behind all stands that terrible, implacable God of Business and Blood, whose name is Profit. Money, like any insatiable Moloch, demands its interest, its re-

## TOWARD IDENTIFYING THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

turn, and will stop at no thing not even the murder of millions, to satisfy its greed. Behind the army stand the militarists. Behind the militarists stand finance capital and the capitalists. Brothers is Blood; companions in crime.

What do these enemies of the human race look like: Do they wear on their foreheads a sign so that they may be told, shunned and condemned as criminals? No. On the contrary, they are the respectable ones. They are honored. They call themselves and are called gentlemen. What a travesty on the name, Gentlemen! They are the pillars of the state, of the church, of society. They support private and public charity out of the excess of

their wealth. They endow institutions. In their private lives they are kind and considerate. They obey the law, their law, the law of property.

But there is one sign by which these gentle gnomes can be told. Threaten a reduction on the profit of their money and the beast in them awakes with a snarl. They become ruthless as savages, brutal as madmen, remorseless as executioners. Such men as these must perish if the human race is to continue. There can be no permanent peace in the world while they live. Such an organization of human society as permits them to exist must be abolished.

These men make the wounds.■

### SINK THE CHILEAN TORTURE SHIP

We call on comrades on the East coast to attack the Chilean torture ship "Esmeralda" that is to be part of the July 4th bicentennial regatta sailing into New York harbor around the Statue of Liberty. Do not let these butchers leave alive!

To any/all comrades who have light armament (bazookas, mortars, fiber glass single-shot rockets...) we urge you to sink this torture ship. Sniping with a rifle and a high powered scope would also be effective.■





# MANUAL OF WARFARE - SECURITY

This article is the first of a series on security. The series will explain and analyze all aspects of security as practiced by the New World Liberation Front. All comrades are urged to study and analyze our practice, offering criticism and advice, to assist us in a process of constant improvement, toward methods of security that provide 100% safety.

This article will answer all the questions the Grand Jury would like to have asked and will save a small army of pigs a lot of work. This is unfortunate but unavoidable since it is essential that all comrades profit by our experiences and assist us in avoiding unforeseen errors in an area of critical risk: 2-way contact with the peoples' forces.

If an information relay is to be truly effective, it must be able to transmit data in both directions. The security problems inherent in such an arrangement are formidable and the Central Command has struggled for 7 months to find acceptable solutions. This analysis of that struggle was prepared by the information relay with the approval of the Central Command.

## First Contact

The Central Command had grown weary of the unprincipled behavior of the Berkeley Barb but had been unsuccessful in establishing a communications base aboveground because of the security risks involved.

Ways had been found to establish contact with the most active combat units but that was a completely underground affair that presented no security risks. But the NWLF was expanding and there was no way to even adequately speak to new groups calling themselves the peoples' forces let alone check them out or coordinate their activities.

In an effort to surmount the obstacle of unreliable aboveground media, the Central Command moved prematurely and risked the identity of a courier by attempting to contact Popeye who was under the control of the pigs. The courier correctly analyzed the contradictions Popeye presented and broke contact but only disguise and extensive precautions prevented a serious error. The identity of the underground courier remained secure.

The error of haste that was manifest by an intense desire to serve the people was correctly analyzed and criticized but the problem remained and intensified. When it became acute, with the Berkeley Barb censoring communiques, firing staff who attempted to protect the security of the peoples' forces, saving "originals" for the FBI, concealing the existence of important communiques until they could be sensationalized and printing communiques in the sexist "pullout" ad section, the Central Command called on the people for help.

In spite of the immense problems of communication, the Central Command found that the NWLF had a lot of aboveground support as 3 communication bases sprang into existence in response to their plea. I was a pig operation that was never considered, I was a political collective that offered "critical support", the 3rd wanted to join the NWLF and made no secret of the fact. The 3rd was selected as the NWLF communication base for this reason, because of a similar class background and because they had adequate writing skills even though they were completely unorganized and lacked understanding of principled theory as it related to concrete conditions. They had no sense of security as practiced by the combat units; anybody could walk in and find out everything they knew.

## THE INFORMATION RELAY

On January 1st the Peoples' Information Relay #1 came into existence with the approval of the Central Command. The underground courier selected an aboveground courier and made contact for a 3 hour meet in November. Strong bonds of trust and love were forged between the 2 couriers and a very primitive method for 2-way contact was established that involved posting a coded notice on a public bulletin board, followed by a coded telephone conversation, followed by a payphone conversation, etc. It was never used.

During November and December the Central Command and the combat units observed and evaluated the actions of their new communication base from a distance as it struggled to evolve a practice adequate to the responsibilities it had assumed. Contact was 1-way except for emergencies and so the information relay was forced to make a lot of important decisions without any guidance from the underground. We both struggled to work closely together, with some success, but the limitations were stifling. PIR-1 resisted the tendency toward being afraid to move and learned from a lot of errors that could have been avoided with the guidance of comrades who had a better grasp of principled theory.

## 415 - 864 - NWLF

This is the PIR-1 telephone number and the phone is always answered with an answering machine. After the tone, whatever is said is recorded and is heard at PIR-1 if anybody is there.

Whether or not we answer the phone is determined by who is calling, what they want and how busy we are. Any person found to be misrepresenting who they are or what they want will be immediately disconnected.

In January, right in the middle of the campaign against the San Francisco Board of Supervisors when pigs were falling over each other following the aboveground courier around, there was a second meet that set-up a few new code words and established the first drop.

### Drops

It was an insignificant spot, selected quite casually by the underground courier, that not even a curious animal would give a second glance. You had to take a careful fix on exactly where you were because the drop was distinguished in no way. It had a code name, a common noun, and any mention of that word by the underground courier on the telephone meant to go to the drop and pick something up: communiques, educational material, instructions and -eventually - private letters, money.

The information relay could leave messages at the drop and notify the underground courier by placing a particular kind of sign in a particular place on an outdoor bulletin board. This was later changed to writing a code word in a particular place on a particular wall, which was later changed to...

The first 4 months of 1976 were a period of experimentation, evaluation, analysis, criticism and frequent change of codes and drops. Drops went into disuse for the slightest reasons: one was discarded because it was in the same neighborhood as another that might have come under surveillance, 2 were discarded because there was not sufficient protection from long-distance surveillance, another because there was a small possibility that a map to its location might not have been destroyed, others because they'd been used too many times.

## **GRAND JURY**

During this period, the information relay was under attack by the FBI and the Grand Jury. This had been foreseen but the attack came sooner than anticipated and before the problem had been given sufficient analysis. The information relay made a serious error by adopting a strategy of total resistance that played right into the hands of the pigs. The aboveground courier defiantly threw the subpoena back in their faces and was soon on the way to jail. A new aboveground courier was designated but it soon became clear that the base would not survive the attack without a strategy that was responsive to the concrete conditions of the situation; everybody would soon be in jail for Contempt of the Grand Jury.

Except for the location of drops, the information relay had no information that could threaten the security of the peoples' forces and the pigs knew this. The communication base was being led into a fight where the enemy held all the advantages and where nothing was at stake.

With the information relay losing every court battle and the 1st aboveground courier days away from being sent to a Federal

Prison in San Diego for an indefinite period, the peoples' forces were called into action by the Central Command. The lackey Judge, Spencer Williams, and the foreperson of the Grand Jury, Benson Lai, were threatened with attack over the telephone and Lai's windows were shot out with steel ball-bearings fired from slingshots.

The courier was instructed to change stance and appear before the Grand Jury, exercise all constitutionally guaranteed rights and - if the attack persisted - to employ a variety of new tactics. Going to jail should be avoided by any and all principled means. Williams and Lai had no heart for the tactic of assigning them individual responsibility and backed off without a fight, allowing the courier to refuse to answer questions on the basis of the 5th amendment.

## **ANALYSIS**

### **SECURITY**

The dictionary says that security means freedom from danger or risk and by that definition, absolute security is not an attainable tactical goal, it is a goal of the revolution itself. No poor or oppressed person can be free from the all pervasive danger of living in a class society ruled by the greedy and the power mad. This is parti-

cularly true for all who would fight this death order and so all security is relative.

## **SECURITY MUST BE ANALYZED WITHIN THE CONTEXT OF CONCRETE CONDITIONS**

Perception of the many dangers that threaten us, the risks that we must take every day, can lead to an attitude of paranoia and mistaken notions of the invincibility of the enemy. Frozen by fear, such persons spend all their time and energy worrying about the possibility of getting busted or offed and do little or nothing to attack the source of their insecurity: the Ruling Class death order; effectively neutralized, they become easy prey for the forces of counterrevolution.

The security required for any circumstance must be analyzed in a context of concrete conditions. The best solution for any problem is one that doesn't require security at all, other things being equal. Security for its own sake is the practice of a cops and robbers mentality that in no way serves any useful purpose and plays into the hands of the pigs by wasting or neutralizing

If the Lucio Cabanas unit had uncommitted funds and wanted to include a few bucks to help with the costs of printing and distribution, or wanted to set up new drops or codes, they would have used one of the secret drops instead of the yogurt cup in the gutter. The code name for the drop would have been mentioned during the brief conversation.

### ONLY THE ABOVEGROUND COURIER KNOWS THE LOCATION OF DROPS

The communique was a photocopy of a carbon copy. All but the most obvious characteristics of a typeface/typewriter are lost on a carbon. Coin-operated photocopy machines can usually be depended upon to give lousy copies, further obscuring the typeface.

The communique had been wiped clean of fingerprints. It probably never had any in the first place since the hard paper used by photocopy machines is difficult to wipe completely clean and it's easier to cover the tips of the fingers with nail polish or liquid bandage.

Since it is assumed that the pigs move immediately on all calls to PIR-1 from payphones, talking time was limited to 15 seconds.

If 15 seconds had been insufficient, the courier would have hung up and called back from another payphone. The call came from a previously unused payphone and all such calls make no pattern when the pigs stick pins in maps.

There was another person doing surveillance when the courier made the call and it would have been terminated immediately for the slightest reason. They both left the booth and the area as soon as the call was completed, leaving no fingerprints in the booth.

If the information relay had left messages at one of the drops, the person at PIR-1 who took the call would have said the code word for the drop used. Drops are normally only used once or twice and the same drop is never used for both a pickup and a dropoff. There are now a lot of drops in operation and more are being established in order to build as big a haystack as possible.

### Drop Security

The security of drops is the only security practiced by the information relay. It's still a big job. The aboveground courier travels all around the Bay Area as a regular practice and never goes directly to a drop. Vehicles are left at a distance and the courier

goes to whatever lengths necessary to make certain she/he is not being followed. Only the courier knows the location of drops. The only exception to this is the "next-in-line" courier who knows the location of one emergency drop so that contact will be uninterrupted should something happen to the courier. An example of a drop might be under a particular trash can and what is dropped might be a key to a prearranged locker.

Besides visual observation, there are several other ways to follow a courier. Examples are odor (dogs), fluorescents and radio-activity. Therefore, the underground courier must approach the drop with extreme caution, assuming it to be under surveillance. This stage - the pickup - is of critical danger to the security of the underground but there are several ways to lessen the risk.

### Precautions And Safeguards

The most important precaution is patience. The underground courier observes the drop from a distance (binoculars) until certain it is still secure. If this cannot be established to a certainty, the courier contacts the information relay and - by use of a code word - tells them to use another drop.



revolutionary energy. In addition, it mimics the tactics of the enemy who suppress and keep information from the people by security classifications and hide their mistakes behind them. Sometimes it is necessary to give important information to the pigs because the advantage they gain is insignificant within the concrete context of the importance of placing the same information in the hands of the people who are prepared to fight back. It might even become tactically correct to offer no resistance to a Grand Jury probe. Each situation must be carefully analyzed to determine a secure course of action (or inaction) that furthers our goal of total liberation.

### THE CONCRETE SITUATION

The security problems posed by 2-way contact between a combat unit and an information relay and the security problems posed by Grand Juries cannot be considered separately. They must be seen as aspects of a larger question: how can the underground work closely and effectively with persons of known identity with a minimum amount of risk for all concerned? What are the concrete limitations?

Viewed from this perspective, it becomes clear that there is no way comrades

working aboveground can guarantee the security of the underground. Their dwellings can be searched, they can be followed around, they can come under long-distance surveillance, they can be infiltrated by pigs, their mail opened, telephones tapped...

In addition, they can be easily jailed for protecting secure information or identities and so are sitting ducks. The only resolution for this contradiction is that the underground must assume all responsibility for its security and never place its aboveground support in a position of knowing anything that could threaten it. An information relay can not operate effectively (or for long) while trying to keep secrets. To attempt to do so would introduce a contradiction that would result in a battle with a Grand Jury that can not - at this time - be undertaken with any certainty of victory.

### THE LAST CONTRADICTION

How can a communication base have no information of value to the pigs - and thus be safe from Grand Jury attack - while still maintaining 2-way contact with the underground? What about codes and the locations of drops? Armed with this information, the pigs would know the identity of the underground

courier the first time a drop was used. They would have the string that led to the spool.

The whole complicated question of these 2 aspects of security, 2-way contact and Grand Juries, is reduced by correct analysis to the more manageable but still formidable problem of security of drops. The means of dealing with this problem, while still far short of completely safe, are now considered to be sufficiently secure (free from danger or risk) to permit the information relay to give up its last secrets.

## PIR TELLS ALL TELEPHONES

"This is the peoples' Forces. There's an important message in a yogurt container in the gutter in front of..." Within minutes a courier picked up the communique from the Lucio Cabanas unit claiming responsibility for the bomb attack on the Larkspur branch of Bay View Federal Savings and Loan. The message contained a code word that authenticated the call.

30 minutes later the underground courier called again: "Did you get that message all right?" If the pigs had raced us to the yogurt cup, we would have said so and the peoples' forces would then drop another copy. We said "yes" which ended the conversation.



If it looks okay, the courier approaches the drop in disguise and with a dog. This is normally done at night since long distance photo surveillance is dependant on light. The drop is checked for florescents with a battery operated black light. A small prospector's geiger counter checks for radio-activity and what is being picked up is searched for radio transmission devices. All the equipment described costs around \$200. The patience is priceless.

Drops are not frequent. A drop might include documents and/or cassettes (intelligence) and private messages to the peoples' forces expressing our great love for them or asking for guidance, clarification, verification, criticism or advice.

#### **PIR Protected**

Only the aboveground courier can carry any information that could threaten the security of the peoples' forces and if the forces of repression manage to subpoena the courier before a Grand Jury, the next-in-line courier takes over. The emergency drop (location unknown to the 1st courier) becomes the next drop and is immediately used to give the new courier a new list of drops and codes. The old courier appears before the Grand Jury and tells them anything they want to know.

If the identity of the second courier is pryed from the first courier by a Grand Jury and they immediately issue a new subpoena, the original courier takes over again by the same method described. Therefore, only 2 couriers are needed aboveground in order to tie up a Grand Jury forever without any hassles except the inconvenience of having to change drops and codes.

#### **Couriers**

Underground couriers are normally persons who would be part of the combat unit except for unfavorable circumstances (poor health, children, other responsibilities) and their identities are completely secure. If the identity of an underground courier is less than completely secure, she/he must abandon the role forever and have no further contact with any members of the combat unit. If summoned before a Grand Jury, she/he would have to refuse to answer questions and spend an indefinite period in jail. The underground courier must be completely trusted, experienced at dealing with the pigs, smart, vigilant and patient.

Aboveground couriers are normally part of an information relay and great care must be taken to insure that no pig infiltrator ever gets in such a position. This aspect of security will be the subject of a separate article.

Aboveground couriers should never know the identity of anyone underground, including underground couriers, and should never be placed in the position of having to protect secure information other than code words and the locations of drops.

#### **WATCH OUT FOR OBSCURE LAWS THAT CAN BE USED AGAINST YOU**

It is of great importance that aboveground members of the NWLF do nothing illegal. To do so would play right into the hands of the enemy. Keep driver's license and vehicle registration in order, do not post communiques in illegal places or in an illegal manner, do not attempt to expropriate funds. Watch out for obscure laws that can be used against you. A good example of this was threatening a member of PIR-1 with prosecution for posting communiques on the branch offices of Bay View Federal Savings & Loan (see Scumlord Section) under an ancient law that prohibited any activity that could jeopardize the financial security of a bank or savings and loan institution. A depression era law designed to prevent activities that could cause a run on a bank, it found a new application.

---

## Loose Ends

---

PIR-1 is in contact with all aspects of the Front but has established 2-way contact only with the Central Command, the Lucio Cabanas unit and the Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson unit. Other units that might be considering attempting to set-up 2-way contact are warned that it is no longer considered secure to make face to face contact with any member of the information relay.

The first step for units operating in the San Francisco Bay Area is to drop a message within a few blocks of PIR-1 and tell us to pick it up by telephone. A second call should be made to make sure that the message has been safely received. The message should include material suitable for publication in TUG (a communique following an action is best) and a means of authenticating future messages and communiques. The message will not be considered authentic until it has been released to the media or published in TUG and not disclaimed by the unit that signed it.

After release or publication the unit can send additional messages (using the method of authentication selected) to establish drops. After you hear the tape at PIR-1 say: "This is a unit of the Peoples' Forces" and

if someone doesn't answer in a few seconds, hang up! Until code words are established, don't leave any messages on the tape.

NWLF underground units (combat or intelligence) operating in other parts of the country can only have 1-way contact with the rest of the front until a reliable information relay is operating in that area. Communique mailed to PIR-1 should be sealed with wet cue-tips, not licked, and it should be assumed that anything mailed to PIR-1 is being read by the pigs.

Giving all this information to the pigs puts them in an excellent position to exploit any security weaknesses. Therefore, it is of extreme importance that the NWLF discover and correct these weaknesses immediately. The assistance of all members is requested in undertaking an exhaustive analysis of the methods here described and proposed. All comrades are asked to study these matters on a crash priority.

Contact with the Central Command and the combat units may be suspended temporarily while responses to this article are evaluated and analyzed.

---

## The Future

---

Future articles in this series on Security will be written by the information

relay, the intelligence units, the Combat units, the Central Command, and individual members not part of an organized unit (prisoners of war are an example).

No situation can ever be considered secure because of adherence to tested rules and procedures. Adequate security is dependant on correct analysis. Correct security analysis is dependant on dialectics backed by principled theory. Establishment of a firm foundation of theory necessary for correct analysis is dependant on study.

---

## Step by Step

---

Always go over plans carefully before any type of action, thinking in terms of a step by step operation. A house is not just there but is built, step by step, as are all phases of our struggle. Talk through all steps, each person talking through their moves for every contingency discovered by depth analysis. Do this again and again until clear.

The series will explore and analyze every aspect of security. Part II, "Agents and Informers" will appear in issue # 4.

This article was slightly edited by, partially written by and approved by the Central Command. ■

## WAR OF NERVES

The New World Liberation Front's newest assault on PG&E came on July 5th. A warning to all PG&E workers from the Central Command: **STAY AWAY FROM ALL PG&E SITES IN THE BAY AREA UNTIL AFTER JULY 5th. THREE CALENDER CLOCKS HAVE BEEN PLACED AT TWO PG&E SITES. THERE WILL BE FURTHER ATTACKS.**

Despite the apparent danger to employees PG&E stated that they expected all workers to report as usual, an attitude that revealed their total lack of concern for the safety of their employees.

The demand that people over 65 living below the poverty level on fixed income be given free utilities was simply "dismissed". These leeches are so greedy and self-motivated even the most humane and just of demands throws them into a panic.

This is a war of nerves. The mere threat of an action is enough to make them reveal their true motives and priorities.

The energy of their workers was more important than the fact that they may have been in danger. They would not even admit to tightening their security

but workers reported that they were forced to show identification cards before entering the premises and were instructed to report immediately anything "unusual" or suspicious to the security guards.

PG&E is so blinded by greed - worrying about the money poor old people have to shell out of their small fixed incomes to pay their electric bill - they can't see the logic, the humane-ness and justice of easing the burden of the poor elderly.

Until they show in some real, tangible and undeniable way that they have the best interests of all people at heart - **PG&E ARE THE ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE!**

## COMRADES IN ARMS

The Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson Unit has been waging a determined fight against the Massachusetts Dept. of Corrections for the injustices being perpetrated against our brothers in Walpole state prison and for the release of Lolita Lebron and her comrades in solidarity with Puerto Rican freedom fighters.

They have claimed responsibility for two courthouse bombings and most recently

for the attack on the 1st National Bank of Boston.

The Central Command extends this message to the Melville/Jackson Unit -- "We send our warmest love in united armed struggle against our common enemy, the ruling class bloodsuckers and their thugs who feed off the misery of poor people. We salute you comrades! Unity in struggle! Toward total liberation! ¡Hasta la Victoria, siempre!"

?

In issue # 569 of the Berkeley Barb, New Dawn Party writes that PIR-1 and the Central Command labeled Ellen, Fred, Steve and Janice as members of the Emiliano Zapata Unit after their recent bust.

Not only have we never done such a thing, we took the opposite stance. (TUG #2) You saw the article before it was printed and enthusiastically endorsed it. In its final version you mentioned only two minor corrections.

PIR-1 was the first to call for proof when all the media were suggesting a Zapata connection and since not the slightest trace of evidence has been offered, our stance has been and is the same. We call on our comrades in New Dawn to publically analyze their reasons for making such an unfounded charge.

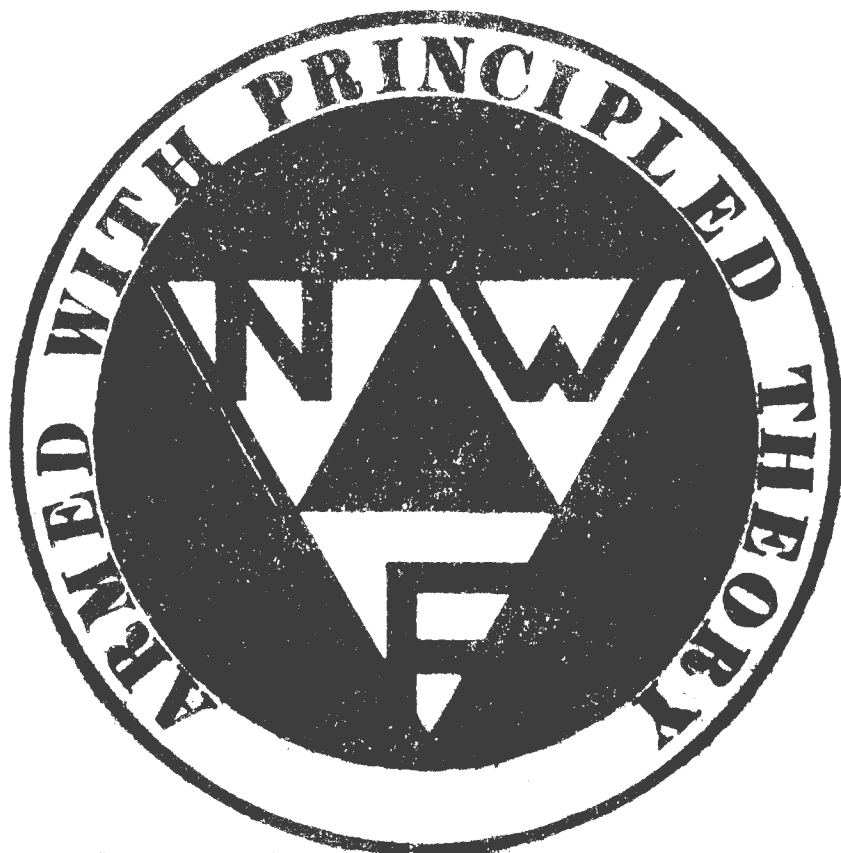
# GARY

As TUG went to press we received a newsletter relating the latest developments and injustices in Gary Tyler's struggle for freedom. Prison guards continue to harass and abuse Gary's rights, most recently taking away his pencil because they are afraid of what he writes! His family has been intimidated by the Ku Klux Klan. His younger brother Terry came under attack when the pigs framed him and another black student for burglary of a pack of cigarettes. These thugs played Russian roulette with a gun placed against Terry's temple. Bail was set at \$5000 each. When Gary's mother came to bail out Terry, a pig threatened to kill one of her sons. The State's main witness against Gary has now stated that she was coerced and threatened with life in prison. She answered questions, during the trial, from a paper taped to the witness stand. In April Judge Marino, the original judge, said there was not "sufficient evidence" to warrant a new trial. In April a must wait until fall before his case will come before the Louisiana Supreme Court. In the meantime, faith in the appeal is supposed to appease Gary's supporters, but we all know there can be no justice when justice is bought with money stolen from poor working people. It is just a sleazy ploy to draw attention away from the merciless inhumanities placed upon Gary so that they will be able to execute him quietly! But we will not sit by and see that happen. Only the people can free him! Only by building a strong, united force against this rich-prey-on-the-poor order will Gary and all prisoners of oppression be freed from the clutches of these mad dogs! In fighting for the freedom of Gary we are fighting not only for his life but for the lives of all poor working people, the lives of our children to come.

**TOWARD TOTAL LIBERATION**

## IMPORTANT DATE CHANGE

**DEMONSTRATION TO FREE GARY SCHEDULED IN FRONT OF THE FEDERAL BUILDING IN SAN FRANCISCO HAS BEEN CHANGED FROM JULY 17 TO JULY 24 AT 2:00 PM TO COINCIDE WITH DEMONSTRATIONS IN NEW ORLEANS AND ACROSS THE COUNTRY. PLEASE DISREGARD THE DATE GIVEN IN "ORGANIZE TO FREE GARY" ON PAGE 43.**



**TOWARD TOTAL  
LIBERATION**

Emiliano Zapata

Unit

# Dear Barb

## A Drumfire Of Communiques

Greg Adornetto  
On The NWLF

This is in response to the "NWLF" communique published in the Barb of May 20-26.

The "NWLF central command" stated, "after the Lagunitas bust, were Diane Harmon and Kisinger were arrested, Diane demanded her case be severed from Kisinger because she said he was talking to the pigs like they were old chums!" Diane never said anything faintly resembling that. She knows that any statements that I, or I through my lawyer, ever made about her to the police, to the court, the probation report, or to anyone else, were made in order to absolve her of guilt. In other words, I rode the beef-successfully. That's why I got a one to five year sentence, and she got a five year suspended sentence. If I had not made those statements she would be serving a one to five right now down in Frontera, instead of being free.

This is exactly the same thing that Chepito did in relation to his co-defendants in their federal case. That's why one of his co-defendants had her charges dropped, two are already on the streets again, and the other three are serving very short sentences, as a result of the (in their words) "unbelievably good deal" they got through plea bargaining: five, five and two and one-half years; as compared to Chepito's ten. It is called riding the beef, and it is what any serious revolutionary will do when she or he gets the chance. How fucking long is it going to take for those dense motherfuckers to understand that? or don't they want to?

Diane attempted to sever her case from mine because legal defense advantages can be gained in almost all cases, through severance; it is standard procedure in cases like ours. We attempted to use the same tactics in my federal trial for explosives and conspiracy in Portland, but the judge ruled against it, as judges usually do. (I came out of that one with a ten year sentence, and my co-defendant, Steven Queener got six months, with five years suspended.) I am going to attempt to reach both Steven Queener and Diane Har-

mon for a statement verifying all this; not because I care in the least about "central command," but in order to attempt to counter some of these Stalinist lies and twisted facts they have exposed readers to through this communique. (If Steven or Diane read this, I hope that you will write a letter to the Barb.)

They say, "sexual promiscuity is not liberated sex -- it is reactionary, decadent, self-centered, highly disruptive behavior. It is a self-centered indulgence that has nothing to do with serving the needs of the people" Last year they sent out communiques condemning Jews and homosexuals. Anyone with any knowledge or experience of the fascist mentality could have predicted that this would be next: now these fools want to dictate everyone's personal life. Down with the Jews and homosexuals; hearth and home; sound familiar? NWLF uber alles!

They say they believe that my "next move," will be, "to denounce the NWLF." Well why not, everyone else is. Anyway, their splendid intelligence service has apparently picked up on the fact that I have been denouncing them regularly, ever since the above-mentioned infamous communiques were put out last year by a couple of typewriter jockeys and fuse fiz-

zlers, who had split off from the real NWLF, which has since dispersed and gone into other revolutionary work. I sent out to the media several articles highly critical of the "NWLF" and their reporter groupies Steve Long and Paul Krassner. At least one article was published in either the Portland Scribe or Seattle's Northwest Passage, I don't remember which, last fall. But their intelligence service was probably too preoccupied to pick up on my heresies, being so busy selecting all those wrong targets at which to pop their blasting caps and burn out their fuses. (Had "Central Command" not usurped the name of the real, revolutionary NWLF, causing them to have to regroup and reorganize, things would be well beyond this halloween prank

"Central Command" says that they agree with Steven Scipes that I "had enough evidence to know beyond a shadow of a doubt that Chepito is/was a snitch." I doubt very much that they have had any contact with Steven Scipes, because he has many times expressed the opinion that the current "NWLF" are agents provocateurs. (I disagree with this. I believe that they are common garden variety egomaniacal fascists.) Therefore, how would they know what kind of "evidence" I had seen? The fact



is that I have seen nothing but two six year old documents, which do not prove any kind of collaboration whatsoever, and in any case didn't have anything to do with this situation.

I have asked many times to see copies of the "behind a shadow of a doubt" evidence they kept alluding to mysteriously, but it has been well over a year now, and they have come up with nothing. Xeroxes of legal documents are not that hard to get, especially with the money and high-priced ruling class lawyers they had at their disposal. So over the months I began to suspect what, as I have found recently, is actually the case: there is no evidence. The truth is that all the evidence, which will be forthcoming soon in a long, documented booklet, shows that any statements or testimony Chepito gave was exculpatory to his co-defendants.

They say Chepito, "tried to lure the NWLF into a trap." Obviously I can't elaborate on this for legal reasons; except to say that it is totally false. There is a trap they have fallen into though: the trap of their own paranoid delusions, brought on by their panic when our busts came. And they are still in it. The kind of panic you will see in prisons or at demonstrations or other disturbances, when the police, usually self-righteous and smug, suddenly sense danger, and the cowardice which underlies their authoritarian character structure comes to the surface.

Had the "NWLF" been made up of its original revolutionaries it would have ridden out the storm and "turned a bad thing into a good thing," using it to educate the public and to help unite the revolutionary movement. Instead they freaked, spread totally unfounded stories everywhere, and then later went on to pursue their factional hatreds and personal vendettas by attacking people who were locked up and out of communication: mainly Chepito, New Dawn, and the Emiliano Zapata Unit at first, and now me.

And one last "accusation" which is hardly worth answering, but which is so strange and misleading that I feel that I should deal with it. They say: "... At a San Francisco meeting which New Dawn attended, Kissinger was called a recently released ex-convict. Kissinger didn't demand proof, he didn't deny it...

he responded by getting up and leaving the issue uncontroverted." I definitely have never been at an NWLF meeting. If they are referring to a meeting of some aboveground organization, I certainly don't remember any particular incident.

However, I was often assumed to be an ex-convict, simply because I had been doing outside support work for a couple of years. Therefore, one of their slick spies might have observed such an incident-- which I would have no reason to remember. If it did happen, and I did walk out, maybe I just had to go to the bathroom or something. (Do you have to get permission from "Central Command" to do that, too?) and why should I not want to answer such a question? some of my best friends are ex-convicts. In fact, right now most of my best friends are convicts. But to set the record straight; no I am not now, nor have I ever been an ex-convict. Lagunitas was my first bust. But I will be an ex-convict some years from now. And I know not to go to any "NWLF" meetings.

Larry Kissinger

Fuck your phony "NWLF" communiques Jock Rodgers and no real member of the BLA co-signed that co-op shootout statement ..... we were not involved in the Tate-Satcher confrontation, and I have ordered remnants of our units not to engage in verbal rhetoric that may lead to unnecessary bloodshed.

But if you want a war, we will come directly to your front door!

Chepito Garcia, EZU/PVIU

## Greg Adornetto On Chepito Garcia

I, Daniel Adornetto, also known as Chepito Garcia, Alfonso Rico Garcia and Jessie Citrano, am a convicted revolutionary. I am presently serving a ten year sentence for possessing unregistered explosive devices, to wit: four bombs. I am the self-admitted commander of the Emiliano Zapata Unit/Pancho Villa Intelligence Unit (EZU/PVIU) of the people's forces, which claimed responsibility for numerous bombings of corporate capitalist structures and armed expropriations of wholesale heroin dealers.

I was also the co-founder of the New Dawn Party in Berkeley, California. The targets of our armed units were General Motors, Safeway Stores Incorporated, Bank of America, Pacific Gas and Electric, all exploiters of the poor and working class people. Our units were well trained and in all our armed actions we were careful not to injure innocent people, we utilized our armed propaganda as an educational tool in organizing the masses to stand up and fight the common oppressor.

After my capture on February 21, 1976 in Richmond, California by heavily armed FBI/SWAT teams, I severed my trial with five individuals who were arrested with me, as they were members of the New Dawn Party. I made the decision to claim full responsibility for my political activities and truthfully define the reasons the members of the New Dawn Party were present in the same house with me, 150 pounds of a diversity of explosives, a sawed off shotgun, two revolvers and communiques. I vindicated them as just aiding and abetting a fugitive.

Soon after I severed my trial from my co-defendants, the establishment newspapers commenced a campaign to portray me as a potential witness, a self-admitted heavy drug user, cooperating with the government. This

unfounded slanderous allegations mushroomed into speculation that I was an ex-convict terrorist, a FBI/informer/provocateur/infiltrator.

Most of these unfounded media sensationalism came from "leaks" from the FBI to discredit my revolutionary activities with their infamous COINTELPRO methods, but also from rumors-mongering from the left who were gullible enough to believe the government leaks. Ignoring the statements from my attorney and the U.S. Assistant Attorney that I was making statements clearing my co-defendants of guilt, that I was making exculpatory statements.

The alternative media followed suit of the establishment newspapers, and portrayed me as a heroin addict whose habit was maintained by the FBI, compared me with the likes of James Earl Ray, Arthur Bremer, Charles Manson and Werner Erhard. A con man par excellence, with lots of charisma that set up naive, idealistic, uneducated, gullible defendants. The allegedly central command of the New World Liberation Front (NWLF) issued a wanted dead poster on me, and the heroin dealers that I had robbed put a substantial contract on my life.

I defined the political ideologies of the EZU/PVIU to the government and my firm belief that the people have the constitutional right and revolutionary right to bear arms and voice their dissent to an existing government that does not have the true interests of the people at heart. I stood firmly in my belief, and showed no remorse or conformity for my actions. It is my consensus that the U.S. government wanted to avoid a political trial, that would expose the contradictions within the aftermath of the Nixon-Agnew Administration, the illegal tactics employed by various police agencies to divide and conquer the rising tides of revolution.



## Kisinger's Cellmate Tells 'Where He's At

In recent weeks the Barb has provided the battleground for a running battle of accusations and denials between columnist Paul Krassner and Lawrence Kisinger, Tanasha and other New Dawn associates, with the revolutionary purity of Chepito Garcia being the primary source of contention.

I know little about New Dawn and less about Garcia; therefore, will not attempt to qualify myself as a "conspiracy expert" in this case as Mr. Krassner has. However, there is one area of expertise in which I am qualified: The Current Whereabouts of Lawrence Kisinger.

In the Barb, April 29 - May 5, Krassner wrote: "Kisinger claims to be in a California state prison, but his envelope had no return address, only that San Diego postmark, and there are no state prisons in San Diego. There is, however, a federal holding facility for snitches."

Herr Krassner is doing something very stupid or consciously malicious when he implies that any prisoner is a snitch. If he is a "conspiracy expert," he should know something about prisons and, if he knows anything about prisons, he should know that the suspicion of being a snitch is enough to get a man murdered in prison. If Krassner wishes to get Kisinger murdered, then, he has come up with a tactically sound battle-plan. I can't believe the Barb wants to be a party to that.

As to the whereabouts of Kisinger, since April 7, 1977, he has been sharing a cell with me in Folsom State Prison. Cell #1250, fourth tier, building #2; a cell in which I have lived since 1973. It is four feet three inches wide and ten feet seven inches long. Two men confined to that space cannot help but know the whereabouts of each other.

He is Kisinger and he is here, and I wish to God he wasn't, because the cell is too damn small for one man, much less two! Whatever Kisinger's credentials as a convict/revolutionary may or may not be, he is intelligent and a guy making the best of a bad cell situation.

Krassner has accused Kisinger of "writing a bunch of letters under different names." Should anyone wonder if I am a figment of Kisinger's literary imagination, I ask them to check with Max Schwartz, producer of the "Prison Poets" program on KPFA; with John Oliver Simon, publisher of Aldebaran Review (or with any number of poets and

in the Bay Area); with attorney Jim Smith of Sacramento, who is my attorney of record and who represents the now-suspended Folsom Writers' Workshop in our struggle against prison authorities.

Yes, Virginia, there really is a Gordon Kirkwood-Yates. And if Krassner should choose to impugn my credentials as a convict/revolutionary, as he did Kisinger's, he would be well-advised to catch the next thing flying to Shigatse, Tibet.

Gordon Kirkwood-Yates

## Poet's Testimony

Regarding Gordon Kirkwood-Yates' (Folsom Prison) recent letter regarding Paul Krassner

and Lawrence Kisinger (see Barb, June 3):

I think I can safely vouch for Gordon, and to be sure he is not a figment of anyone's imagination. He's a real-life person, Paul, just like you and me, Brother. Besides that, the guy is a boss-poet and a sensitive, groovy dude. On any rating scale, he'd quite easily pull down a solid ten!

I do not know anyone in The New Dawn Collective personally nor do I know Lawrence Kisinger personally, but obviously I know of them. And if Gordon Kirkwood-Yates says that Kisinger is his roommate up in Folsom, then it's the Gospel Truth, for I only know of Gordon to be an unfailing man of his word.

Anyway, I'm not gonna get into a big thing about all this. Suffice to say, Folsom Prison is nowhere to be, especially a Poet, and even more especially if the Poet was jailed under most mysterious Kafkaesque circumstances.

I think we're all working hard on making the conditions of jails more human...e.g. The overcrowding of men (and women) into dinky "houses" (actually archaic, paleolithic cages); The constant overt surveillance; No conjugal visits...All these things and other such sadistic practices have just got to go. Not to mention the Closure of the Folsom Creative Writers' Workshop, which, God willing, will be "back in business" soon. (Smile)

Gordon, Paul, et al, listen: Let's all try and stay together with lots of Love, lots of Hope, and lots of Peace in our hearts and minds (not to mention our bodies...heh, heh). See you soon, Love,

Poet Gary A. Blackman  
San Francisco

P.S. While I'm here, a big hello' to Doc Stanley down there

# New Dawner

## On The Paranoids

This is my reply to Steven Scipes' letter concerning me, which was printed in the Barb of April 15.

In his letter he stated: "Beyond any shadow of a doubt, he (Gregg Adornetto) set-up (sic) the three busts which led to the decimation of New Dawn -- the Lagunitas raid where Kisinger himself was busted, the Richmond bust (where I was captured) and David Miller's bust in Oakland."

I am glad that he has divulged publicly his paranoid reasoning in full flower, because it will serve to show people who are interested in getting to the truth of the case, just how far astray his thinking has gone. Objective readers might then feel compelled to re-examine all of his statements and behavior.

I have communicated with many people who have been subjected to his and Fred Salkind's reckless and inexplicably malicious (one might even say blood-thirsty) attempts to brand Gregg as an agent. Most of these people remain suspicious of the whole affair, which is not surprising considering the way it all came down, and the irresponsible (to put it mildly) coverage of it by The Urban Guerrilla magazine, Paul Krassner, and the rest of the "movement's" professional paranoids.

However, they usually reject the agent provocateur conspiracy theories as the inevitable Brusselsion bullshit nearly every highly publicized revolutionary effort, all the way from the WUO to the SLA, has received. By taking the stand that he has, Steven Scipes has joined ranks with these vultures and jackals -- not to mention the FBI also.

The only way he differs from Krassner and the others now is that he is apparently willing to feed on his own -- those who trusted him to remain solid and sensible through the whole thing, mainly: Gregg Adornetto, who took entire responsibility for the heaviest of the illegal acts at every turn, thereby making it possible for all his co-defendants to get off with exceptionally short sentences, while he himself got ten years, plus a good possibility of further indictments on things he had nothing to do with.

Steven Scipes is about 24 years old. He came out of the U.S. Marine Corps several years ago as a sergeant and completed college, majoring in criminology. He worked for a number of months as a guard at Walla Walla State Prison. His father was a career prison guard. He has been active in radical politics only with New Dawn, for about six months, and had been "radical" for about a year before that. Previous to that he had been a right-winger, or so he told us.

He was one of the three people in New Dawn (along with Fred Salkind and David Miller) who constituted the Stalinist "faction" within New Dawn Party. I mention all this because I believe that it throws some light on his irrational and psychologically rigid reaction to the busts and the enormous pressures they put on all of us. I will add that I know that he is not stupid, at least not in the intellectual sense; nor do I think he is an agent (although at a certain point one begins to wonder on both these counts).

Another thing to be considered is that the co-defendants had predominantly ruling class lawyers (including Patrick Hallinan), who would not hesitate to save the predominantly middle and upper class defendants by sacrificing a barrio-raised ex-convict.

Steven Scipes is lying when he talks about my having "repeated conversations with (him) and

others, and... being presented much substantial evidence." He visited me exactly once for about fifteen minutes during my many months at Marin County Jail and Vacaville prison. Fred visited me twice.

I had no other conversations whatsoever with any New Dawn members during this period, nor did they ever arrange for me to talk with them by phone. (I had access to a phone once a day in county jail.) By "others" he means two people who had worked around the New Dawn office for a very short time and who were brand new to radical politics. Fred told me much later that one of them turned out to be an "infiltrator" from The Urban Guerrilla, and that the other left suddenly without notice.

I exchanged maybe ten letters with Fred and Steve. In almost every one of mine I cautioned them to beware of premature judgement. Nearly every one of theirs contained a variation on the "not a shadow of a doubt" theme. Throughout the months of my imprisonment when they were out on bail, I wondered about their reluctance to visit and write me. I believe now that it was because they had their minds made up and I kept confusing

ly this year I did have extensive conversations with Fred, when I called him as a witness in my federal case in Portland, but he was so totally paranoid on the subject that we could not discuss it intelligently. In fact, it was this reaction and the total lack of any "evidence" besides speculation, that made me begin to see the weakness of their case against Gregg.

He is also being dishonest when he says they presented me with "much substantial evidence." They sent me copies of a state psychiatric evaluation of Gregg, and of a letter he had allegedly written to a judge. Both documents were about six years old. They appear to indicate an attempt at an insanity plea or some other kind of manipulation of the authorities. (They date, by the way, from about the period when comrade Scipes was giving his all for the U.S. Marine Corps, and when Fred was just beginning his year's long bout with heroin addiction.)

That was the only "evidence." The only other thing they ever presented me with was their own wild speculation in letters.

He states that "every other member of New Dawn considers Adornetto a pig." He can only mean Janice Orson, who is already free; Ellen Kesend, who allowed Hallinan to sell her the classic Patty Hearst defense; and David Miller who is now a dogmatic Peking-line Maoist, and should also be free by now, since he received a one year sentence. These are the only other ones who have gone along with this conspiracy madness.

My co-defendant in my federal case, Steven Quener, was also a New Dawn member, and he has never stated such a belief. All of the other New Dawn members, who were forced to flee when the repression came down, stand squarely with the Brother, and against the sniveling petty bourgeois treachery of these five.

We sincerely hope that Steven Scipes and the other four will wake up and renounce their class and race prejudices and privileges, and will return to the Revolution wherever they find it.

"Don't go looking for justice with your hat in your hand, but with a gun in your fist." -- Emiliano Zapata.

Laurance Kisinger

In a plea bargain I was able to have Diana Harmon's and Larry Kisinger's charges reduced from first degree robbery to firing into an inhabited dwelling, Diana was released on probation and Larry received a one to five year sentence in state prison. This was due to the fact that I admitted that I had planned and executed the robbery and would testify to that effect. Also that I had robbed the house a month earlier expropriating \$20,000 and 92 grams of brown raw heroin. I was able to have David Miller's Oakland charge of possessing unregistered explosive devices dropped, upon which he was returned to Madison, Wisconsin and received one year for his participation in a demonstration for Karl Armstrong where he was accused of assaulting a police officer.

I had Jennifer Williams charges dropped due to the fact that she was at the Richmond house with our son Jessie James, and was neither a member of the Peoples Forces or the New Dawn Party. I insisted that the four other members of the New Dawn Party that were arrested with me were not part of the People's Forces. The U.S. Attorney offered them a plea bargain and they plead guilty receiving sentences ranging from one-and-one-half to five years.

Larry Kisinger and Steven Queener were indicted for theft and transportation of explosives in December of 1976 mainly on the testimony of John Henry Schmeer, in January of 1976, but the U.S. Attorney was determined to get a conviction and threatened to indict Diana Harmon on federal charges and myself on state charges of the same charges and armed robbery. Larry and Steven chose to plead guilty,

Larry received a sentence of ten years, not to exceed mine, because I was the self-admitted commander of the units, Steven received six months and five years parole.

I waived a political trial and at first was ordered to plead guilty to a twenty year sentence, ten for possessing and building the bombs constructed at the Richmond house and ten for the bombing of a Safeway store. But since I "cleared the books" on 32 armed actions ranging from the bombings, armed robberies, and bank expropriations, etc. they settled for a ten year sentence knowing that I would max out and that they believed that they discredited me as a revolutionary.

I believe that I made the right decision in claiming full responsibility and vindicating my co-defendants and not jeopardizing the remaining forces that eluded capture. I am being housed in protective custody because of the contracts on my life and to further isolate me from people, but I am working tediously to rectify this situation and be transferred to a U.S. penitentiary. A complete statement of my actions will be forthcoming...

**DARE TO STRUGGLE,  
DARE TO WIN,  
Chepito Garcia**

## **EZU & PVIU On The BGF & BLA**

We do not limit our actions to seditious speech alone, never let us forget that this country gained its independence through violence and the barrel of a gun.

We are American revolutionaries motivated by principled theory and practice of armed struggle to reclaim our lives and land from the imperialist capitalist ruling class.

We have tired of your meaningless rhetoric, of your paranoid delusions that the commander of the Emiliano Zapata Unit, Chepito Garcia, was an agent provocateur.

We are tired of your idle threats, your monopoly image of being the vanguard of the Peoples Forces, your attacks against Jews and homosexuals ....

Though Chepito has ordered us to refrain from a physical confrontation with you and expose Jack Rogers publicly as an egomaniac who has gotten hold of an indestructable typewriter, we are cashing in your wolf tickets! be prepared.

We do not deal in lighting fuses or detonating blasting caps. We make sure the targets of our armed actions feel the full impact of our urban guerrilla training.

It is our understanding that the true representatives of the Black Liberation Army (BLA) and Black Guerrilla Family (BGF) did not write the coop shootout communique. We call on our brothers and sisters of the BLA in prison back east to define their organization as it exists today and to explain their relationship with the alleged west coast BLA.

We extend our revolutionary love and spirit to the revolutionary committee of the Weather Underground Organization (WUO) the George Jackson Brigade of Washington, the four imprisoned SLA soldiers, the Boston based Sam Melville-Jonathan Jackson unit of the Righteous Peoples Forces.

**THE PEOPLE UNITED WILL  
NEVER BE DEFEATED,**

Remnants of EZU and PVIU



PEOPLE OF THE MASSES, WE MUST FULFILL TOGETHER, NOT A UNITED FRONT,  
AGAINST OUR COMMON ENEMIES; CAPITALISM AND COLONIZATION, NEVER ALLOWING  
RACIAL BARRIERS, WORKING CLASS, OR ANY OTHER OBSTACLE TO IMPEDER OUR ONE PURPOSE.  
EQUALIZATION OF THE MASSES, US, THE PEONS, UNDER A TOTALITARY FORM OF  
GOVERNMENT, WHEREIN, THE RESOURCES ARE EQUAL TO EACH.

CONCERNING OUR GOVERNMENT, WAS FORGED WITH THE BEST INTERESTS OF EACH  
IN MIND, IT HAS BEEN DESTROYED, BY THE RICH AND CAUSED TO DRIFT TO THE  
PRESENT STATE OF EXISTANCE, ALL, FOR THE FEW AND NOTHING FOR THE MASSES.  
INMEDIATELY WE HAVE BEEN UNCONSCIOUSLY FORCED INTO SUBMISSION OF A CASTE SYSTEM.  
LIKE PAVLOV'S DOG, WE SALIVATE AS IF UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF CONDITIONAL  
RESPONSE!

NOW SINCE THE CIVIL RIGHT MOVEMENTS OF THE 60'S, HAS A FIRM  
FRONTAL ASSAULT BEEN TAKEN AGAINST OUR ENEMY, CAPITALISM. THEREFORE, ONCE  
AND FOR ALL WE MUST ARISE TO THE CALL OF TRUE REVOLUTIONARY JUSTICE, AND  
THROW OFF THE INVISIBLE CLOAK OF BONDAGE, AND THE CHAINS OF COLONIZATION,  
WHICH WE HAVE BEEN PROGRAMMED INTO. A SITUATION THAT HAS CAUSED THE MASSES TO  
SUFFOCATE IN A VOID SINCE THE BEGINNING OF ANY FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

THE KINDLED FLICKER OF OUR CAUSE MUST BE FANNED UNTIL IT ROARS,  
WITH THE FURY OF AN UNCONTROLLED FOREST FIRE. ONLY THEN WILL WE BECOME A POWER  
TO BE RECKONED WITH. DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELF AS OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF THE  
PAST TO BE APPEASED WITH FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS DEALT OUT AT THE WHIM OF A  
GOVERNMENT ACTING AS OUR SAVIOR. THIS IS BUT A TOKEN GESTURE AIMED AT QUENCHING  
THE THIRST OF A CENTURY OLD DEHYDRATION, A MERE TRICKLE DOWN THE THROAT OF  
AN ACTIVE VOLCANO, WHICH HAS REMAINED DORMANT FOR TOO LONG.

AGAIN WE RECKON YOU, ARISE TO THE BATTLE CRY AND THROW OFF THE  
SHACKLES OF OPPRESSION.

DO NOT LIMIT YOUR ACTIONS  
TO SEDITIONARY SPEECH

EZU  
PVU

"My call is the call of battle, I nourish active rebellion" Zapatista  
Chepito Garcia to Jacques Rogers (Jack Rodgers) Wolf! Wolf!

Your presentation in the recent issue of the Berkeley Barb, addressing your side kick of mis-information Paul Krassner cemented another primo example of the authoritarian marxist-leninist cliques, that we have long tired of... As Joe Remero stated in an interview after his escape trial in San Jose, "We not only believe that people have the ability to ~~lead themselves~~ create a new society, but also that they have the ability to lead themselves. The idea of a new "dictatorship" as the model for a "new" society doesn't come close to what we fight for. We want a revolutionary change, not a shift of power." You folks should give some consideration to reading and studying "Listen Marxist" written by Anarchos in May of 1969. I for one sure enough wouldn't want to have the "Central Command" dictating and governing the lives of my family, children, and comrades...

"With the NWLF underground underground calling you a snitch, what Paul Krassner thinks and ~~right~~ writes at any particular moment has to be of little consequence." talkin' about authoritarian kangaroo underground courts, no thinkin' allowed? yes 'em boss. What fuckin' freeway exist are you coming off of Jacques, I have been calling you a snitch ever since you ratted us off to the Hearst newspapers stating that we were not members of the NWLF but that of the Emiliano Zapata Unit which was the same as New Dawn Party. But it was conclusive, I have had to present facts not mere speculation or unfounded conspiracy ravings. People have listened to my opinions, and have observed your actions and totally uncritical support of the NWLF. I didn't engage in such a reactionary move as putting a "wanted dead" caption after my analysis of your actions. No one ever called Laurance Kisinger a snitch to his face at any meetings, that underground member/members attended. Behind his back maybe, but not to his face because they lacked the heart! Just as you Jacques never would call me a snitch to my face, because you are a coward when it comes to physical confrontations, you limit your actions to your indestructable typewriter. So you will have to come up with something a bit more convincing to discredit Laurance, and possibly have him killed. Before you make such unfounded statements that Gordon Yates and Laurance Kisinger are in protective custody, you should check with sources that could support it unquestionably, because they are not in protective custody!

You know Jacques, I have nearly lost my patience with you and your party liners, and only have one question to ask of you, why does the "central command" continuously spout threats that they never carry through? They bomb the San Hearst Castle and demand \$250,000 for the Harris' defense, they make the statement that if Patty Hearst ever made bail, she would never make it to court alive! Has the "central command" stopped supporting the Harris' and Joe and Russ? I mean in your comradely criticism to Paul Krassner you do not mention once his incessant slander of Bill and Emily, and the man did state that Emily was a murderer, and quoted from such a reliable source as Patty Hearst. And went on to hint at their alleged roles as narcotic informers, in fact he did state, "with compassion like that, the Harrises might as well have been cops." But this slander went unquestioned by you the aboveground mouth organ of the NWLF, is it because they are now leaning towards anti-authoritarian politics?

Love and Anarchy,  
Chepito

P.S. if the "central command" reads T.U.G. they will find a contradiction in their statement: "We have never spoken out against the New Dawn Party" You know that pop corn jive about we were reasonable sure that New Dawn and Zapata Unit was led and run by the pigs. If they were so sure why did they agree to meet with me and offer military assistance? Yeah you know what the fuck I am talking about, it got cold up in those hills! and if you folks want to continue trashing us we will start naming specific places and dare you to disclaim them...

ALL YOUR TALK OF THE REAL NWLF AND THE RIGHTEOUS PEOPLES FORCES, AS OPPOSED TO THE CENTRAL COMMAND ARE CALCULATED LIES OR PURE GIBBERISH. THERES NO WAY MOU KNOW WHAT'S HAPPENING WITHIN THE NWLF UNDERGROUND.

TWO OTHER AREAS YOU DELIBERATELY LIED ABOUT ARE NWLF STANCE TOWARD THE NEW DAWN PARTY AND ZIONISM. WE HAVE NEVER SPOKEN OUT AGAINST THE NEW DAWN PARTY-----ONLY AGAINST CHEPITO AND MORE RECENTLY YOU, FOR UPHOLDING THIS SNITCH.

OUR EXPOSURE/ATTACKS AGAINST RULING ZIONISTS IS NOT AN ATTACK AGAINST JEWS, AS YOU OBVIOUSLY KNOW. WE ARE NOT ANTI-SEMITIC; WE ARE ANTI-ZIONIST. IF WE WERE ANTI-SEMITIC WE SURE WOULDN'T WANT JEWS WORKING WITH US AND THEY HAVE, LIKE ANY OTHER COMRADES.

JUST AS ALL GERMANS ARE NOT NAZIS, SO TOO ALL JEWS ARE NOT ZIONISTS. ZIONISTS BELIEVE THEY ARE A GOD CHOSEN ELITE AND BELIEVE ISRAEL HAS THE RIGHT TO AN EVER EXPANDING BORDER. THEY ALIGN THEMSELVES WITH THE DOGS OF THE WORLD (LIKE SOUTH AFRICA) AND ARE CLEARLY NOT ON THE SIDE OF POOR AND OPPRESSED PEOPLES JUST LIBERATION STRUGGLES AROUND THE WORLD.

WE HAVE ONLY ONE QUESTION TO ASK YOU ABOUT CHEPITO---WAS HE USING HEROIN OR NOT FROM THE TIME THE ZAPATA UNIT FIRST CARRIED OUT ACTIONS THROUGH TO THE LAGUNITAS RAID FOR HEROIN AND MONEY AND THE RICHMOND BUST?.....

I THINK THAT WHEN THESE SPINELESS PARASITES STATE THAT THEY NEVER TALKED BAD ABOUT THE NDP, THEY DEFINITELY ARE EXCRETING OUT OF THEIR COLLECTIVE CENTRAL COMMAND ASS! I QUOTE FROM ONE OF THEIR COMMUNIQUE OF LAST YEAR: "THE PIGS LED AND ORGANIZED THE NEW DAWN PARTY AND THE ZAPATA UNIT. WE WERE REASONABLY SURE THAT IT WAS A SETUP FROM THE BEGINNING AND WE NEVER SENT ONE COMMUNIQUE TO NEW DAWN BECAUSE OF OUR SUSPICIONS. IN LIGHT OF THE NEW INFORMATION, WE ARE CERTAIN THIS

WAS A PIG SETUP. WE ARE WELL AWARE WHY THE PIGS USED THE "CHICANO"  
IMAGE TO TRY TO TRAP US."



## IN DEFENSE OF

by the Berkeley Kid

At the height of the Patty Hearst trial in February, 1976, the FBI and two local SWAT teams staged a pre-dawn raid on a house in Richmond, Ca., a working-class city on the San Francisco Bay north of Berkeley.

FBI Special-Agent-in-Charge Charles Bates breathlessly announced at a hurriedly-called press conference that those arrested belonged to either the New World Liberation Front (the successor of the Symbionese Liberation Army) or the Emiliano Zapata Unit (a guerrilla group that had bombed six Safeways and taken credit for other actions, including "expropriations" of alleged rip-off drug dealers.)

Media leaks soon identified the half-dozen defendants as the Zapata Unit. They claimed they merely belonged to the New Dawn Party, a small above-ground group in the East Bay who lived in a Berkeley commune and ran a "communist guerrilla" bookstore just off of Telegraph Avenue.

# ZAPATA

The FBI leaked an incredible story to hardbitten Chicago Tribune right-wing investigative reporter Ron Koziol. The Tribune, which then still called itself "The World's Greatest Newspaper," headlined a dramatic story:

\*A Cuban agent had secretly provided aid to the Zapata Unit.

\* Weather Underground leader Jeff Jones helped the Zapata Unit.

The leader of New Dawn was Daniel Gregg Adornetto, known as "Chepito." A tall young man with a macho manner, Adornetto is a former junkie and ex-con who nevertheless seems to inspire devotion and love in many who knew him.

Shortly after his release in 1975 from a California State prison, Adornetto told and convinced selected members of New Dawn that he was an emissary from Weather leader Bernardine Dohrn.

Many knowledgeable sources believe the Zapata Unit consisted of Adornetto and a few close friends, possibly including his friend and fellow ex-con, Larry Kissinger.

Adornetto and the other New Dawn defendants were busted because the group was careless and was infiltrated by a FBI informant, Judy Stevenson, who entrapped the group in her Richmond house.

Each of the defendants received long jail sentences. One has reportedly denounced her comrades, and is writing her memoirs. Some still defend Adornetto, while most think he is a snitch and possibly an agent.

The Central Command of the New World Liberation Front has charged that Adornetto is a snitch and counterrevolutionary.

In the letter which follows, Adornetto claims to be a true revolutionary. While it is possible he is telling the truth, a few Bay Area revolutionaries committed to armed struggle believe he is what he says he is.

"The duty of all revolutionaries is to make the revolution. We ask no one's permission or authorization."  
—Carlos Marighera

I feel compelled to extend my revolutionary love and spirit to my comrades Laura Ann Kissinger and Steven Queener, who have just recently been railroaded by the Federal Government in Portland, Oregon to enter a guilty plea to receiving and transporting stolen explosives. . . . As the result of media sensationalism, rumor mongering on the left, and especially the blatant, perpetrated lies by the FBI, these two brothers of the New Dawn Party, were tried being members of the Emiliano Zapata unit of the Peoples Forces.

I testified at their suppression of evidence hearing on Jan. 14, to combat the lies and statements made by Judy Stevenson, a paid informant dog of the FBI. The same informant who entrapped myself and five other New Dawn Party members, when she consented to let her e

ployers illegally search and seize evidence from her residence in Richmond, Calif., on February 21, 1976. She was conveniently absent from the hearings, in Oregon, as it seems that doctors have certified her insane, from a recent operation resulting from cancer. So her testimony was related by FBI agents on the witness stand. . . . The question in my mind was she in fact insane when she was a paid informant, when she made such statements as: she had told us to leave her house, that we had forced ourselves upon her and her children? And other assorted fabrications of total bullshit to add to the courtroom drama, and to minimize the inescapable truth that she had illegally entrapped . . . and that the motion for suppression of evidence should have been granted. . . .

The U.S. prosecutor, Tommy Hawk, advised my attorney that if I took the stand for my brother's defense, that I would not be adhering to my plea bargain. Which is bullshit, I am doing the maximum of ten years for one count of possession of unregistered explosive devices, to wit; four bombs, including an anti-personal fragmentary device. He threatened that I could be charged by the state for my alleged involvement and possibly an armed robbery.

The government had recruited a prosecution witness, John Henry Schmeer, who was arrested after the FBI and S.W.A.T. teams raided Judy Stevenson's house in Richmond, for knowingly supplying an ex-felon with a firearm. Stemming from an M-1 carbine that he had bought, in a statement to the A.T.F. which appeared in my pre-sentence report, John Schmeer stated that I had threatened him bodily if he did not purchase the weapon for me. . . . His charges were dropped in exchange for information about my activities, and the activities of members of The New Dawn Party. It seems that he was granted immunity from prosecution in Oregon if he would testify to the effect that Diana Harmon and I met with Laurence Kisinger and Steven Queener in a state park near Portland, approximately a week after he alleged theft occurred, he made allegations that he saw us in possession of some type of explosives, but could not witness the actual theft or transportation.

After July 1, 1977 printing or talking about this news release, or any other revolutionary writings, is a felony, because of Cal. Senate Bill No. 42 passed by the Cal. legislature and signed by the Governor on September 20, 1976. This law becomes operative on July 1. A copy of it can be obtained free by writing to: Legislative Bill Rm., State Capital, Sacramento, Ca.

This enabling legislation reads in part as follows:

Page's 1034—"Any person who: 1. By spoken, or written words or personal conduct advocates, teaches or aids and abets criminal syndicalism or the duty, necessity or propriety of committing crime, sabotage, violence or any unlawful method of terrorism as a means of accomplishing a change in industrial ownership or control, or effecting any political changes; or -3. Prints, publishes, edits, issues or circulates or publicly displays any book, paper, pamphlets, document, poster or written or printed matter in any other form, containing, or carrying written or printed advocacy, teaching, or aid and abetment of, or advising criminal syndicalism—is guilty of a felony and punishable by imprisonment in the state prison."

The quotes from Thomas Paine in the news release fall into the category of the writings proscribed by this law, as would nearly all of the writings that came out of the first American Revolution.

"The opinions of men with respect to government, are changing fast in all countries. The revolutions— — have thrown a beam of light over the world, which reaches into man. The enormous expense of governments has provoked people to think by making them feel; and when once the veil begins to rend, it admits not of repair.

"Ignorance is of a peculiar nature; once dispelled, it is impossible to re-establish it. It is not originally a thing in itself, but is only the absence of knowledge; and though man may be kept ignorant, he can not be made ignorant.

"—It is not worth making changes or revolutions, unless it be for some great national benefit; and when this shall appear to a nation, the danger will be, as in America and France, to those who oppose—.

## "I executed bombings of Safeway stores, demanding a reduction in food prices."

"No question has arisen within the records of history that pressed with the importance of the present. It is not whether this or that party shall be in or out, or Whig or Tory, or high or low shall prevail; but whether man shall inherit his rights, and universal civilization take place? Whether the fruits of his labor shall be enjoyed by himself, or consumed by the profligacy of governments? Whether robbery shall be banished from the courts or wretchedness from countries?"

"When in countries that are called civilized, we see age going to the workhouse and youth to the gallows, something must be wrong in the system of government. It would seem, by the exterior appearance of these countries, that all was happiness, but there lies hidden from the eye of common observation, a mass wretchedness that has scarcely any other chance than to expire in poverty and infamy. Its entrance into life is marked with the presage of its fate; and until this is remedied, it is in vain to punish.

"Civil government does not consist in executions; but in making that provision for the instruction of youth, and the support of age, as to exclude as much as possible, profligacy from the one, and despair from the other. Instead of this, the resources of a country are lavished upon kings, upon courts, upon hirelings, on impostors and prostitutes; and even the poor themselves, with all their wants upon them, are compelled to support the fraud that oppresses them.

"Why is it that scarcely any are executed but the poor? The fact is proof, among other things, of a wretchedness in their condition. Bred up without morals, and cast upon the world without prospect, they are the exposed sacrifice of vice and legal barbarity. The millions that are superfluously wasted upon governments are more than sufficient to reform these evils, and to benefit the condition of every man in the nation, not included within the purlieu of a court. This I hope to make appear in the progress of this work.

It is the nature of compassion to associate with misfortune. In taking up this subject, I seek no recompense—I fear no consequences. Fortified with that proud integrity that disdains to triumph or to yield, I will advocate the Rights of Man."

—Thomas Paine

**T**oday I was sentenced to ten years in prison on two federal charges of receiving and transporting stolen explosives, and two charges of doing so without a license.

I have described the gross irregularities practiced by the prosecution, in previous news releases, and there is not much more to say, except to straighten out the matter of the "star" prosecution witnesses, on which there has been some confusion and misinformation.

John Henry Schmeer of Portland had definitely agreed to testify against us, in return for leniency on his charge of buying a gun for an ex-convict. We saw his statements to the FBI and the prosecution, and they were mostly lies.

David Russell Marrill of Santa Ana, Ca. had also agreed to testify against us, in exchange for leniency on a first degree burglary charge here in Portland for which he was facing a long sentence under the "career criminal"

act, because of a long record of felonies including burglaries, selling/possession of a weapon, and armed robbery. He claimed that I had made "incriminating statements to him here in Multnomah County Jail, which I had not done. We saw his statement to the FBI and the prosecutor, and it was all lies. (Late development: David Marrill has been granted parole to California, instead of the usual 5 or 7 years for "career criminal").

These were the only important witnesses the prosecution had, and the lies of both were bought by the prosecutor, Tommy Hawk, and the FBI through their power to arrange leniency or dropping of charges for them.

**T**here were extensive rumors and predictions that Gregg Adornetto, presently serving a ten year federal term for revolutionary political activity in California, was going to be a star prosecution witness. This turned out to be false information put out by the prosecutor, the FBI and others. He had no intention of testifying for the government at any time, and in fact testified for the defense at one of our hearings, in spite of government pressure to stop him.

**T**hese unethical and illegal practices are not unusual. The system of justice in this country is based on lies and power brokerage. It could be no other way, since the political/economic system is based on the same thing. Justice—social, economic, or legal—is only for the rich.

The previous quotations are from THE RIGHTS OF MAN by Thomas Paine, published in 1792. I quoted them at my sentencing because they so exactly express my beliefs, which have been the motivation for all my revolutionary activity over the past few years, including that for which I am now going to prison. I feel sure that they express the beliefs also of most of the thousands of revolutionaries in this country, both inside and outside of the prisons.

Laurance Kisinger  
New Dawn Party

These brothers were members New Dawn Party, a party that believes the only path to the final defeat of imperialism and the building of socialism is revolutionary war. Revolution is the most powerful resource of the people. To wait, to not prepare the people for the fight, is to seriously mislead about what kind of fierce struggle lies ahead. New Dawn was a pre-party formation of Marxist-Leninist ideologies, that engaged in above-ground political organizing, educating the people that revolutionary war will be complicated and protracted. That it includes mass struggle and clandestine struggle, peaceful and violent, political and economic, cultural and military, where all forms are developed in harmony with armed struggle. . . .

In desperation, the U.S. prosecutor recruited yet another informant, a jail house rat, David Marvil, who was at Rocky Butte with Laurance, who was willing to trade his testimony that Laurance had made incriminating statements to him in return for leniency on a charge he was incarcerated for.

And the final attempt to avoid a trial, and force the brothers to cop guilty pleas was the subpoenaing of Diana Harmon as a prosecution witness. . . . Diana is a righteous sister of the New Dawn Party who was arrested with Laurance on February 17, 1976, for attempting to expropriate funds from death merchants in Lagunitas, Calif. which she is now on probation for. . . . The brothers knew she would refuse to testify which would have resulted in a 6 month sentence for contempt or even that she may have been indicted for the same charges.

So the brothers waive their trial and plead, this case is another prime example of the just-us system that will employ any means necessary to silence political dissent. And the constant harassment of sisters and brothers who dedicate their lives to social change, who believe unless we become a movement and a people who embody in their relationships, lives and work, the concrete beginnings of a new society, then we will miss the opportunity to relate our own needs and our own humanity to those millions of people in this country who suffer the same pain and repression, dream the same dreams and fear the same nightmares that we do. . . .

(continued on page 24)

# ZAPATA

(continued from page 0)

Since I severed my case from my co-defendants in the Richmond case, I have stated that the incarcerated members of the New Dawn Party were not members of any terrorist group. That I would testify to in court.

The government is fully aware that I was the commander of the Emiliano Zapata Unit and the Pancho Villa Intelligence Unit. I claim personal responsibility for the possession of the explosives and constructing the bombs in the Richmond house, that I was responsible for numerous armed robberies of death merchants that prey upon the lives of the people with heroin. That I planned and executed bombings of numerous Safeway stores, demanding a 25% reduction in their food prices, and a Bank of America. What the government lacks so far is witnesses to these armed actions and people to indict since all of the members of the units have never been apprehended. . . .

Even though I have vindicated all members of the New Dawn Party of guilt, the government continues to harass New Dawn's membership on circumstantial and hearsay evidence . . . . People must rally to their defense, as they have the true interests of the people at heart. . .

Without mass struggle there can be no revolution,

Without armed struggle there can be no victory.

**UNIDOS VENCEREMOS  
CHEPTTO GARCIA  
AKA DANIEL ADORNETTO**



# Political leftists wait for weakened economy to spawn revolution

Story on Page One also

Larry Kisinger calls himself a revolutionary, not a terrorist.

"Terrorist is politically incorrect," he said in an interview at Rocky Butte Jail after his conviction on federal explosives charges. "I'm against real terrorism. I've never attempted to strike terrorism into the hearts of people."

Kisinger, like several other persons interviewed, believes that political violence may erupt again in this country.

"The narrow interests that control America, he says, will not yield without extreme pressure — "and some of that pressure will probably be revolutionary violence." Kisinger estimates there are at least seven underground groups operating in the country, and they and other revolutionaries are biding their time, waiting for what they see as an inevitable collapse of the American capitalist economy.

Kisinger points to continuing pockets of poverty in America as a failure of capitalism. He believes that the American economy depends on a rapidly diminishing ability to exploit the economies of developing nations.

In the future, he believes, America no longer will have such an abundance of wealth that the "corporate" powers will be willing to share it with the large working class.

That, he says, will cause widespread unrest and the demands for a revolution in the distribution of the available wealth.

The result, he argues, will be a society run by and for workers, unlike the Soviet Union where a relatively small number of individuals dictate to the masses.

Steve Kosokoff, an associate professor of speech at Portland State University and a leader of the War Resisters League in Oregon during the Vietnam conflict, said many radicals now feel that violent protests against the government are unproductive. The frustrations of trying to bring about a rapid change

of government policy during the war, he said, taught militants the art of patience.

"They realize that the revolution is going to take a long time," he said.

Kosokoff, who helps run a bookstore in Northwest Portland, said many radicals now believe it is time to study revolution, not to practice it. He said there are a number of study groups active in Oregon and elsewhere, and radicals are also involved in trying to organize factory workers and influence them with leftist ideas.

Kosokoff and Rita Moran of the Oregon Socialist Workers Party (OSWP) do not believe that the situation has improved with the end of the war and resignation of President Richard M. Nixon.

"I'm pretty pessimistic about what our government will do," said Kosokoff. "I don't see real improvement. I know the government still has agents and informants in the left."

Ms. Moran, chairman of the OSWP, agreed with Kosokoff's view that the government has not changed, but she said she sees a spread of radical thought among the public.

"A number of studies have shown that the general population is quite a bit more radical than it was in the 1960s," she claimed.

And she said that her party, which for years until recently had been under investigation by the FBI, has increased its membership.

Kosokoff said many revolutionaries would not mind seeing a new wave of violence and unrest in the country.

"You know, if it gets worse, that's all right," he said. "The Chinese have a way of saying it: 'The world is in chaos, and that's excellent.'"

## 'Revolutionaries' sentenced

Queener and Kisinger pleaded guilty to charges of transporting stolen explosives across state lines after a federal grand jury indicted the pair last October.

Belloni said he was impressed by Queener because he had no previous criminal record and "he did withdraw from this venture when he fully realized the extent of the wrong to be committed."

Queener was a volunteer school librarian in Spokane, Wash.

Confessed revolutionary Steven Paul Queener, 23, Monday received six months in prison and five years probation for his role in a planned attack on U.S. government agencies.

Laurance Allan Kisinger, 39, another member of the Emiliano Zapata Unit, was sentenced to 10 years in prison. Federal Judge Robert C. Belloni cited Kisinger's 1976 conviction for shooting a gun into an occupied dwelling in California during a shootout with police in making the sentence.

11-8-77

# Despite current calm Many radicals still remain active

By STEVEN CARTER  
of The Oregonian staff

Larry Kisinger, revolutionary, regrets very little.

He sits in Rocky Butte Jail, convicted of federal explosives charges, but unrepentant about his politics.

He admits he "participated" in the bombing of Safeway food stores in the San Francisco Bay Area in late 1975 and early 1976. But he quickly adds, "I can say, that I and anyone else involved were very careful about not endangering human life."

Kisinger, 39, and another man were convicted in January in U.S. District Court in Portland of federal explosives charges.

He is evidence that violent revolutionary activity has not disappeared from the American scene, despite the end of the Vietnam War and quiet on college campuses.

Jim Tomlinson of the Federal Bureau of Investigation agrees. In a recent interview he produced statistics showing there have been 15 bombing incidents in Oregon since the first of the year, and another 53 reported bomb threats.

"To be sure," he said, "not all of these may be by the extremist element, and they may not be under investigation by the FBI, but they're still bombings."

A federal task force on disorders and terrorism in the United States released a report earlier this month saying that the over-all calm in the nation "is a false calm."

It warned officials to prepare for an expected increase in terrorism and violent political protests.

Two leftists in Portland said revolutionary sentiment does exist in Oregon today, but added that they do not believe terrorists are plotting imminent mayhem.

Tomlinson, the FBI's top man for domestic security in Oregon, does agree

that violent attacks on the government and other institutions have tapered off in the late 1970s.

But he warns of new tactics by militants, activities that are nonviolent but are still attacks on business or other institutions.

"One of the things I want to point out is that the public always thinks of the extremist as a bomb-thrower," he said. "But he doesn't have to be a bomb-thrower to be an extremist."

Tomlinson says there is evidence that radicals are using various frauds in pursuit of their underground activities, and they are using them in Oregon.

Though he won't name names, he said that there have several recent convictions of nonviolent crimes by persons claiming radical connections. He says his agency is investigating more, but he again declined to be specific.

Revolutionaries, he said, are using check passing schemes, phony credit cards and fraudulent telephone credit cards to finance their underground operations.

"What happens is that a building does not get destroyed, no one gets hurt, but a business gets stung."

To a dedicated radical, a fraud on a large corporation or utility can be as symbolic as a violent attack on a government building, he argues.

Sidney Lezak, Oregon's longtime U.S. attorney, tends to agree that outright terrorist activity may have been replaced by more subtle action against the system.

"During the period 1965-1971 or so there were almost always some substantial (radical) cases in which we were involved," he said. "Much more of our time and concern was devoted to that kind of prosecution than it is now."

He noted that "the crazies will always be with us, regardless of the presence or lack of the conditions which produce dissatisfaction and distrust."

Lezak pointed out that all illegal activities by radicals can't be blamed on the left.

"We've always had an undercurrent of right wing radicalism as well" in Oregon, he said.

"The right wing is represented most recently by the phenomenon of tax protesters," he noted. "It's certainly more prevalent in certain areas of Oregon than others."

Additional details on Page B1.

## Departmental index

Books . . . . .	E4	Marine . . . . .	B4
Classified . . .	B8,	Metro/NW . .	B1-3
C-12, D1-24		National . .	A10-18
Editorial . . . .	D2	Obituaries . .	F11
Financial . . .	B4-7	Stargazer . . .	A3
Foreign . . . .	A2-9	Sports . . . .	F1-11
Forum . . . . .	E3-5	Stocks . . . . .	B6
Funerals . . . .	B8	Teleword . . .	A20
Letters . . . . .	D3		

## SUPPLEMENTS

**Northwest Magazine**  
The Arts, The Week, Outdoors, Home and Garden, and features  
**Comics**  
**Television Magazine**

Parade

**SunDAY Section**  
Bridge, Dear Abby, travel, theater and crossword

Classified advertising . . . . . 224-4511  
Circulation service . . . . . 221-8240

## Today's chuckle

One housewife to another: "What with my completely automatic and laundry, I let my maid go and hired a mechanic."

3-13-77

# Alleged revolutionaries plead guilty to charge

Two men who the government alleged helped form the revolutionary Emiliano Zapata Unit in the San Francisco Bay Area have pleaded guilty to charges of transporting stolen explosives across state lines.

The pleas were entered Saturday before U.S. District Judge James M. Burns two days before Steven Paul Queener, 23, and Laurance Allan Kisinger, 39, were scheduled to go to trial.

Burns set sentencing for March 7. Both Queener, a volunteer school librarian from Spokane, Wash., and Kisinger, an inmate of California's Folsom Prison, face a maximum 40 years in prison and a \$40,000 fine. They pleaded guilty to four counts each of a five-count indictment. The fifth count, charging them with conspiracy to steal explosives in order to bomb U.S. government buildings, was to be dismissed at the time of sentencing.

The Emiliano Zapata Unit claimed responsibility for eight Bay Area bombings between October 1975 and about February 1976. The targets included six

Safeway food stores, a Bank of America building and a utility company installation. No one was hurt in the blasts, some of which caused considerable damage.

The group was virtually wiped out with the Feb. 21, 1976 raid by FBI agents and police on a house in Richmond, Calif. in which six persons were arrested and quantities of explosives, firearms and homemade bombs were seized.

Queener and Kisinger were not in the house, but the government was prepared to introduce evidence of their names and fingerprints found on items seized in the raid.

The government also intended to show that explosives and blasting caps seized at the house were of the same type allegedly stolen by the two defendants from the Inland Empire Paper Co. near Twin Lakes, Idaho on Oct. 21, 1975. Two cases of high energy Kinopak explosives and about 100 blasting caps were stolen at the paper company site.

The defendants' lawyers tried to suppress evidence seized at the Richmond house, contending the owner had not given proper consent to the raid.

The FBI began investigating the terrorist group after it announced its formation in August 1975 with a proclamation that it was going to engage in political assassinations, bank robberies and the killing of U.S. Treasury agents to further its political goals.

The first bombing occurred on Oct. 31, 1975, about five days after the indictment alleged that Queener and Kisinger arrived in Berkeley, Calif., from Twin Lakes. The indictment alleged they showed the stolen explosives to other members of the revolutionary group in Portland on Oct. 23, 1975 while en route to Berkeley.

## 10-year term imposed for role in bombings

A member of a now-defunct revolutionary group was sentenced to 10 years in prison Monday for interstate transportation of stolen explosives.

U.S. District Judge Robert C. Belloni ordered the 10-year sentence of Laurance Allan Kisinger to be served after he completes a one- to five-year term in California's Folsom Prison for firing a gun into an occupied dwelling.

Belloni sentenced a co-defendant, Steven Paul Queener, to six months in jail and five years probation.

Belloni said he would have given Kisinger a longer term if Gregg Adornetto, the alleged leader of the revolutionary Emiliano Zapata Unit, had not been given a term similar to the one Belloni did impose.

The Emiliano Zapata Unit claimed responsibility for eight San Francisco Bay area bombings in late 1975 and

early 1976 before the FBI crushed the group in a raid on a Richmond, Calif., house.

Kisinger, 39, and Queener, 23, pleaded guilty to four counts of a five-count indictment which alleged they carried stolen high-energy explosives from Idaho to Berkeley in October 1975.

The government alleged they helped form the group and laid plans to bomb government installations.

Belloni, commenting on Queener's light sentence, said he was impressed by the fact that the volunteer school librarian from Spokane withdrew from the group "when he fully realized the extent of the wrong about to be committed."

Frank Noonan, assistant U.S. attorney, said Queener had no prior criminal record.

SECTION D

The Oregonian  
**METRO AREA**

GENERAL NEWS, CLASSIFIED

## *'Revolutionaries' cited in grand jury charges*

Two men described as members of a revolutionary group were indicted by a federal grand jury in Portland Thursday on charges of conspiring to transport, conceal and store explosive materials.

The indictment alleged that Steven Paul Queener, 23, and Laurance Allan Kisinger, 39, met in August 1975 in San Francisco with unnamed persons to make plans for a group known as the Emiliano Zapata Unit.

"During August of 1975 and continuing thereafter, Steven Paul Queener and Laurance Allan Kisinger formulated plans to use high explosives to destroy certain agencies and institutions of the United States' government, the indictment charged.

Queener, a volunteer school librarian from Spokane, Wash., and Kisinger, a former security guard, were previously indicted for allegedly transporting

stolen explosives from Twin Lakes, Idaho, to Portland on or about Oct. 23, 1975. They have pleaded not guilty to those charges.

In addition to the those charges, the superceding indictment returned Wednesday alleged they stole a quantity of blasting caps and high-potency explosives from the Inland Empire Paper Co. at Twin Lakes on or about Oct. 21, 1975. The indictment alleged they showed the explosives to other members of the Emiliano Zapata Unit in Portland two days later and then traveled to Berkeley, Calif., on Oct. 26.

Queener, a senior at Eastern Washington State College, is free on bail on the earlier charges. Kisinger is serving a sentence in California's Folsom Prison for shooting a gun into an occupied dwelling, stemming from a Feb. 17, 1976, shootout at Lagunitas, Calif.



NEW  
10-29-78  
Q  
BOSTON (AP) — A group linked to bombings in Massachusetts during the past two years has claimed responsibility for two blasts at Mobil Oil Corp. offices on the eve of President Carter's visit to the Boston area.

A man who said he was a member of the "Sam Melville-Jonathan Jackson Unit" called the Boston office of United Press International 30 minutes before explosions tore into Mobil offices in Waltham and in Wakefield Friday night. No injuries were reported.

The caller demanded "freedom for Puerto Rican nationals." He did not say why Mobil was chosen as the target.

Carter was scheduled to appear in Wakefield Saturday at a fund-raising cocktail party, shortly after attending an outdoor rally in Lynn.

The Samuel Melville-Jonathan Jackson Unit of the New World Liberation Front claimed responsibility for an April 1976 blast at the Suffolk County Courthouse in Boston that injured 22 persons.

The explosions at the Mobil offices shattered windows and tore small holes in the walls of the buildings, police said.

## Bay-area witness target of massive dynamite bomb

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — An explosion caused by as many as 50 sticks of dynamite rocked a quiet neighborhood in suburban Hayward Tuesday, shattering windows and buckling walls in about a dozen homes, police said.

Sgt. Gary Seher of the Alameda County sheriff's office bomb squad said "the only motive we can find at this time" involves the robbery last December of a home at the end of the driveway where the explosives were placed.

The couple living in that home testified against the accused robber at his preliminary hearing, despite verbal threats, and the man is now free on bail

awaiting trial, Seher said.

Residents were awakened by the thunderous explosion at 2:30 a.m.

An hour later, in an apparently unrelated bombing, a Molotov cocktail tossed at a Pacific Gas & Electric Co. office 20 miles away in Berkeley scorched the outer wall of the building and charred some shrubbery. Police said the terrorist New World Liberation Front claimed responsibility for that attack.

No injuries were reported in either explosion. Both communities are on the east side of San Francisco Bay.

ORE.

8-16-78

# Kisinger

by Lawrence Kisinger

At a special court session on Saturday, Jan. 29 my co-defendant and I pleaded guilty to federal charges of receiving and transporting stolen explosives. The government dropped the conspiracy charge. I am scheduled to be sentenced on March 7. The maximum which the judge could impose is 40 years.

The government's grossly illegal and deceptive prosecution of this case from beginning to end has been described in previous news releases. I had already come to the conclusion that the government was not interested in determining guilt or innocence, but only in attempting to silence political dissent. But I had also decided to go ahead with the trial, in order to expose some of the government's dirty tricks, and to use it as much as possible as a means of political education. Two things happened which caused

me to change my mind and enter a guilty plea.

On Friday I found out that the prosecutor had, with the collusion of the FBI, recruited an inmate of Multnomah County Jail, David Marvill, to take the stand and testify that I had made incriminating statements to him. In return for reciting under oath a monologue of lies prepared for him by the FBI, he would have received leniency on the long "career criminal" sentence which he faces. This "jailhouse informer" ruse is an old one, well-known to anyone who has watched more than a few cop shows on television. Yes folks, it does happen in real life—although we did not really expect a prosecutor to dare to use it in a federal court, especially since the federal system has come under so much public scrutiny.

Then, later the same day we were informed that they had called Diane Harmon as a prosecution witness. We all knew beyond doubt that she would refuse to co-operate with their scheme in any way. We also knew it was a certainty that they would threaten her with—at the very least—a six month sentence for

contempt, and most probably would end up indicting her on our charges. They were also stepping up their threats of various new state and federal charges against our key defense witness Gregg Adornetto. There is not the slightest doubt that they would have carried through on their threats against both of them. It was mainly their intimidation of these two important witnesses which made me decide not to go to trial. The political and educational gains of a trial were out-balanced by the destruction which the federal

government would certainly have brought into the lives of these two people.

The prosecutor Tommy Hawk, with the help of the government's political police (the FBI) are carrying on a tradition of routine dishonesty which arose early among the rulers of this continent. In 1884 Big Bear, a Cree Indian chief, said, "... The Government sent to us those who think themselves men. They have no honesty. They are an unsightly beast. Their faces are twisted from the appearance of honest men." □

## Typesetting and layout

For publications, newsletters,  
brochures, flyers, posters,  
handbills, advertising, etc.

Excellent type selection, good prices.

THE BEE 8128 S.E. 13th, 235-8335



Scribe 2-10/16-77

NWLF

10- ■ The New World Liberation Front, a violent group operating in the United States through the "Peoples Forces Central Command," has admitted to bombing and fire attacks against the Coors Beer Company. In a widely distributed release entitled "Boycott Scab Beer," the N.W.L.F. stated: "Joe Coors is a right wing blood sucker who has a history of bitter workers' strikes and employee discrimination suits against him. He forces the workers to submit to lie detector tests or lose their jobs. He uses employee funds to back right wing political campaigns. He steals from the poor to feed the never-ending greed of the rich. Just as a parasite feeds off the blood of others to survive, so too does parasite Joe Coors feed off the work and miserable conditions of the striking Coors workers." The N.W.L.F. then showed, by means of cartoons, how to plan an escape route, sabotage a truck, and start incendiary fires.

This terrorist group admits having conducted three armed attacks against Coors facilities during the month of July 1977. Undetonated pipe bombs were recently disarmed by Army demolition experts at the Coors distribution center in Cordelia, California, with one of the bombs found near a 1,000-gallon butane tank.

The Review Of The NEWS, September 21, 1977

55

#### **Bombs and Threats in San Francisco**

■ *San Francisco, September 2* — The terrorist New World Liberation Front takes credit for an explosion at the Olympic Golf Club here today and threatens a bombing campaign against the city's six major tourist hotels unless its demands for "decent housing for all" are met. The blast at the golf club early this morning, which injured no one, followed by 24 hours the discovery of an unexploded bomb at the Pacific Union Club on Nob Hill. A message from the NWLF gave the city 72 hours to do something about housing for the poor or it would "drive rich tourism out of San Francisco." The front surfaced in 1974 and has been blamed for dozens of sabotage attacks in the Bay area, including a blast at a power substation earlier this week that blacked out the city of Sausalito.

R-N 9-14-77 s

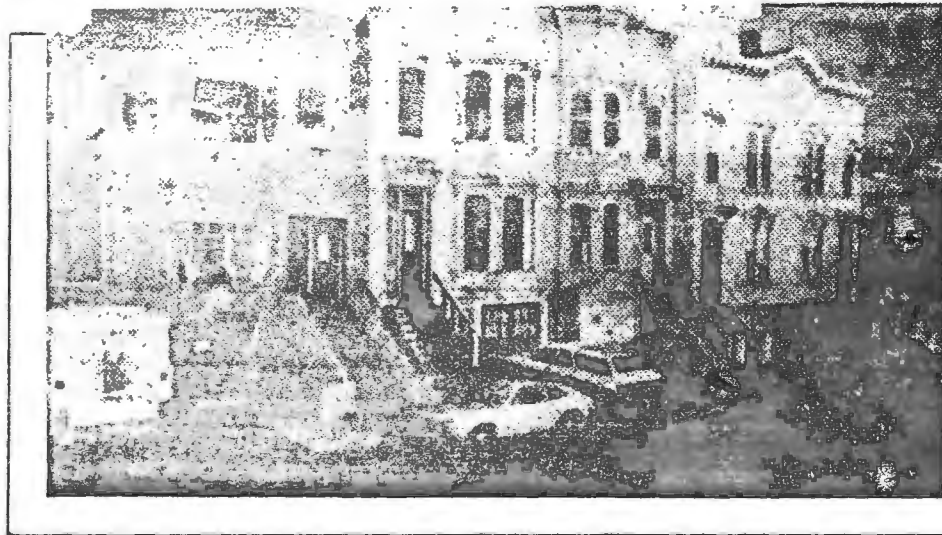
# NWLF: good hit, no pitch

By Celine Hagbard

The New World Liberation Front, a Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization which has carried out an uninterrupted urban guerrilla offensive around the Bay Area and Northern California for almost three years, may well be the most tactically advanced guerrilla group in the United States. As a result of recent theoretical pronouncements on subjects such as anarchism, feminism, homosexuality and Zionism, however, they have made themselves the most controversial guerrillas within the revolutionary left as well.

The NWLF first appeared in the wake of the SLA drama, with a bombing in September, 1974, directed against a San Francisco stock brokerage firm. From the beginning, the NWLF has distinguished itself from most other guerrilla organizations in the U.S. by two characteristics. First, although the bomb has remained its primary weapon, the NWLF's attacks have been focused mainly on local, concrete political issues rather than abstract symbolic protest; and, second, the group has made extensive use of a demand strategy, that is, revolutionary extortion.

As far as its paramilitary activities are concerned, the NWLF has a record of success which verges on the astonishing. The organization has carried out almost fifty successful bombings, including power stations, banks, office buildings and motor vehicles, without causing a single injury to anyone. Even more amazing is the fact that in the process of all these actions, not one underground member of the organization has ever been identified or apprehended.



Four buildings on Capp Street in San Francisco which were renovated at insistence of NWLF.

(PIR-1) and several "intelligence units." PIR-1 has been active in distributing communiques from the NWLF to the press and to targets of NWLF campaigns, as well as in publishing the group's magazine *The Urban Guerrilla* (TUG).

These activities have resulted in federal prosecutions against PIR-1 members Andy Lougher and Jacques Rogier for threatening public officials, extortion, destroying evidence and conspiracy. Despite numerous house searches, grand jury subpoenas and other harassment of PIR-1, Lougher has been acquitted, Rogier has not yet been convicted, and PIR-1 has continued to function.

The intelligence units are apparently responsible for the rather extensive research into the names, addresses, and power relationships of public and corporate officials in the Bay Area which appear frequently in NWLF communiques and their publication. This intelligence serves the dual purpose of publicizing corporate and government collusion, while inviting the public to join in attacks on targeted officials.

tics, "Notes on Anarchy" does represent a significant and comradely attempt to engage in dialogue with anarchists and anti-authoritarian communist militants. The statement says, for example, that "The concept of Anarchy covers a broad spectrum of political thought, and it is important to remember that the contradictions between those who call themselves anarchists and the New World Liberation Front are not antagonistic." In the final paragraph, the organization also seems to recognize the possibility of "leadership" based on experience, talent, and example, rather than on position in an organizational hierarchy.

## Feminism & Homosexuality

The NWLF particularly outraged large segments of its sympathizers, though, with a series of statements in mid-1976 on the role of feminism and homosexuality in the revolutionary movement. These edicts, passed down on high from the Central Command, relegated feminism and the struggle against sexism to a position subordinate to the economic

Zionism, and racism against Jews within the left, can be obtained from O.K.A., Box 4344, Sather Gate Station, Berkeley, California 94704.

The NWLF is clearly one of the most significant and important urban guerrilla organizations which has yet developed in the United States, and its successes can not be ignored. Its recent campaign to improve health care in San Francisco County Jails, for example, is costing the city \$147,000 per month in security precautions for members of the Board of Supervisors, who live now under constant armed guard. Even "respectable" liberal columnists like the San Francisco Chronicle's Herb Caen have pointed out the injustice of a government which would rather surround itself with expensive police protection than provide decent medical care to prisoners. And last year, the Bay View Savings and Loan Association, one of the ten "scumlords" on an NWLF target list, put the organization on the front pages of the nation's newspapers when it capitulated to NWLF demands to upgrade its slum



The structure of the organization is somewhat unusual, and its size is unknown. A number of clandestine "combat units" apparently function with some degree of autonomy under the overall control of the "Central Command". Individual cells such as the Lucio Cabanas Unit, the Nat Turner/John Brown Unit, the Sam Melville/Jonathan Jackson Unit, as well as the Central Command, have each claimed credit for numerous actions. Many have been carried out in conjunction with ongoing campaigns declared by the Central Command against targets such as Pacific Gas and Electric, slumlords (seumlords) in the Bay Area, and the recent campaign against the County Board of Supervisors for improved jail health facilities. Other attacks have been one-shot deals, such as the bombings of the South African consulate, or the spectacular bombing at the San Simeon mansion during the Patty Hearst trial.

#### Underground Network

In addition to the underground combat units, a public support structure has evolved, featuring an aboveground unit with an office, printing press, and press credentials called People's Information Relay No. 1

Despite the considerable successes of the NWLF in organizing and sustaining their armed attacks, the NWLF has managed to make itself highly unpopular within much of the left. In several instances, suspicions and distrust of the group have arisen around the unclear role played by the NWLF in relation to other left groups.

Even more controversial, however, have been several abstract theoretical pronouncements issued by the Central Command. The most recent such statement, entitled "Notes on Anarchy" published in TUG No. 4, appears to be an attempt by the NWLF to counter the rapidly-increasing anarchist and anti-authoritarian tendencies appearing among militants engaged in revolutionary armed struggle in the U.S., and their supporters. The criticism, which contains traditional Maoist condemnations of "ultra-democracy" and "petit-bourgeois" unwillingness to accept orders from "leadership," mistakenly equates anarchy with lack of organization and leadership with proletarian dictatorship.

While the authoritarian, hierarchical politics of the NWLF have tended to isolate them from many who would otherwise support their tac-

working people. The gay movement was essentially denounced as being entirely reactionary, the outgrowth of a petit-bourgeois sexual perversion. This "more oppressed than thou" position met with almost total condemnation from other revolutionary people and organizations. A number of written criticisms, including those from the Left Bank Collective of Seattle, Emily Harris, George Jackson Brigade member Ed Mead, and a collective of working women, have been published in *Dragon*, the discontinued periodical of the Bay Area Research Collective.

The NWLF got itself into trouble again with a communique in August, 1976, on the "Zionist-American ruling class" which postulated a mythical Jewish conspiracy of bankers and capitalists reminiscent of Hitler's anti-Jewish propaganda. The statement was accompanied by a cartoon depicting a board meeting of Jewish bankers, complete with yarmulkes and caricatured hooked noses. An excellent statement detailing the anti-Jewish racism in the communique, which also discusses the importance of distinguishing between anti-imperialist opposition to

No other North American guerrilla group has attained the technical proficiency or the tactical genius of the NWLF, and the organization's commitment to direct action, respect for human life, and uncompromising militance have earned it the deserved respect of revolutionaries and its corporate enemies alike. But until the NWLF recognizes that the "total liberation" to which it so frequently refers means just that—freedom for all of us, not the dictatorship of the "most oppressed" over the rest—it will no doubt continue to receive only limited, critical support from others within the revolutionary left who endorse its tactics and smile with the news of each new NWLF victory against corporate power and the State.

Oregonian 8-19-77

## Fifth beer plant bombed

AUBURN, Calif. (AP) — The New World Liberation Front claimed responsibility Thursday for the bombing of a beer distribution plant here and for another bomb that was found unexploded in nearby Nevada City.

A bomb exploded outside a Coors and Hamms plant in this Sierra foothill town at 11 p.m. Wednesday, tearing away the siding of the building, said Police Chief Robert Hensley.

The FBI said that bomb and the one that did not go off were the fourth and fifth bombs at Coors facilities in Northern California for which the terrorist group has claimed responsibility in the last month.

Oregonian 8-30-77

## Bomb cuts town power

SAUSALITO, Calif. (AP) — A terrorist bomb knocked out electric power to more than 6,000 customers Monday and prompted "an urgent appeal" against the use of television sets and air conditioners in half of Marin County.

The bomb, which went off just before 2 a.m., damaged three transformers at a Pacific Gas & Electric Co. substation.

The underground terrorist New World Liberation Front claimed responsibility for the predawn blast in a telephone call to the Associated Press. An unidentified woman accused the utility of "bleeding the poor."

The explosion was heard for miles and knocked out power to most of Sausalito, just north of San Francisco across the Golden Gate Bridge.

Electricity was restored for nearly 5,000 customers within a few hours.

But later in the day, PG&E officials asked customers in the southern part of the county to conserve power by not using appliances, television sets and air conditioners.

Some homes could be without power for 24 hours.

RN 8-25-76

### New Terror Tactic

■ The New World Liberation Front (N.W.L.F.) is a terrorist group which operates in the San Francisco Bay Area and has tentacles stretching into other states. On July 5th the group issued a communiqué stating that it had planted three calendar clocks (devices attached to explosives and set to detonate bombs at a certain hour on a certain day) at two Pacific Gas and Electric Company sites in the greater San Francisco Bay Area. All P.G. & E. employees were warned to stay away from their jobs to avoid being injured. The deadline passed, however, and the bombs did not explode.

Ande Lougher, who represents the People's Information Relay-1, an above-ground group which supports the N.W.L.F., described the bomb threat as a "diversionary tactic" and part of a "war of nerves." She declared the threat against P.G. & E. was "to enable us freer movement elsewhere. We are not out to endanger lives of PG & E workers but are after

54

ruling-class bloodsuckers." The tactic was "a brilliant stroke. There could have been bombs. There've been over forty actions," Ms. Lougher said. "Now they are well enough established that just the threat is enough." However, she added, "there will have to be reminders."

0 3-24-77

## SF explosion said warning

SAN FRANCISCO (AP) — The terrorist New World Liberation Front has claimed responsibility for an explosion at the home of San Francisco Supervisor John Barbagelata.

The explosion, caused by a blasting cap mounted on a short stick, was heard eight blocks away and shook the Barbagelata home late Monday. Barbagelata apparently was unconcerned and did not suspect foul play until the NWLF made its claim Tuesday night.

Barbagelata, his wife, and two of his children were in the kitchen when the blast went off.

In a message hand-delivered to the Associated Press, the NWLF gave the 11 members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors 48 hours to take steps to improve health conditions in jails or "we will drive some of you deranged buzzards to an early grave."

## Bombs cut power supply

SONOMA, Calif. (AP) — Pacific Gas & Electric Co. called for strict rationing of electricity Monday after a bomb shattered four transformers at a substation here.

The Sunday night bombing halted service to about 8,000 customers in the Sonoma Valley. All but 200 had service restored in a few hours, but a drop in voltage forced PG&E to cut many off again, said company spokesman Ron Rutkowski.

There were no injuries reported. A service truck was destroyed in a fire that erupted after the explosion, but no damage figure was available.

An unidentified female caller told the Associated Press that the New World Liberation Front's Eugene Kuhn unit claimed responsibility for the explosion.

The underground band, about which little is known, repeated demands for free electricity for the poor and elderly on fixed incomes and warned of escalation of terrorist activity if PG&E rates continued to increase.

"The legal fact of the matter is that we do not decide who we provide with electricity and what rates we charge," Rutkowski said. "That is determined by the Public Utilities Commission. The PUC is the determining body."

The NWLF claimed responsibility for similar incidents last week in Mountain View and Oakland, as well as for a bomb which failed to explode at a federal building in San Francisco.

## NWLF Courier Retrieves Boxes of Data

Jacques Rogiers carted away from the Hall of Justice yesterday about a dozen boxes of evidence that had been seized from his Oak street flat after his arrest on charges of threatening San Francisco supervisors.

Last month a jury acquitted Rogiers — self-described courier for the New World Liberation Front — of accusations that he directly joined with the NWLF in making threats against public officials.

Rogiers appeared as his own attorney yesterday before Superior Court Judge Walter Calcagno to make the motion for a return of his property, which included NWLF communications.

Calcagno quickly granted the motion.

7-20-77  
SFL



# Bomb-scared SF officials guarded

SAN FRANCISCO (UPI) — Government officials are working under armed guard at San Francisco City Hall because of bombings and threats by the Marxist New World Liberation Front.

Extraordinary security measures went into effect Monday at the building on orders of Police Chief Charles Gain after a car belonging to District Attorney Joseph Freitas was blown up at his home.

Police funneled persons into city hall through only two doors. Officers using hand-held metal detectors checked visitors for weapons and searched some of

those entering.

Each member of the Board of Supervisors travels with a personal bodyguard. Freitas and Mayor George Moscone also have bodyguards.

In addition, police have instituted round-the-clock stakeouts at homes of these top city officials. Patrol cars also check the homes every hour.

"It's sad, but at least the employees will know they've got some security," said Moscone of the police effort, reportedly costing the city an extra \$5,000 a day.

"It's better than being blown up,"

said Margaret Maguire, assistant clerk of the city Board of Supervisors.

No one was injured in the explosion at Freitas' home Friday. But the bombing was the latest in a series of blasts and threats directed against city officials.

One bomb was planted on a window sill at the home of supervisor Dianne Feinstein, but misfired.

Two other supervisors, John Barbagelata and Quentin Kopp, received bombs in candy boxes but were suspicious of the contents and turned them over to authorities before they could

explode.

Kopp, expressing concern for his family, said Monday his 10-year-old son, Brad, told him, "Daddy, I don't want to get bombed."

"It's the uncertainty that's the worst part," said Supervisor Terry Francois. "Not knowing what their next move will be."

NWLF communiques have demanded improved medical care for prisoners at the county jail, but Moscone said he is disregarding them because they came from "people who purport to be terrorists."

7  
2-8-77

## Bomb hits Hearst spa

REDDING, Calif. (AP)

— Part of a defective bomb exploded Thursday at a Hearst family retreat in Northern California after the terrorist New World Liberation Front claimed responsibility for an "attack" there, authorities said.

A small part of the "low-yield explosive device" went off in a cellar-like structure beneath the castle-like main house at the Hearst Corp.-owned Wynton estate, authorities said. It split some loose boards under the house but caused no other damage.

Earlier, authorities had said the bomb had been deactivated. But later reports from the scene indicated it had partially exploded before it was reached by bomb squads.

The incident came four weeks to the day after a bomb caused \$1 million damage to a guest house at the fabled Hearst Castle in San Simeon, Calif.

The NWLF claimed responsibility for that bombing and warned that other terrorist actions would follow if the Hearst family did not change defense tactics in the bank robbery trial of Patricia Hearst.

The bomb at Wynton was found 8½ hours after KPIX-TV in San Francisco, about 250 miles south of here, received a telephone call from a woman who said, "This is the New World Liberation Front. Listen carefully. We claim responsibility for an attack on the Hearst Corp. an hour ago at Wynton near Lake Shasta."

Shasta County Sheriff's Sgt. Harold McDaniel, an explosives expert, said, "There was a defect in the way it was set."